This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

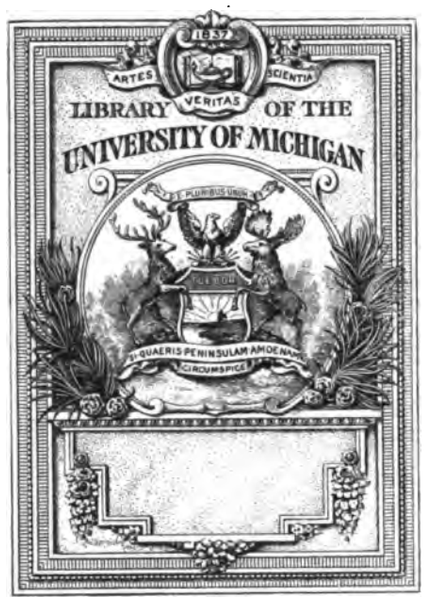
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

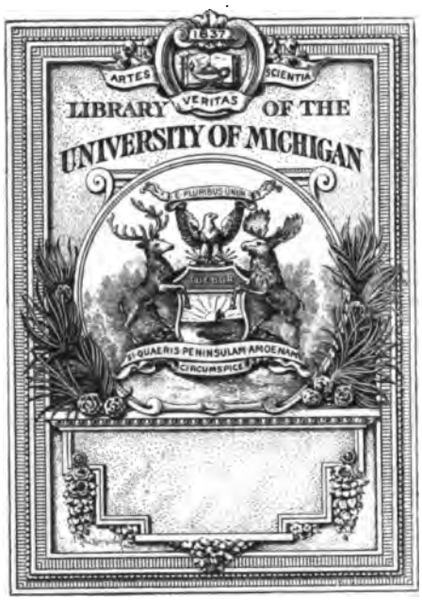
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

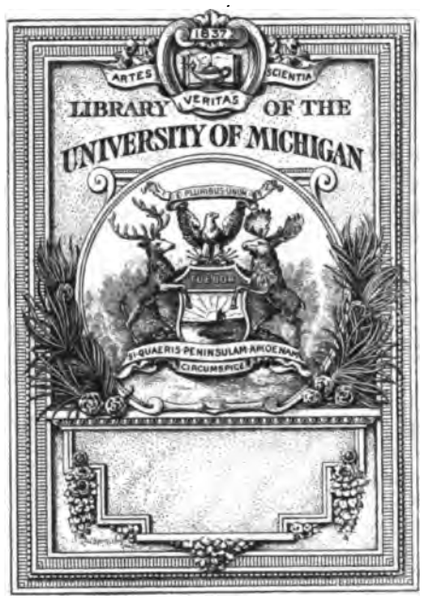
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

J
301
.K6


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

J
301
.K6


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

J
301
.K6

4551

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

SEVENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.

— (43.) —

TRADE, &c.—*continued.*

LABOUR STATISTICS; STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS; TRADES UNIONS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Session

16 *January* 1902 —— 18 *December* 1902.

VOL. XCVII.

1902.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1902.

SEVENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

FORTY-THIRD VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Paper; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

TRADE, &c.—*continued.*

Labour Statistics:

[Cd. 1124.] Eighth Annual Abstract of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom, 1900–1901. p. 1

Strikes and Lock-outs:

[Cd. 1236.] Report by the Chief Labour Correspondent on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom in 1901, and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards. 241

Trade Unions:

[Cd. 1348.] Report of the Board of Trade (Labour Department) by the Chief Labour Correspondent of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions in 1901, with Comparative Statistics for 1892–1900. 377

Workmen's Compensation:

[Cd. 816.] Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers Liability Act, 1880, during the year 1900. 615

[Cd. 1210.] Similar Statistics for the Year 1901. 655

155457

ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS.

BOARD OF TRADE (LABOUR DEPARTMENT

EIGHTH ANNUAL

ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM.

1900–1901.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-39, BACON STREET, E.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.;
or OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH;
or E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

[Cd. 1124.] *Price* 11½*d.*

GENERAL CONTENTS.

	Page
General Summary of some of the more important figures in Abstract of Labour Statistics relating to Conditions of Labour in 1901, 1900 and 1899	xiv
Statistical Tables (for Detailed List, *see* pp. III. to XIII.) :—	
§ I. Employment, Production and Exports	2–32
§ II. Wages and Hours of Labour	34–72
§ III. Prices	74–76
§ IV. Trade Disputes and Conciliation	78–84
§ V. Industrial Accidents and Diseases	86–104
§ VI. Associations of Employers and of Workmen	106–162
§ VII. Population—Growth, Housing and Ages	164–176
§ VIII. Occupations of the People	178–198
§ IX. Miscellaneous	200–213
List of Board of Trade Publications on Labour Questions...	215
Subject Index to Tables	219

A. E. BATEMAN.

Labour Department,
Board of Trade.

DETAILED LIST OF TABLES IN ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS.

[N.B.—*The Tables refer to the United Kingdom, unless otherwise stated.*]

Fluctuations in Employment.

		Page
MEMBERS OF TRADE UNIONS UNEMPLOYED	Percentage Number of Members of Trade Societies returned as Unemployed at the end of each month in the years 1888 to 1901	
ENGINEERING TRADE:—		
AVERAGE LOSS OF TIME THROUGH WANT OF EMPLOYMENT	Number of Working Days lost through Want of Employment by the Members of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers in the Manchester and Leeds Districts, and Number and Proportion of Members returned as Unemployed during each of the years 1889 to 1895	4
CLASSIFICATION OF WORKPEOPLE ACCORDING TO TIME LOST ..	Number of Members of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers in the Manchester and Leeds Districts who were Unemployed for some time in each of the years 1889 to 1895, classed according to amount of time lost	5
EMPLOYMENT IN COAL MINES ..	Number of Persons employed in Mines under the Coal Mines Regulation Act in the United Kingdom and in the principal Districts in each year from 1887 to 1901 inclusive, and the Number employed in Coal Mines in each of the years 1896 to 1900	6
DAYS WORKED BY COAL MINES ..	Average Number of Days per Week on which Coal was hewn and wound in the United Kingdom and in the principal Districts during each of the years 1895-1901	7
DAYS WORKED BY IRON MINES ..	Average Number of Days per Week on which Iron Ore was got and drawn in the United Kingdom and in the principal Districts during each of the years 1896-1901	8
PIG IRON INDUSTRY	Average Number of Furnaces in Blast in the principal Districts, together with the Average Output per Furnace in the United Kingdom in each of the years 1886 to 1900	9
EMPLOYMENT AT IRON AND STEEL WORKS	Number of Workpeople employed in certain Iron and Steel Works in the last week of each month, the Average Number of Shifts worked per man per week, and the Aggregate Number of Shifts worked per week in each of the years 1898 to 1901 ..	10
EMPLOYMENT AT TINPLATE WORKS	Number of Tinplate Mills working at the end of each month in each of the years 1896 to 1901	11
LONDON DOCK AND WHARF LABOUR	Estimated Daily Average Number of Dock and Wharf Labourers employed at all the Docks and principal Wharves of London in each month of the years 1897 to 1901.. ..	11
EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN AND GIRLS IN TEXTILE TRADES	Percentage Proportion of Women and Girls employed at certain Cotton, Woollen, and Worsted Mills, which were working Full Time during each month of 1901	12

Labour Bureaux.

WORK DONE BY BUREAUX	Work done by certain Labour Bureaux during each month of the years 1897 to 1901 .	13
OCCUPATIONS OF APPLICANTS ..	Usual occupations of Applicants for work on registers of certain Labour Bureaux at end of each month in 1901	14
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT BUREAUX..	Work done by certain Women's Employment Bureaux during the Years 1899, 1900 and 1901	16

10119*—75—10/01 Wt 19071 D & S 1 a 2

Production.

		Page
MINERAL PRODUCTION.—GENERAL SUMMARY	Production of the Principal Minerals in each of the years 1887 to 1901	18
PRODUCTION OF COAL	Production of Coal from Mines under the Coal Mines Regulation Act in the United Kingdom and in the principal Districts in each of the years 1887 to 1901	19
PRODUCTION OF IRON ORE	Production of Iron Ore in the United Kingdom and in the Principal Districts in each of the years 1886 to 1900	20
PRODUCTION OF PIG IRON	Tonnage of Pig Iron made in each of the years 1886 to 1900 inclusive, classified by Districts	21
PRODUCTION OF STEEL AND IRON..	Tonnage of Steel Ingots and of Puddled Iron Bars made in each of the Years 1886 to 1900	22
SHIPBUILDING :—		
MERCHANT SERVICE	Net Tonnage of Vessels (excluding War Vessels for Her Majesty's Government) built in the various centres and launched in each of the years 1887 to 1901	23
ROYAL NAVY	Displacement Tonnage of Vessels built for the Royal Navy at Royal Dockyards and private yards respectively and launched in each of the years 1887 to 1901	24
AGRICULTURE :—		
PRODUCTION OF CROPS	Estimated Total Produce of certain Crops in each of the years 1887 to 1901	25
ACREAGE UNDER CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK	Acreage of Land under various Crops, Grass, &c., and Number of Live Stock in each of the years 1889 to 1901	26

Exports of certain Articles.

EXPORTS OF TEXTILES AND CLOTHING	Quantities of certain Textile Yarns and Fabrics and articles of clothing exported during each of the years 1887 to 1901 ..	28
EXPORTS OF COAL, 1901	Exports of Coal from the principal districts of the United Kingdom to the principal groups of Foreign Countries and British Possessions in 1901	30
EXPORTS OF COAL, 1897-1901	Exports of Coal, grouped by Countries to which exported during each of the years 1897 to 1901	32

Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour.

STANDARD RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR FOR THE UNDER-MENTIONED TRADES IN CERTAIN TOWNS AT BEGINNING OF 1902 :—

Bricklayers	34-5
Masons	34-5
Carpenters and Joiners	34-5
Plumbers	34-5
Plasterers	34-5
Painters	34-5
Bricklayers' Labourers	34-5
Plasterers' Labourers	34-5
Patternmakers	36
Ironfounders	36
Engineers	36
Boiler Makers and Iron Shipbuilders	37
Brass Moulders	38
Brass Finishers	38
Shipwrights	38
Lithographic Printers	39
Compositors (Hand Composition)	39
Cabinet Makers, &c.	40
BOOT AND SHOE OPERATIVES ..	Minimum Weekly Rates of Wages and Weekly Hours of Labour of Boot and Shoe Operatives at beginning of 1902 41

Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour—*continued.*

		Page
POLICE CONSTABLES	Maximum and Minimum Weekly Rates of Pay of Police Constables in certain Cities, Boroughs, and Counties at beginning of 1902	42
SEAMEN, FIREMEN, AND TRIMMERS	Predominant Monthly Rates of Wages of Able Seamen, Firemen and Trimmers for certain voyages from various Ports during 1901	46

Changes in Rates of Wages.

SUMMARY	Number of Separate Individuals and Total Aggregate Number affected by Changes of Wages in the years 1894 to 1901, also Number of Changes reported in each year and their effect on Weekly Wages	48
CHANGES IN WAGES, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES	Number of Individuals whose Rates of Wages were increased and decreased respectively, and net effect of such Changes on Weekly Wages of those affected in each of the years 1897 to 1901, grouped by industries ..	49
METHODS BY WHICH CHANGES IN WAGES WERE ARRANGED	Number of Workpeople affected by Changes in Wages during 1900, classified according to methods by which Changes were arranged	50
EARNINGS OF RAILWAY SERVANTS	Number of Workpeople employed in the first week of December 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900 respectively by 29 Railway Companies, and their average Wages per head	50
CHANGES IN WAGES OF SEAMEN—FOREIGN-GOING VOYAGES	Approximate Average Increase or Decrease in Monthly Rates of Wages of Able Seamen, Firemen, and Trimmers in each of the years 1897 to 1901	51
CHANGES IN WAGES OF AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS IN ENGLAND AND WALES	Number of Male Agricultural Labourers in Districts in England and Wales in which Wages increased or decreased, and the average changes in Weekly Wages classified by Districts for each of the years 1897 to 1901	52
PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN COAL HEWERS' WAGES	Percentage Increase or Decrease on the Standard Tonnage Rates for getting Coal in each year between October 1886 and 31st December 1901 in the principal Coal Mining Districts of Great Britain	53
WAGES OF COTTON OPERATIVES ..	Percentage Increases and Decreases in Rates of Wages of Cotton Spinners and Weavers in Lancashire under certain lists since 1853	54
PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN WAGES IN FLAX AND JUTE TRADES ..	Percentage Increases and Decreases in Rates of Wages in Flax and Jute Trades in Dundee since 1873	55

Changes in Hours of Labour.

SUMMARY	Number of Separate Individuals affected by Changes in Hours of Labour in each of the years 1894 to 1901, also number of Changes reported in each year, and their effect on Weekly Hours of Labour	56
CHANGES IN HOURS OF LABOUR, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES ..	Number of Individuals whose Hours of Labour were increased and decreased respectively, and effect of such Changes on average weekly hours of those affected in each of the years 1897 to 1901, grouped by industries	57

Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers.

ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS	Average Rates of Weekly Cash Wages and Average Total Weekly Earnings in each County in 1898	58
HORSEMEN, CATTLEMEN AND SHEPHERDS (ENGLAND)	Average Rates of Weekly Cash Wages and Average Total Weekly Earnings in certain Counties in 1898	62

Page

Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers—*continued.*

CATTLEMEN, SHEPHERDS AND ORRAMEN (SCOTLAND)	Average Rates of Weekly Cash Wages and Average Total Weekly Earnings in each County in 1898	64
AVERAGE WAGES FOR A SERIES OF YEARS	Average Weekly Cash Wages of Ordinary Labourers employed on certain Farms in England and Wales in each of the Years 1850 to 1899, and the Percentage Fluctuations of Wages as compared with 1893 ..	66

Average Rates of Wages in Various Industries in 1886.

SUMMARY OF RATES OF WAGES AT OCTOBER, 1886	Average Weekly Rates of Wages at October 1886 of Men, Lads and Boys, Women and Girls respectively, employed in various Industries	68

Profit-Sharing.

NUMBER OF PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES STARTED AND IN EXISTENCE	Number of Firms that have adopted the System or have since abandoned it in each of the Years 1829 to 1901	70
TRADES IN WHICH PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES HAVE BEEN ADOPTED	Number of Businesses in which Profit-Sharing, having been instituted, no longer exists; and the number of Businesses with existing Profit-Sharing Schemes at 30th June 1901, together with Number of Persons employed in such Businesses ..	71
CAUSES OF CESSATION OF PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES	Number which have ceased to exist since 1829, arranged by Causes	72
RATIO OF BONUS TO WAGES UNDER PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES ..	Number of Cases in which Bonus was paid in 1899 and 1900 respectively, according to Percentage of Bonus to Wages	72

Prices.

PRICES OF COAL AND IRON	Mean ascertained selling Price of Coal and Iron per Ton in certain Districts for each year from 1883 to 1901 inclusive	74
AVERAGE PRICES OF BRITISH CORN	Average Prices of British Corn per Quarter in England and Wales for each of the years 1860 to 1901	75
PRICES OF BREAD	Average Price per 4-lb. loaf at Co-operative Stores at four dates in each of the years 1900 and 1901 in certain Districts of Great Britain	76

Trade Disputes.

DISPUTES GROUPED BY TRADES ..	Number of Disputes reported, Number of Workpeople affected, and Aggregate Duration in Working Days in each of the Years 1894 to 1901	78
DISPUTES GROUPED BY CAUSES ..	Principal Causes or Objects of Disputes, with Number and Percentage of Workpeople directly involved in each of the Years 1897 to 1901	79
DISPUTES GROUPED BY RESULTS ..	Percentage proportion of Disputes and of Workpeople directly affected by Disputes in each of the Years 1897 to 1901, which resulted in favour of workpeople, in favour of employers, or in compromise, &c. ..	80
METHODS OF SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES	Number of Disputes and of Workpeople directly and indirectly affected in each of the Years 1897 to 1901, classified according to Methods of Settlement	80
DISPUTES GROUPED BY DISTRICTS ..	Number of Workpeople directly and indirectly affected by Disputes in each of the Years 1897 to 1901, arranged by Districts	81
PROPORTION OF WORKING POPULATION AFFECTED BY DISPUTES ..	Percentage proportion of Working Population in certain groups of Trades involved in Disputes in each of the years 1897 to 1901	81

Page

Conciliation and Arbitration.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN THE SETTLEMENT OF TRADE DISPUTES .. .. — Number of Strikes and Lock-outs reported as settled by Conciliation or Arbitration in each of the Years 1897 to 1901 82

WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS:—

SUMMARY, 1896-1900 .. .. .. — Summary of the work of Permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration during each of the Years 1896 to 1900 83

DETAILED ANALYSIS, 1900 .. .. — Particulars of the work of Permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration during 1900 84

Diseases of Occupations.

CASES OF POISONING AND ANTHRAX IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS .. — Number of cases of, and deaths from Lead, Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Mercurial Poisoning, and of Anthrax in various Industries reported in 1900 and 1901, classified by Age and Sex 86

Industrial Accidents.

GENERAL SUMMARY .. .. .. — Number of Persons of Various Classes reported as Killed or Injured by Industrial Accidents during each of the years 1897 to 1901 88

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE FACTORY & WORKSHOP ACTS:—

SUMMARY 1887-1901 .. .. .. — Number of Persons Killed or Injured in each of the Years 1887 to 1901, classified by Sex.. 90

ACCIDENTS IN FACTORIES IN 1900 CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES .. — Number of persons Killed or Injured in Textile and Non-Textile Factories in 1900 classified by Sex and Industry; also Number employed in such Factories in 1898, and Accident Rates per 1,000 employed 91

CLASSIFICATION BY CAUSE AND INDUSTRY, 1900 .. .. .. — Number of Accidents in 1900, classified by Cause and Industry 92

CLASSIFICATION BY NATURE OF INJURY, 1900 .. .. — Number of Accidents to Adults, Young Persons and Children in 1901, classified by Nature of Injury 94

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS .. .. — Number of Deaths from various classes of Accidents; and Death-rates per 1,000 Persons employed, and per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral raised, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901 95

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER METALLIFEROUS MINES REGULATION ACTS .. .. .. — Number of Deaths from various classes of Accidents; and Death-rates per 1,000 Persons employed, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901 96

FATAL ACCIDENTS TO SEAMEN:—

SUMMARY 1887-1901 .. .. .. — Number of Deaths caused by Accidents to Seamen on Registered Trading Vessels, Fishing Vessels, and other Craft, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901 97

DEATH-RATES IN TRADING VESSELS .. .. — Number of Seamen killed by Accidents on Registered Trading Vessels, and the Death-Rate per 1,000 employed, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901, distinguishing deaths on Sailing and Steam Vessels 98

ACCIDENTS TO RAILWAY SERVANTS:—

SUMMARY 1887-1901 .. .. .. — Number Killed or Injured in each of the Years 1887 to 1901, distinguishing Accidents connected with the Movement of Railway Vehicles and other Accidents 99

CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATIONS, 1901.. .. .. — Number Killed or Injured in 1901, distinguishing Accidents connected with the Movement of Railway Vehicles and other Accidents, classified by occupations, with the Number employed in each occupation 100

Industrial Accidents—*continued.*

Page

CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OR CAUSE OF ACCIDENT, 1901 .. — Number Killed or Injured in 1901, distinguishing Accidents connected with the Movement of Railway Vehicles and other Accidents, classified by Place or Cause of Accident 101

CLASSIFICATION BY NATURE OF INJURIES, 1901 .. .. — Number Killed or Injured in 1901, distinguishing Accidents connected with the Movement of Railway Vehicles and other Accidents, classified by Nature of Injuries .. 102

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER NOTICE OF ACCIDENTS ACT:—

CLASSIFICATION BY NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT .. .. — Number of Persons Killed or Injured by Accidents reported during each of the Years 1896 to 1901, classified by Nature of Employment 103

CLASSIFICATION BY NATURE OF INJURY .. .. — Number of Persons Injured by Accidents reported during each of the Years 1896 to 1901, classified by Nature of Injury .. 104

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE QUARRIES ACT .. .. — Number of Deaths caused by various classes of Accidents and the Death-Rate per 1,000 Persons employed in each of the Years 1895 to 1901 104

Associations of Employers.

ASSOCIATIONS OF EMPLOYERS .. — Number of Associations of Employers in existence at end of 1901, classified according to Trades, and distinguishing Federations and National Associations from Local Associations 106

Trade Unions.

GENERAL SUMMARY .. .. .. — Number and Membership of all Unions; also Membership, Income, Expenditure, and Funds in Hand of 100 Principal Trade Unions in each of the Years 1892 to 1900 107

TRADE UNIONS GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES:—

ALL TRADE UNIONS MAKING RETURNS .. .. — Number and Membership at end of each of the Years 1892 to 1900 108

100 PRINCIPAL UNIONS .. .. — Membership, Income, Expenditure, and Funds for each of the Years 1892 to 1900 .. 110

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE OF 100 PRINCIPAL UNIONS .. .. — Amount and Percentage of Expenditure on various Benefits in each of the Years 1892 to 1900 112

PARTICULARS OF TWENTY-FIVE OF THE LARGEST TRADE UNIONS:—

Membership at end of each of the Years 1891 to 1900 118

Income in each of the Years 1891 to 1900 120

Funds at end of each of the Years 1891 to 1900 122

Expenditure during each of the Years 1891 to 1900 124

FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS .. — Number of Federations of Trade Unions grouped by industries, with Number of Members of Trade Unions represented in each of the Years 1894 to 1900 126

FEDERATIONS OF TRADES COUNCILS — Number of Federations of Trades Councils, with Number of Members of Trade Unions represented in each of the Years 1894 to 1900 128

TRADES COUNCILS .. .. .. — Number of Trades Councils and Number of Members of Trade Unions represented in each Census district in each of the Years 1894 to 1900 130

TRADE UNION CONGRESSES .. .. — Number of Delegates, Organisations, and Members thereof represented, and the Income of the Congresses held in each of the Years 1866 to 1901 131

Page

Workmen's Clubs.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKMEN'S CLUBS	Number of Clubs Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts and the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901, and Number remaining on Register at end of each Year	132
WORKING MEN'S CLUB AND INSTITUTE UNION	Number and Membership of Clubs affiliated to the Working Men's Club and Institute Union, at end of each of the Years 1896 and 1898-1900, arranged by Districts ..	132

Workmen's Co-operative Societies.

DISTRIBUTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1883-1900 ..	Number of Societies, Total Membership, Capital, and Sales, together with the Percentage of Membership to the Population of the United Kingdom in each of the Years 1883 to 1900	133
SUMMARY BY CLASS OF SOCIETY, 1900	Number of Societies, Membership, Capital, Sales, Profits, and Employees at the end of 1900, arranged by Class of Society	134
PROFIT-SHARING, 1900	Number of Societies practising Profit-Sharing, Number of Employees, Wages, Amount and Percentage on Wages of Profits allotted to Employees in 1900 ..	136

CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTION.

RETAIL SOCIETIES.

SUMMARY, 1883-1900	Number of Retail Distributive Societies, their Membership, Capital, and Sales in each of the Years 1883 to 1900	137
IRISH DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES ..	Number of Agricultural, Home Industries, and Poultry Societies in Ireland, with their Membership, Capital, and Sales, in each of the Years 1895 to 1900	137
RATES OF DIVIDENDS	Mean Rates of Dividends upon Purchases paid to Members by Associations for Retail Distribution for the Fourth Quarter of each of the Years 1897 to 1900	138

WHOLESALE SOCIETIES.

ENGLISH SOCIETY..	Membership, Capital, Sales, and other particulars, in each of the Years 1883 to 1900 ..	139
SCOTTISH AND IRISH SOCIETIES ..	Membership, Capital, Sales, and other particulars, in each of the Years 1883 to 1900 ..	140

CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTION.

PRODUCTION BY ALL CLASSES OF SOCIETIES.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1895-1900 ..	Number of Societies making returns as to Production, Number of Persons employed in Production, and Total Value of Productions, in each of the Years 1895 to 1900 ..	141
SUMMARY BY INDUSTRY, 1900	Number of Societies engaged in Production in 1900, distinguishing Retail, Wholesale, and Productive Societies, with number of their Employees and amount of Sales classified by Industries	142

ASSOCIATIONS FOR WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION.

MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS OF ENGLISH SOCIETY	Number of Workpeople, Amount of Capital, Value of Productions, and Amount of Expenses in each of the Years 1874 to 1900 ..	143
MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS OF SCOTTISH SOCIETY	Number of Workpeople, Amount of Capital, Value of Productions, and Amount of Expenses, together with Amount distributed to Workers as Bonus, in each of the Years 1883 to 1900	144

Page

Workmen's Co-operative Societies—*continued.*

CORN MILLING SOCIETIES.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1883–1900 .. Number of Societies, Shareholders, Capital, Sales, and Profit in each of the Years 1883 to 1900 145

ASSOCIATIONS FOR PRODUCTION.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1883–1900 .. Number of Societies, Membership, Capital, Sales, and Profit, for each of the Years 1883 to 1900 146

DIVISION OF PROFIT .. .. .. Amount of Profit allotted by Productive Societies to Members, Customers, and Workers, and the Percentage of Total allotted to Workers in each of the years 1883 to 1900 147

DETAILED PARTICULARS, GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES .. .. Membership, Capital, Sales, and Profit in 1899 and 1900:—
A. England and Wales.. 148
B. Scotland 149
C. Ireland 149
D. United Kingdom 149

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL, &C. .. .. Number of Members, Capital, Amount of Loans granted, and other particulars for the Years 1899 and 1900.. 150

Loan Societies.

SUMMARY, ENGLAND AND WALES, 1885–1899 .. .. Number of Members and of Borrowers, Profits, etc., in each of the Years 1885 to 1899 151

Building Societies.

LIABILITIES .. .. Number and Amount of Liabilities of Building Societies in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1887 to 1900 152

Friendly Societies.

GENERAL SUMMARY .. .. .. Number of Societies, Membership, and Funds at end of 1898 and 1899, respectively 154

PARTICULARS OF FOURTEEN IMPORTANT AFFILIATED ORDERS AND CENTRALISED FRIENDLY SOCIETIES (EXCLUSIVE OF FOREIGN BRANCHES) FOR EACH OF THE YEARS 1886 TO 1900:—

Adult Male Membership at end of each Year 156
Total Income (exclusive of Female and Juvenile funds) in each Year 156
Total Funds (exclusive of Female and Juvenile funds) at end of each Year 158
Total Benefits paid on account of Male Adults in each Year 158
Total Amount of Sick Benefit paid to Male Adults in each Year 160
Total Amount of Funeral Benefit paid on account of Adults in each Year 160

SICKNESS AND MORTALITY EXPERIENCE .. .. Number of weeks' sickness per annum per Member of Registered Friendly Societies at various ages (with chart); also Percentage of Deaths of Members per annum, at various ages 162

Growth and Movement of Population.

ESTIMATED POPULATION .. .. Population of the United Kingdom, and each of its Divisions, estimated to the Middle of each of the Years 1886 to 1901 164

POPULATION OF LARGE TOWNS, 1901 Population in 1901 of Towns with more than 100,000 Inhabitants, showing amount and Percentage of Increase as compared with 1891 165

Growth and Movement of Population—*continued.*

		Page
BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES..	Total Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1886 to 1900 ..	166
DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS ..	Number of British and Irish Passengers to non-European Countries in each of the Years 1887 to 1901	16
NATIONALITY OF EMIGRANTS ..	Number of Emigrants, distinguishing English, Scottish, Irish, and Foreign, to non-European Countries, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901	168
IMMIGRANTS FROM COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE	Number of Immigrants from non-European Countries in each of the Years 1887 to 1901, distinguishing British and Irish from Foreigners	169
BALANCE OF BRITISH AND IRISH PASSENGER MOVEMENT	Balance of Emigration from the United Kingdom to Places out of Europe, of Persons of British and Irish Origin only, deducting Recorded Immigration from Recorded Emigration, in each of the Years 1887 to 1901	169
ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FROM EUROPE	Number of Aliens (distinguishing nationality) arriving from Continental Ports, in each of the Years 1894 to 1901	170
BALANCE OF TOTAL PASSENGER MOVEMENT	Excess of Passengers Outwards over Passengers Inwards, and also the Balances, distinguishing Europe from Places out of Europe, in each of the Years 1894 to 1901 ..	171

Housing of the People (Census of 1891).

ENGLAND AND WALES:—		
CLASSIFICATION OF ALL TENEMENTS	Total Number and Percentage of Tenements, Number of Occupants, with Percentage to Population, and Average Number of Occupants per Room, classified according to the Number of Rooms occupied	172
OVERCROWDED TENEMENTS ..	Total Number of such Tenements, and Number of Occupants, with Percentage to Population, classified according to Number of Rooms occupied..	173
SCOTLAND:—		
CLASSIFICATION OF TENEMENTS	Number of Families, Number of Persons, with Percentage to Population, and Average Number of Occupants per Room, arranged according to the Number of Rooms occupied	174
IRELAND:—		
CLASSIFICATION OF HOUSES ..	Number of Inhabited Houses, and of the Families occupying them, arranged according to the "Class" of House occupied ..	175

Ages of the People (Census of 1891).

AGES OF PEOPLE IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS	Number and Percentage of Males and Females living in Urban and Rural Districts of England and Wales, arranged by Groups of Ages, according to the Census of 1891 ..	176

Occupations of the People.

COUNTY OF LONDON—CENSUS OF 1901.	Number of Males and Females and Proportion per 1,000 of and above 10 years of age engaged in various occupations in the County of London, according to the 1901 Census	178
SUMMARY OF CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS	Total Number of Males and Females, and the Proportion per 1,000 of all Ages, engaged in the various Classes of Occupations, in the United Kingdom and each of its Divisions, according to the 1891 Census	179

Occupations of the People—*continued.*

		Page
UNITED KINGDOM, CENSUS OF 1891..	Number of Males and Females, of all Ages, engaged in the various Groups of Occupations, in the United Kingdom and each of its Divisions, according to the 1891 Census..	180
OCCUPATIONS OF CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE	Number of Boys and Girls employed at the date of the 1891 Census, arranged by Groups of Occupations	182

Employment in Factories and Workshops.

NUMBER OF FACTORY AND WORKSHOP OPERATIVES IN 1897–8:—

SUMMARY	Number of Children, Young Persons, and Adults respectively, employed in Factories and in Workshops under the 1878 Factory Act, in each division of the United Kingdom in 1897–8, distinguishing Males and Females	186
DETAILED TABLE GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES	Ditto, classified according to industries ..	188

HALF-TIMERS IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS IN 1897–8:—

GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES	Number of Children employed as Half-timers in various classes of Factories and Workshops in 1897–8, with percentages of Half-timers in each class of works and of Number of Persons of all Ages employed	190
GROUPED BY COUNTIES AND SEX	Number of Children employed as Half-timers in Factories and Workshops, in certain counties in 1897–8, distinguishing Males and Females	191
NUMBER EMPLOYED IN TEXTILE FACTORIES	Number of Half-timers and Full Timers respectively employed in Textile Factories, classified by Materials (*e.g.*, Cotton, Wool, &c.), in each of the Years 1895 to 1898 ..	192

Employment of Seamen.

COMPARISON OF NUMBERS OF SEAMEN EMPLOYED IN 1891 AND 1896 ..	Number of Seamen of all ratings employed on 5th April 1891 and 25th March 1896 respectively on Trading Vessels, distinguishing British and Foreign Seamen	194
NATIONALITIES OF SEAMEN	Nationalities of Seamen of all ratings employed on Trading Vessels on 25th March 1896	194

Employment of Married Women.

PROPORTION OF WOMEN TEXTILE WORKERS, MARRIED AND UNMARRIED	Number and Percentage of Women and Girls employed in 1894 by firms making returns, who were Half-timers, Young Persons, and Single, Married, and Widowed Women respectively:—	
	I. General Summary	195
	II. Cotton Trade (grouped by districts)	196
	III. Woollen Trade (grouped by districts)	197
	IV. Worsted Trade (grouped by districts)	198
	V. Mixed Woollen and Worsted Trades (grouped by districts)	198

Workmen's Compensation Schemes.

RETURNS OF CERTIFIED SCHEMES..	Number of Schemes, Workmen employed and contracting out, Receipts, Payments, and other Particulars of Schemes certified under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, classified by Groups of Industries	200

Page

Industrial Actions and Prosecutions.

UNDER EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT	Summary of Actions and Arbitrations in County and Sheriff Courts during 1900 ..	201
UNDER THE FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS	Summary of Convictions obtained by Her Majesty's Inspectors of Factories and Workshops during the Year 1900	202
UNDER THE MINES AND QUARRIES ACTS	Summary of Actions dealt with during the Year 1900	203
UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS	Summary of Actions dealt with during the Year 1900	204

Savings Banks.

NUMBER OF ACCOUNTS OPEN ..	Number of Accounts open in Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks respectively at the end of each Year from 1886 to 1900, for each Division of the United Kingdom	205
RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS, AND CAPITAL	Total Amounts Received from and Paid to Depositors, and the Amount due to Depositors in Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks respectively at the end of the Year, for each of the Years 1886 to 1900	206

Pauperism.

ENGLAND AND WALES	Number and Classes of Paupers in receipt of Relief on 1st January and 1st July in each of the 15 years ended January 1901	208
SCOTLAND	Number of Poor of all Classes and of Vagrants in receipt of Relief on one day in January and September in each of the 15 Years ended January 1901	209
IRELAND	Number and Classes of Paupers in receipt of Relief on one day in January and July in each of the 15 Years ended January 1901 ..	210
UNITED KINGDOM	Number of Paupers in receipt of Relief at certain dates in each of the 15 Years ended January 1901, together with the Proportion per 10,000 of Population	211
CLASSIFICATION OF PAUPERS BY AGE:—		
ENGLAND AND WALES	Number of Paupers under 16 Years, of 16 and under 65 Years, and of 65 Years and upwards, in the Metropolis and in Other Parts of England and Wales, during the Year ended 25th March 1892, together with the Ratio per 10,000 of Population	212
IRELAND	Number of Paupers under 16 Years, of 16 and under 65 Years, and of 65 Years and upwards, during the Year ended 25th March 1892, together with the Ratio per 10,000 of Population	213

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT FIGURES CONDITIONS OF LABOUR IN THE

——	1901.	1900.	1899.	Page on which details will be found.
I.—State of Employment.				
Percentage of Members of Trade Unions returned as unemployed :—				
All Trades for which returns were received.	3·8	2·9	2·4	2
Building Trades	3·7	2·5	1·5	2
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.	3·8	2·6	2·4	3
Printing and Bookbinding Trades ..	4·5	4·2	3·9	3
Average number of days worked per week :—				
By Coal Mines	5·12	5·47	5·46	7
By Iron Mines	5·58	5·65	5·76	8
Average number of Furnaces (Pig Iron) in Blast.	†	403	411	9
Iron and Steel Works. — Mean number of Workpeople employed at 175 Works.	74,857	76,446	75,373	10
Iron and Steel Works. — Average number of shifts worked per man per week.	5·33	5·42	5·56	10
Mean number of Tinplate Mills working.	343	384	381	11
Percentage of Women and Girls employed at Mills giving full employment :—				
Cotton Spinning	83·8	83·1	95·9	12
Cotton Weaving	69·6	77·6	90·3	12
Woollen and Worsted Trades	77·3	72·6	90·1	12
London Docks and Principal Wharves :—				
Mean daily number of labourers employed.	16,454	15,530	14,905	11
II.—Production.				
Coal ... ... *tons*	219,046,945	225,181,300	220,094,781	18–19
Ships built and launched :—				
Merchant Vessels and Foreign War Ships. .. *tons net*	983,133	944,267	949,010	23
Royal Navy .. .. *tons displacement*	210,698	87,783	122,893	24
Principal Corn Crops* ... *bushels*	292,916,613	299,545,858	319,929,797	25
III.—Changes in Rates of Wages.*				
Number of Individuals affected by Changes of Wages.	901,820	1,135,786	1,175,576	48
Net Rise (+) or Fall (—) in weekly wages. — All Trades	−£78,516	+£209,373	+ £90,905	48–9
Net Rise (+) or Fall (—) in weekly wages. — Building Trades	+ £2,293	+ £6,640	+ £6,640	49
Net Rise (+) or Fall (—) in weekly wages. — Mining and Quarrying ..	−£62,608	+£168,362	+ £54,151	49
Net Rise (+) or Fall (—) in weekly wages. — Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.	−£21,127	+ £16,285	+ £20,441	49

* The 1901 figures for Production of Corn, Changes in Wages and Hours of Labour, Trade Disputes, and Industrial Accidents are preliminary and subject to correction in the Annual Reports.

IN THE ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS RELATING TO THE YEARS 1901, 1900, AND 1899.

——	1901.	1900.	1899.	Page on which details will be found.
IV.—Changes in Hours of Labour.*				
Number of Individuals affected by Changes in Hours of Labour.	24,749	57,726	35,949	56–7
Net Decrease in Weekly Hours of Labour	51,748	238,043	127,142	56–7
V.—Prices.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
Coal.—Northumberland ... *per ton at pit's mouth.*	8 9·3	10 3·6	7 0·7	74
Pig Iron—Cleveland ... *per ton*	47 2·1	68 1·4	53 0·4	74
Manufactured Iron:—				
North of England .. .. *per ton*	136 9·4	159 0·1	124 6·6	74
Midlands .. .. .. "	143 5·0	188 5·9	143 0·6	74
Wheat ... *per Imperial quarter*	26 9	26 11	25 8	75
VI.—Trade Disputes.*				
Number of Persons affected by Disputes	175,165	188,538	180,217	78–81
Aggregate Duration of Disputes in Working Days. — All Trades	3,930,841	3,152,894	2,516,416	78
Building Trades	578,584	726,626	854,207	78
Mining and Quarrying..	1,875,009	552,952	504,428	78
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.	601,965	349,150	420,660	78
Percentage of workpeople *directly* involved in Disputes the Results of which were — In favour of— Employers	32·6	24·8	43·7	80
Workpeople	27·1	30·1	26·7	80
Compromised	36·2	41·7	29·1	80
VII.—Industrial Accidents.*				
Number of Deaths reported. — All Industries reported on ..	4,596	4,753	4,619	88
Factory Operatives	769	802	675	88–94
Miners	1,131	1,050	972	88, 95, 96
Seamen (Merchant Vessels) ..	1,503	1,436	1,743	88, 97, 98
Railway Servants	539	612	555	88, 99–102
VIII.—Workmen's Organisations.				
Trade Unions. — Membership of all Unions ..	†	1,905,116	1,800,869	107–9
Funds of 100 principal Unions ..	†	£3,766,625	£3,282,596	107, 110–1
Co-operative Societies. — Membership	†	1,778,799	1,677,018	133–149
Sales	†	£75,528,900	£67,915,937	133–149
Value of Productions ..	†	£12,072,656	£10,841,239	141–149
IX.—British and Irish Emigration and Immigration.				
Number of British and Irish Emigrants to places out of Europe.	171,715	168,825	146,362	167–9
Number of British and Irish Immigrants from places out of Europe.	99,699	97,637	100,246	169

† Cannot be stated at time of going to press.

ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS.

§ I.—*EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION AND EXPORTS.*

	Page.
Fluctuations in Employment	2
Labour Bureaux	13
Production	18
Exports of certain Articles	28

FLUCTUATIONS

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF MEMBERS

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to*

At end of	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900	1901.
	All Trade Unions Making Returns.													
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	7·8	3·1	1·4	3·4	5·0	10·0	7·0	8·2	4·5	3·3	5·0	3 0	2·7	4·0
February ..	7·0	2·8	1·4	2·6	5·7	9·5	6·3	7·9	3·8	3·0	4·4	2·6	2·9	3·9
March	5·7	2·2	1·7	2·8	5·7	8·7	6·5	6·5	3·5	2·5	3·1	2·5	2·3	3·6
April	5·2	2·0	2·0	2·7	5·4	6·9	6·1	6·5	3·2	2·5	2·9	2·2	2·5	3·8
May	4·8	2·0	2·0	3·0	5·9	6·2	6·3	6·0	3·3	2·3	2·7	2·5	2·4	3·6
June	4·6	1·8	1·9	2·9	5·2	5·8	6·3	5·6	3·2	2·7	2·6	2·3	2·6	3·5
July	3·9	1·7	2·3	3·3	5·0	6·2	7·4	5·3	3·1	2·7	2·6	2·3	2·7	3·4
August	4·8	2·5	2·3	4·2	5·1	7·1	7·7	5·2	3·4	3·5	2·8	2·3	3·0	3·9
September ..	4·4	2·1	2·6	4·5	6·2	7·3	7·6	4·9	3·6	4·4	2·6	2·4	3·6	3·7
October	4·4	1·8	2·6	4·4	7·3	7·3	7·4	4·9	3·3	4·7	2·5	2·3	3·3	3·7
November ..	3·1	1·5	2·4	3·8	8·3	7·2	7·0	4·3	2·9	4·8	2·3	2·2	3·2	3·8
December ..	3·3	1·7	3·0	4·4	10·2	7·9	7·7	4·8	3·2	5·3	2·9	2·5	4·0	4·6
Mean for Year	4·9	2·1	2·1	3·5	6·3	7·5	6·9	5·8	3·4	3·5	3·0	2·4	2·9	3·8
	Building Trades (Carpenters and Plumbers only*).													
January	8·4	6·0	3·3	5·0	3·3	6·1	7·3	8·2	3·7	2·4	2·0	1·7	2·7	4·7
February ..	10·1	6·7	3·0	5·5	3·8	5·0	4·4	10·1	2·5	2·0	1·7	1·5	3·1	5·2
March	10·7	6·4	3·0	3·0	4·4	3·8	3·8	4·9	2·6	1·2	1·6	1·6	2·6	4·7
April	8·5	4·7	2·8	2·8	4·5	2·5	3·1	3·3	1·5	1·0	1·1	1·3	2·2	3·4
May	5·2	3·7	2·0	1·5	2·8	2·5	3·6	2·5	1·6	0·8	1·2	1·3	1·9	3·1
June	3·5	1·9	1·6	2·5	2·3	2·6	3·8	2·5	1·5	1·5	1·2	1·5	2·0	3·3
July	2·8	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·3	2·8	3·6	2·4	1·8	1·3	1·0	1·1	1·8	3·0
August	3·3	1·7	2·0	1·1	2·1	2·8	3·2	1·8	1·1	1·2	0·9	1·2	1·8	2·7
September ..	3·4	1·5	1·5	1·9	2·1	3·1	3·6	1·6	1·3	1·4	0·9	1·3	2·1	2·9
October	3·3	1·5	1·4	1·3	2·4	3·9	3·8	1·9	0·9	1·7	0·9	1·1	2·5	3·1
November ..	3·2	1·6	1·5	1·4	3·2	4·0	4·2	2·1	0·9	1·6	1·1	1·5	3·3	3·5
December ..	3 3	1·7	1·9	1·5	3·0	6·5	5·7	3·8	2·1	2·8	1·8	2·5	4·2	5·2
Mean for Year	5·5	3·3	2·2	2·5	3·0	3·8	4·1	3·8	1·8	1·6	1·3	1·5	2·5	3·7

* The other trade unions connected with the building trades do not, as a rule, pay of their members

IN EMPLOYMENT.

OF TRADE UNIONS UNEMPLOYED.

the Department by Trade Unions.]

At end of	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.													
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	9·2	3·5	1·8	3·2	5·5	12·0	10·7	11·4	5·7	3·5	7·7	3·0	2·2	4·1
February.. ..	7·8	2·8	1·3	3·5	6·1	11·6	9·7	10·7	4·7	3·1	7·0	2·5	2·4	3·8
March	6·5	2·6	1·2	2·8	7·2	10·8	10·5	9·2	4·1	2·9	4·5	2·6	2·3	3·2
April	5·9	2·0	1·6	3·1	7·5	10·4	10·1	8·7	3·8	2·9	4·0	2·2	2·3	3·7
May	5·8	2·2	1·7	3·4	7·2	10·5	10·0	8·1	3·8	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·1	3·1
June	5·5	2·6	2·1	3·7	7·0	10·0	9·9	7·8	3·7	2·9	3·1	2·1	2·4	3·4
July	6·7	2·1	2·2	3·4	7·3	10·7	12·0	7·5	3·7	3·4	3·3	2·2	2·4	3·2
August	5·3	1·9	2·6	4·3	7·1	11·4	12·5	7·3	4·1	4·8	3·3	2·3	2·6	3·6
September ..	5·4	2·1	2·6	5·2	7·3	12·2	12·4	7·2	4·7	6·7	3·1	2·3	2·7	3·6
October	5·3	2·7	3·3	5·5	8·7	12·2	12·3	7·6	4·2	7·9	3·0	2·5	2·8	3·8
November ..	4·5	1·6	3·1	6·1	10·5	12·4	11·5	6·4	3·8	8·0	2·6	2·3	3·5	4·4
December ..	3·6	1·4	3·0	5·3	11·1	12·6	12·3	6·7	3·9	8·7	3·2	2·5	3·9	5·5
Mean for Year..	**6·0**	**2·3**	**2·2**	**4·1**	**7·7**	**11·4**	**11·2**	**8·2**	**4·2**	**4·8**	**4·0**	**2·4**	**2·6**	**3·8**
	Printing and Bookbinding Trades.													
January	0·7	1·5	1·8	3·7	4·6	3·8	6·1	5·3	5·4	4·8	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·1
February ..	2·3	2·3	1·9	3·0	5·0	3·3	5·7	4·8	4·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	4·3	3·7
March	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·8	2·9	2·8	5·4	4·9	4·6	3·6	3·0	3·3	3·6	3·7
April	2·0	1·2	1·6	4·8	2·9	2·6	4·9	5·4	4·4	3·7	3·1	3·0	4·1	4·1
May	2·0	1·6	0·8	2·3	2·3	2·6	6·0	5·6	4·8	3·4	3·6	3·9	4·4	5·2
June	1·4	1·6	1·9	2·7	3·4	2·8	6·4	5·5	4·8	4·4	3·8	4·0	4·6	4·9
July	1·7	2·7	1·7	4·3	3·2	3·0	6·1	4·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·9	3·9	4·0
August	4·3	2·6	2·5	4·3	4·3	6·3	7·5	6·7	5·6	5·3	4·6	5·9	5·6	6·5
September ..	4·4	4·1	5·0	8·0	4·3	6·3	6·5	5·7	5·0	5·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	5·6
October	4·2	6·7	4·1	7·0	7·7	5·2	5·1	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·5	4·5	4·6
November ..	3·0	2·7	1·8	4·3	6·3	3·8	3·7	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·8	2·6
December ..	0·9	0·9	2·0	1·7	3·7	6·0	4·5	4·1	3·0	3·1	3·9	3·5	4·4	4·7
Mean for Year..	**2·4**	**2·5**	**2·2**	**4·0**	**4·3**	**4·1**	**5·7**	**4·9**	**4·3**	**3·9**	**3·7**	**3·9**	**4·2**	**4·5**

unemployed benefit, and consequently do not keep an exact record of the number out of work.

ENGINEERING TRADE.—AVERAGE LOSS OF TIME THROUGH WANT OF EMPLOYMENT.

[*Based on the entries in the "Vacant Books" for the Manchester and Leeds Districts of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers.*]

—	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.
Mean number of Members in Manchester and Leeds Districts (excluding Superannuated Members).	5,988	6,344	6,690	6,956	6,984	7,045	7,265
Number of Members who were unemployed for *some* time during the year.*	1,079	1,356	2,598	2,770	1,832	1,939	1,708
Percentage ..	*18·0*	*21·4*	*38·8*	*39·8*	*26·4*	*27·5*	*23·5*
Average number of Members unemployed at the *same time* during the year.	128	134	307	520	706	627	383
Percentage ..	*2·1*	*2·1*	*4·6*	*7·5*	*10·2*	*8·9*	*5·3*
Aggregate number of working days lost through want of employment.	39,029	40,825	93,481	159,791	215,874	191,484	116,777
Number of working days lost per member.	6·5	6·4	14·0	23·0	31·1	27·2	16·1
Average number of working days lost by those Members who were unemployed for some period during the year.	36·2	30·1	36·1	57·7	117·8	98·8	68·4

* The numbers unemployed do not include members who lost less than three days in the year.

ENGINEERING TRADE.—CLASSIFICATION OF WORKPEOPLE ACCORDING TO TIME LOST.

[*Based on entries in the "Vacant Books" for the Manchester and Leeds Districts of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers.*]

—	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	Mean of Seven Years. Number.	Mean of Seven Years. Percentage of Total Membership.	
Number of Members who lost not more than 2 working days.	4,909	4,988	4,097	4,186	5,102	5,106	5,557	4,849	71·9	
Number who lost 3 days and under a week	151	211	491	264	75	150	24	195	2·9	19·1
" " 1 week and under 4 weeks	530	684	1,077	950	328	452	495	642	9·5	
" " 4 weeks " 8 "	181	221	415	474	164	181	364	286	4·2	
" " 8 " " 12 "	69	102	196	314	145	129	220	168	2·5	
" " 12 " " 16 "	43	43	139	197	161	204	173	137	2·0	4·9
" " 16 " " 20 "	23	28	87	156	206	188	157	120	1·8	
" " 20 " " 24 "	18	22	60	102	110	125	68	72	1·1	
" " 24 " " 28 "	14	17	37	74	56	67	44	44	0·6	4·1
" " 28 " " 32 "	14	11	28	52	80	107	29	46	0·7	
" " 32 " " 36 "	9	4	16	56	174	90	34	55	0·8	
" " 36 " " 40 "	5	6	19	34	71	72	19	32	0·5	
" " 40 " " 44 "	5	2	12	38	73	61	25	31	0·5	
" " 44 " " 48 "	3	3	6	20	60	42	18	22	0·3	
" " 48 weeks and above ..	14	7	10	39	120	91	38	47	0·7	
Mean Number of Members (exclusive of Superannuated Members).	5,988	6,344	6,690	6,956	6,984	7,045	7,265	6,746	100·0	

EMPLOYMENT IN COAL MINES.

[*Compiled from Statistics relating to Coal Mining* (*H.C.* 179 *of* 1901) *and from the Annual Reports issued by the Home Office.*]

Year.	United Kingdom.	Principal Coal Districts.						
		Yorkshire.	Lancashire and Cheshire.	Midlands.*	South Wales and Monmouth.	Durham.	Northumberland.	West of Scotland.
	(A.)—Number of Miners employed in Mines under the Coal Mines Regulation Act.†							
1887	**526,277**	72,672	67,646	96,552	86,915	75,908	25,705	51,640
1888	**549,184**	72,772	68,084	100,018	91,423	78,772	25,202	51,209
1889	**581,309**	76,489	70,574	105,194	99,426	81,312	27,641	52,340
1890	**632,330**	83,576	76,479	113,626	109,935	86,799	30,041	57,091
1891	**667,983**	88,140	80,926	119,496	116,624	92,588	30,816	60,089
1892	**683,642**	91,998	84,029	123,129	117,713	92,170	31,966	63,908
1893	**683,008**	93,881	86,658	128,023	117,989	99,487	32,219	65,451
1894	**705,240**	96,789	88,063	131,220	124,655	102,607	33,698	67,901
1895	**700,234**	94,853	87,255	128,849	126,199	102,550	33,083	67,611
1896	**692,684**	96,263	83,780	126,713	125,205	104,015	33,259	64,046
1897	**695,213**	96,513	84,250	128,197	126,802	104,452	33,629	64,004
1898	**706,394**	98,212	83,886	131,041	128,813	105,104	35,002	66,127
1899	**729,009**	102,137	83,440	135,920	132,682	108,060	37,381	68,769
1900	**780,952**	107,901	87,976	144,549	147,652	112,835	39,728	73,400
1901	**806,735**	111,810	92,791	151,894	150,412	113,934	41,145	75,752
	(B.)—Number of Persons employed in and about Coal Mines.							
1896‡	**678,690**	89,639	83,763	127,935	125,142	104,015	33,259	61,994
1897	**681,531**	89,606	84,233	127,539	126,740	104,452	33,629	62,177
1898	**693,661**	91,260	83,366	130,364	128,813	105,069	35,002	64,390
1899	**715,205**	94,959	83,420	135,059	132,682	108,060	37,381	67,013
1900	**766,901**	100,836	87,944	144,038	147,652	112,835	39,728	71,984

* Staffordshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, Worcestershire, Shropshire, Derbyshire, and Warwickshire.

† Including persons employed in and about coal, fireclay, stratified ironstone and shale mines.

‡ The first year for which figures relating to coal mines can be stated separately.

DAYS WORKED PER WEEK BY COAL MINES.*

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Department.*]

(A.)—United Kingdom, 1895—1901.

Month.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January ..	4·70	4·94	5·15	5·06	5·16	5·13	4·80
February ..	5·00	4·91	5·34	5·24	5·68	5·69	5·19
March	4·93	4·81	5·14	5·29	5·62	5·67	5·30
April	4·46	4·69	4·84	4·98	5·24	5·19	4·91
May	4·57	4·88	5·20	5·38	5·64	5·68	5·23
June	4·23	4·58	4·82	4·95	5·42	5·18	4·71
July	4·53	4·83	4·95	5·13	5·25	5·52	4·82
August	4·71	5·00	4·92	5·19	5·23	5·43	4·91
September ..	4·80	4·89	5·24	5·37	5·46	5·65	5·36
October	5·03	5·02	5·37	5·44	5·58	5·63	5·38
November ..	5·08	5·31	5·32	5·46	5·64	5·45	5·33
December ..	4·88	5·16	5·31	5·54	5·65	5·46	5·46
Mean for Year	**4·74**	**4·92**	**5·13**	**5·25**	**5·46**	**5·47**	**5·12**

(B.)—Yearly Averages by Districts, 1895—1901.

Year.	Yorkshire.	Lancashire and Cheshire.	Derbyshire.	Nottingham and Leicester.	Staffordshire.	South Wales and Monmouth.	Durham.	Northumberland.	West Scotland.	Fife.	Other Districts in United Kingdom.
1895	4·50	4·63	4·28	4·11	4·28	5·17	5·12	4·69	5·06	5·06	4·70
1896	4·78	4·90	4·38	3·95	4·65	5·28	5·23	4·79	5·21	4·92	4·84
1897	5·12	5·03	4·81	4·11	4·96	5·47	5·36	5·09	5·37	5·20	5·14
1898	5·26	5·23	5·07	4·52	5·04	.. †	5·45	5·18	5·32	5·25	5·48
1899	5·55	5·43	5·39	4·84	5·39	5·75	5·53	5·32	5·23	5·25	5·55
1900	5·57	5·42	5·53	5·04	5·39	5·61	5·53	5·35	5·33	5·29	5·53
1901	4·99	4·95	5·04	4·60	4·84	5·31	5·33	5·20	5·14	5·05	5·28

(C.)—Monthly Averages by Districts, 1901.

Month.	Yorkshire.	Lancashire and Cheshire.	Derbyshire.	Nottingham and Leicester.	Staffordshire.	South Wales and Monmouth.	Durham.	Northumberland.	West Scotland.	Fife.	Other Districts in United Kingdom.
1901.											
January ..	4·72	4·77	4·80	4·15	4·79	5·04	5·04	4·75	4·51	4·30	4·88
February	5·18	5·33	5·22	4·70	5·29	5·37	5·10	4·79	5·37	4·98	5·55
March ..	5·28	5·43	5·34	4·76	5·36	5·42	5·19	5·33	5·40	4·90	5·60
April ..	4·90	4·94	4·88	4·30	4·71	4·83	5·02	5·04	4·82	5·30	5·08
May ..	5·33	5·06	5·14	4·44	4·83	5·36	5·45	5·39	5·25	5·41	5·21
June ..	4·26	4·38	4·17	3·69	3·96	5·15	5·32	5·30	5·22	4·78	4·63
July ..	4·67	4·48	4·29	3·97	4·13	5·51	5·38	5·25	4·38	4·35	4·83
August ..	4·72	4·42	4·64	4·60	4·01	5·04	5·34	5·21	5·25	5·23	5·10
September	5·13	4·88	5·41	5·24	4·99	5·80	5·56	5·43	5·35	5·34	5·52
October ..	5·45	5·08	5·47	5·17	5·20	5·12	5·50	5·38	5·35	5·27	5·69
November	4·96	5·24	5·53	5·08	5·30	5·43	5·49	5·13	5·34	5·36	5·60
December	5·22	5·42	5·61	5·09	5·49	5·65	5·54	5·39	5·42	5·36	5·70

* The figures in the tables show, for each period, the average number of days per week on which coal was hewn and wound at collieries included in the returns received. The monthly returns relate to periods of four complete weeks and not to calendar months.

† During about six months of the year the great majority of the collieries in the district were idle in consequence of a dispute.

DAYS WORKED PER WEEK BY IRON MINES.*

* [*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Department.*]

(A.)—United Kingdom, 1896-1901.

Month.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January	5·70	5·72	5·59	5·49	5·35	5·20
February	5·86	5·86	5·79	5·86	5·55	5·39
March	5·78	5·82	5·89	5·89	5·71	5·55
April	5·65	5·66	5·62	5·59	5·64	5·37
May	5·76	5·87	5·76	5·83	5·79	5·65
June	5·59	5·72	5·66	5·86	5·54	5·55
July	5·70	5·78	5·71	5·72	5·52	5·58
August	5·62	5·65	5·76	5·74	5·55	5·62
September	5·78	5·79	5·82	5·83	5·80	5·76
October	5·73	5·88	5·73	5·80	5·78	5·75
November	5·84	5·84	5·80	5·79	5·74	5·72
December	5·65	5·58	5·82	5·75	5·83	5·77
Mean for Year ..	**5·72**	**5·76**	**5·75**	**5·76**	**5·65**	**5·58**

(B.)—Yearly Averages by Districts, 1896-1901.

Year.	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Yorkshire (Cleveland).	Lincolnshire and Leicestershire.	Northamptonshire.	Staffordshire and Shropshire.	Scotland.	Other Districts in United Kingdom.
1896	5·84	5·79	5·51	5·54	5·10	5·66	5·68
1897	5·88	5·76	5·81	5·70	5·27	5·75	5·74
1898	5·86	5·79	5·82	5·79	5·88	5·31	5·64
1899	5·85	5·71	5·92	5·87	5·59	5·70	5·65
1900	5·73	5·60	5·77	5·82	5·49	5·69	5·57
1901	5·73	5·53	5·04	5·64	5·32	5·60	5·80

(C.)—Monthly Averages by Districts, 1901.

Month.	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Yorkshire (Cleveland.)	Lincolnshire and Leicestershire.	Northamptonshire.	Staffordshire and Shropshire.	Scotland.	Other Districts in United Kingdom.
1901.							
January ..	5·39	5·16	5·10	5·46	5·06	4·75	5·00
February ..	5·76	5·07	4·61	5·31	5·63	5·48	5·87
March ..	5·92	5·25	4·57	5·32	5·62	5·93	5·95
April ..	5·49	5·35	4·71	5·30	4·94	5·66	5·71
May ..	5·73	5·66	4·95	5·77	5·63	5·59	5·89
June ..	5·56	5·64	4·69	5·74	5·00	5·71	5·87
July	5·73	5·66	4·69	5·67	5·27	4·98	5·96
August ..	5·62	5·77	5·16	5·74	4·89	5·52	5·76
September	5·86	5·72	5·72	5·86	5·42	5·81	5·89
October ..	5·88	5·71	5·35	5·92	5·46	5·87	5·90
November ..	5·89	5·64	5·35	5·81	5·46	5·91	5·89
December ..	5·93	5·69	5·57	5·76	5·48	6·00	5·87

* The figures in the tables show for each period the number of days per week on which iron ore was got and drawn at mines and open works included in the returns received. The monthly returns relate to periods of four complete weeks and not to calendar months.

PIG IRON INDUSTRY—NUMBER OF FURNACES IN BLAST.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Home Office.*]

Year.	Average Number of Furnaces in Blast.										Average Out-put per Furnace, United Kingdom.
	England and Wales.								Scotland.	Total, United Kingdom.	
	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Durham and Yorkshire (N. Riding.)	W. Riding of Yorkshire.	Lincolnshire.*	Midlands.	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	Other Districts.	Total England and Wales.			
											Tons.
1886	54	93	16	15	96	31	8	313	86	399	17,568
1887	62	93	16	15	94	33	8	321	84	405	18,665
1888	56	95	19	17	105	39	9	340	85	425	18,821
1889	59	99	21	20	116	36	10	361	84	445	18,708
1890	59	100	19	16	110	35	10	349	65	414	19,092
1891	47	90	18	15	104	31	8	313	63	376	19,697
1892	44	72	21	16	100	25	7	285	77	362	18,584
1893	41	86	14	13	81	22	6	263	64	327	21,336
1894	40	92	14	17	83	22	4	272	52	324	22,858
1895	37	91	11	17	86	21	5	268	76	344	23,394
1896	43	95	17	17	92	25	4	293	80	373	23,216
1897	44	95	19	18	96	24	5	301	80	381	23,149
1898	48	95	18	17	100	17	5	300	78	378	22,777
1899	52	96	19	20	106	23	5	326	85	411	22,923
1900	50	95	18	19	102	29	5	318	85	403	22,232

* Including Leicestershire.

EMPLOYMENT AT IRON AND STEEL WORKS.*

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Department by the owners of* 175 *Iron and Steel Works in the United Kingdom.*]

Month	Number of Workpeople employed in last week of month by establishments making returns.			
	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January	70,742	74,561	76,429	74,502
February	71,193	74,895	76,506	74,909
March	71,571	74,818	77,488	74,601
April	68,896	75,000	77,276	73,872
May	69,983	74,775	77,395	73,873
June	70,118	74,601	77,320	74,011
July	69,736	74,948	76,168	74,620
August	70,632	75,050	77,189	75,594
September	72,704	75,826	75,794	75,994
October	73,243	76,496	76,245	76,425
November	72,843	76,635	74,929	75,484
December	73,229	76,871	74,615	74,400
Mean for Year	71,241	75,373	76,446	74,857
Average Number of Shifts Worked per man per week.	5·54	5·56	5·42	5·33
Aggregate Number of Shifts Worked per week.	395,009	419,221	414,441	398,951

* Including iron puddling and rolling, and steel making and rolling.

EMPLOYMENT AT TINPLATE WORKS.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Department relating to all works in the United Kingdom known to be engaged in the manufacture of tin plates and black plates for tinning.*]

Month.	Number of Tinplate Mills working at end of Month.					
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January	319	348	355	318	421	295
February	337	355	338	356	419	278
March	306	335	335	348	420	296
April	301	325	310	354	413	328
May	303	313	325	380	412	344
June	320	299	325	380	401	344
July	324	295	288	393	358	347
August	326	299	290	396	349	349
September	324	295	306	408	359	377
October	341	328	321	415	360	381
November	276	344	340	412	356	393
December...	339	340	335	414	342	378
Mean for Year ...	**318**	**323**	**322**	**381**	**384**	**343**

LONDON DOCK AND WHARF LABOUR.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished by Dock Companies and Wharfingers, and by the Shipping Federation.*]

Calendar Month.	Estimated Daily Average Number of Dock and Wharf Labourers employed at all the Docks and at the principal Wharves in London.				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January	16,499	16,233	15,491	15,717	17,574
February	15,062	14,017	13,730	14,120	16,848
March	14,933	14,380	13,652	14,968	16,227
April	14,878	14,372	13,973	14,170	16,236
May	14,193	14,232	14,363	14,068	15,972
June	15,107	13,532	13,759	14,064	16,254
July	15,465	14,061	14,559	14,854	16,675
August...	14,754	13,810	14,517	15,060	16,448
September	15,337	14,982	15,537	15,920	16,360
October...	16,047	15,728	16,246	17,620	16,679
November	16,250	15,776	16,720	18,564	15,933
December	16,082	15,880	16,316	17,233	16,248
Daily Mean Number for Year.	**15,384**	**14,750**	**14,905**	**15,530**	**16,454**

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN AND GIRLS IN THE TEXTILE TRADES.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Department by Women Correspondents.*]

Year and Month.	Cotton Trade.		Woollen and Worsted Trades.	Total—Cotton, Woollen and Worsted Trades.
	Spinning Mills.	Weaving Factories.		
	Number of women and girls ordinarily employed in Mills and Factories to which returns relate.			
1901				
January ...	23.970	52,510	19,090	95,570
February ...	23,990	51,680	19,170	94,840
March	23,680	53,080	18,850	95,610
April	26,050	55,610	17,340	99,000
May	25,660	55,660	17,490	98,810
June	25,850	55,280	18,400	99,530
July	25,320	54.090	17,530	96,940
August... ...	24,840	46,150	16,860	87,850
September ...	26,120	51,350	17,460	94,930
October ...	27,720	52,430	21,360	101,510
November ...	27,070	51,060	21,310	99,440
December ...	27,400	51,500	21,500	100,400
	Percentage of such women and girls employed in Mills and Factories which gave full employment throughout the month.			
1901				
January ...	89	86	67	83
February ...	88	76	71	78
March	79	70	79	74
April	72	64	76	68
May	75	62	87	70
June	84	64	88	74
July	81	65	83	72
August... ...	80	64	79	71
September ...	88	69	77	76
October ...	84	71	79	76
November ...	94	71	84	80
December ...	91	73	57	74
Mean percentage for 1901	**83·8**	**69·6**	**77·3**	**74·7**
1900	*83·1*	*77·6*	*72·6*	*78·2*
1899	*95·9*	*90·3*	*90·1*	*91·7*
1898	*89·3*	*74·0*	*68·8*	*76·9*

LABOUR BUREAUX.

[*Compiled from returns furnished to the Department by the Bureaux.*]

[NOTE.—For particulars of work done by Labour Bureaux exclusively for women, *see* Table on pages 16–7.]

WORK DONE BY BUREAUX.*

Month.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Number of Fresh Applications for Work during each Month.					Number of Situations Offered by Employers during each Month.				
January ..	1,083	1,297	1,080	1,271	1,553	413	412	463	411	876
February ..	997	1,241	1,004	1,070	1,361	425	409	441	385	786
March	733	1,203	1,002	1,031	1,498	401	504	479	449	980
April	1,116	922	925	951	1,228	450	560	426	431	755
May	961	986	947	1,209	1,466	512	501	474	433	831
June..	840	1,198	724	998	1,465	397	573	433	429	832
July..	863	1,078	829	908	1,461	399	398	382	542	793
August	1,071	1,326	999	1,185	1,466	380	532	394	677	803
September ..	1,100	1,354	1,056	1,430	1,487	438	568	441	754	849
October	1,171	1,204	1,092	2,009	1,522	495	582	449	1,148	985
November ..	1,082	1,222	1,326	1,666	1,597	397	522	426	998	1,006
December ..	922	745	751	921	1,236	331	424	387	649	867
Mean for Year	995	1,148	978	1,220	1,445	420	499	433	609	864
	Number of Workpeople found Work by Bureaux during each Month.					Number of Persons on Register at end of each Month.				
January ..	408	566	523	636	669	939	798	695	693	755
February ..	453	510	493	540	658	860	796	708	690	795
March . ..	231	588	519	613	898	829	651	646	613	663
April	601	515	516	553	738	775	547	607	581	561
May	526	524	587	737	915	679	570	570	536	572
June..	499	613	532	584	917	549	635	477	545	579
July	480	506	487	488	933	587	636	503	583	609
August	484	615	508	626	794	665	688	554	563	590
September ..	501	636	583	722	715	706	722	575	594	724
October	503	598	615	1,156	655	734	728	578	688	723
November ..	465	674	666	915	813	780	705	674	683	777
December ..	488	491	504	564	674	574	584	478	513	583
Mean for Year	470	569	544	678	782	728	672	589	607	661

* The Bureaux included in the Table are:—*London*—Battersea Borough and the Salvation Army. *Provincial*—Ipswich Bureau, Glasgow Corporation, Liverpool Corporation, and Plymouth Corporation.

OCCUPATIONS OF

Usual Occupations of Applicants for Work.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.
Men.							
Building trades, labourers ...	54	25	50	38	43	31	44
Building trades, other work-people.	18	21	14	18	22	20	22
Engineering and metal trades...	52	28	19	24	27	21	21
Printing and bookbinding trades.	5	8	4	9	3	2	4
Woodworking and furniture trades.	5	8	2	2	3	7	3
Carmen, stablemen, horsemen, &c.	50	69	50	53	56	52	47
Clerks and warehousemen ...	53	55	39	37	36	43	28
Porters and messengers ...	52	68	57	45	44	43	49
Factory operatives	5	3	...	8	2	5	2
General labourers	208	241	190	135	133	168	143
Other occupations	26	36	30	22	21	30	34
Total, Men	528	562	455	391	390	422	397
Lads and Boys	84	57	52	36	28	41	49
Women and Girls.							
Servants	54	56	55	58	64	47	59
Charwomen, daily work, &c. ...	67	84	75	63	68	60	63
Laundresses	8	7	2	4	6	4	8
Other occupations	14	29	24	9	16	5	33
Total, Women and Girls ...	143	176	156	134	154	116	163
Grand Total, 1901 ...	755	795	663	* 561	572	579	609

* The figures relate to the six Labour Bureaux specified on page 13, and those Bureaux at the end

APPLICANTS FOR WORK.*

Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean Number for 12 Months in 1901.	Usual Occupations of Applicants for Work.
						Men.
34	38	34	36	32	38	Building trades, labourers.
19	27	43	28	30	24	Building trades, other work-people.
27	41	35	32	13	28	Engineering and metal trades.
8	9	3	12	1	6	Printing and bookbinding trades.
11	10	7	4	3	5	Woodworking and furniture trades.
54	74	57	61	50	56	Carmen, stablemen, horsemen, &c.
35	35	41	32	30	39	Clerks and warehousemen.
54	48	55	60	60	53	Porters and messengers.
3	7	3	4	8	4	Factory operatives.
146	223	184	211	139	177	General labourers.
49	47	59	53	49	38	Other occupations.
440	559	521	533	415	468	Total, Men.
39	46	37	45	22	45	**Lads and Boys.**
						Women and Girls.
35	33	43	51	56	51	Servants.
65	80	85	89	70	72	Charwomen, daily work, &c.
4	5	8	8	2	6	Laundresses.
7	1	29	51	18	19	Other occupations.
111	119	165	199	146	148	Total, Women and Girls.
590	724	723	777	583	661	**Grand Total, 1901.**

they show the numbers of applicants for work who were on the Registers of of each month of 1901.

WOMEN'S EMPLOY-

—	Number of Fresh Situations offered by Employers.			Number of Fresh Applications of Workpeople seeking Situations.		
	1901.	1900.	1899.	1901.	1900.	1899.
	Summary					
January	902	934	839	734	695	753
February	772	784	845	626	595	668
March	779	912	941	709	660	610
April	874	853	837	682	579	602
May	892	917	894	610	637	588
June	677	675	699	545	514	525
July	549	555	586	558	545	468
August	473	500	474	538	497	482
September	786	677	891	672	626	580
October	853	865	1,025	793	868	734
November	675	756	882	692	662	636
December	518	461	470	450	383	374
Total	8,750	8,889	9,383	7,609	7,261	7,020
	Summary					
Superintendents, Forewomen, etc.	283	292	323	590	686	650
Shop Assistants	34	41	56	121	129	153
Dressmakers, Milliners, etc.	942	1,080	1,231	611	574	626
Secretaries, Clerks, Typists, etc.	337	300	279	586	590	638
Apprentices and Learners.	232	186	188	66	76	90
Domestic Servants ...	6,366	6,419	6,742	4,107	3,852	3,558
Miscellaneous	556	571	564	1,528	1,354	1,305
Total	8,750	8,889	9,383	7,609	7,261	7,020

* The Bureaux included in the Table are :—The Central Bureau (Southampton the Society for Promoting the Training and Employment of Women (Berners Employment Association and Ladies' Work Society (Manchester), the Edinburgh of 1901).

† The figures showing the numbers engaged

MENT BUREAUX.*

Number of Workpeople engaged by Employers.							—
Permanently.		Temporarily.		Total.			
1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1899.†	
by Months.							
158	122	55	56	213	178	206	January.
142	146	64	56	206	202	218	February.
155	151	54	80	209	231	202	March.
147	132	63	49	210	181	163	April.
141	148	68	72	209	220	175	May.
116	94	77	60	193	154	160	June.
75	108	85	72	160	180	155	July.
54	73	37	31	91	104	98	August.
133	101	51	83	184	184	193	September.
153	174	60	49	213	223	239	October.
136	144	58	76	194	220	221	November.
106	92	60	65	166	157	141	December.
1,516	1,485	732	749	2,248	2,234	2,171	Total.
by Occupations.							
66	78	12	13	78	91	100	Superintendents, Forewomen, etc.
6	8	2	6	8	14	27	Shop Assistants.
226	192	129	160	355	352	383	Dressmakers, Milliners, etc.
68	72	214	207	282	279	205	Secretaries, Clerks, Typists, etc.
45	41	19	25	64	66	67	Apprentices and Learners.
942	937	317	276	1,259	1,213	1,211	Domestic Servants.
163	157	39	62	202	219	178	Miscellaneous.
1,516	1,485	732	749	2,248	2,234	2,171	Total.

Street, W.C.), the Young Women's Christian Association (Hanover Square, W.), Street, W.), the Liverpool Union of Women Workers, the Gentlewomen's Bureau, and the business agency of the Girls' Friendly Society (closed at end

permanently and temporarily were not returned in 1899.

PRODUCTION.

PRODUCTION OF MINERALS.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

[*Compiled from the Annual Volumes of Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	Coal.	Iron Stone and Iron Ore.	Clays (except ordinary Clay).	Oil Shale.	Salt.	Slates and Slabs.	Lead Ore.	Tin Ore.	Zinc Ore.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons
1887	162,119,812	13,096,041	2,413,693	1,411,378	2,193,951	464,334	51,563	14,189	25,445
1888	169,935,219	14,590,713	2,562,792	2,076,469	2,305,569	471,788	51,259	14,370	26,408
1889	176,916,724	14,546,105	3,036,263	2,014,860	1,946,496	458,436	48,465	13,809	23,202
1890	181,614,288	13,780,767	3,308,214	2,212,250	2,146,849	434,352	45,651	14,911	22,041
1891	185,479,126	12,777,689	3,222,035	2,361,119	2,043,571	415,029	43,859	14,468	22,216
1892	181,786,871	11,312,675	3,103,852	2,089,937	1,956,524	418,241	40,024	14,357	23,880
1893	164,325,795	11,203,476	3,065,208	1,956,520	1,924,029	438,993	40,808	13,689	23,754
1894	188,277,525	12,367,308	3,263,768	1,986,385	2,235,912	461,673	40,599	12,910	21,831
1895	189,652,562 8,800*	12,615,414	9,796,066†	2,246,865	2,178,253	581,760‡	38,412	10,612	17,478
1896	195,351,951 9,309*	13,700,764	11,341,782†	2,419,525	2,022,357	586,933‡	41,069	7,863	19,319
1897	202,119,196 10,735*	13,787,878	12,705,196†	2,223,745	1,903,493	609,194‡	35,338	7,120	19,278
1898	202,042,237 12,275*	14,176,938	14,738,474†	2,137,993	1,878,665	668,859‡	32,985	7,380	23,552
1899	220,085,368 9,413*	14,461,330	15,064,857†	2,210,824	1,914,893	639,840‡	30,999	6,392	23,135
1900	225,170,163 11,137*	14,028,208	14,049,694†	2,282,221	1,861,347	585,859‡	32,010	6,800	24,675
1901	219,037,240 9,705*	12,275,198	14,[illegible],377†	2,354,356	1,783,056	488,772‡	27,976	7,288	23,752

* Quantity obtained from quarries and returned under the Quarries Act of 1894. These figures are not included in the general totals for coal given above.

† Including a large quantity of ordinary brick clay returned under the Quarries Act, which Act only came into operation in 1895.

‡ The difference between the figures for 1895–1901 and those for previous years is mainly accounted for by more complete returns from quarries, a result due to the passing of the Quarries Act of 1894.

PRODUCTION OF COAL.*

[*Compiled from the Annual Volumes of Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	United Kingdom.	Principal Coal Districts						
		Yorkshire.	Lancashire and Cheshire.	Midlands.†	South Wales and Monmouth.	Durham.	Northumberland.	West of Scotland
	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.	1,000's of Tons.
1887	**162,120**	20,109	21,502	31,684	26,046	28,858	5,659‡	16,664
1888	**169,935**	20,580	21,814	33,380	27,355	29,665	8,002	17,798
1889	**176,917**	21,976	22,328	35,255	28,064	30,307	8,794	18,137
1890	**181,614**	22,339‡	22,801‡	35,908‡	29,415	30,265	9,446	18,747
1891	**185,479**	22,794	23,399	37,537	29,993	29,808	9,331	19,812
1892	**181,787**	23,190	23,023	37,231	31,208	28,834‡	9,529	21,182
1893	**164,326**	15,956‡	16,476‡	30,531‡	30,155‡	30,819	9,113	19,510‡
1894	**183,278**	23,446	23,908	36,547	33,418	32,557	9,541	16,796‡
1895	**189,653**	22,811	22,764	35,454	33,040	31,133	8,695	22,204
1896	**195,352**	23,943	23,386	36,977	33,868	32,763	9,028	22,025
1897	**202,119**	24,053	23,551	38,809	35,806	33,819	9,768	22,235
1898	**202,042**	25,636	25,031	41,135	26,724‡	34,737	10,571	22,870
1899	**220,065**	26,904	25,109	43,071	39,870	34,871	11,184	23,175
1900	**225,170**	28,247	25,542	44,743	39,328	34,801	11,515	24,244
1901§	**219,037**	26,973	24,261	42,830	39,209	33,954	11,272	23,588

* Exclusive of coal obtained from quarries and returned under the Quarries Act of 1894 (*See* Table on preceding page.)

† Staffordshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, Worcestershire, Shropshire, Derbyshire and Warwickshire.

‡ In these years there were important labour disputes, which interfered with production in the districts referred to.

§ The figures for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to correction.

PRODUCTION OF IRON ORE.

[*Compiled from the Annual Volumes of Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	United Kingdom.	Principal Districts.					
		Cumberland and Lancashire	Yorkshire.	Lincolnshire and Leicestershire.	Northamptonshire.	Staffordshire and Shropshire.	Scotland.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1886	**14,110,013**	2,477,848	5,462,564	1,584,308	996,440	1,728,955	1,507,534
1887	**13,096,041**	2,673,020	5,062,289	1,678,702	935,473	1,038,618	1,331,899
1888	**14,590,713**	2,679,817	5,463,090	1,880,932	1,066,746	1,820,868	1,238,597
1889	**14,546,105**	2,616,451	5,728,314	2,143,548	1,257,080	1,307,308	1,061,734
1890	**13,790,767**	2,399,626	5,695,006	1,662,373	1,278,581	1,271,589	998,835
1891	**12,777,689**	2,394,990	5,206,322	1,860,256	1,043,541	1,125,313	748,836
1892	**11,312,675**	2,201,333	3,498,216	2,140,389	1,120,365	1,098,684	872,435
1893	**11,293,476**	2,229,062	4,713,278	1,510,210	719,071	868,375	847,408
1894	**12,367,308**	2,157,207	5,116,157	2,122,312	1,130,773	898,155	681,304
1895	**12,615,414**	2,013,735	5,331,255	2,143,013	1,062,252	904,759	824,673
1896	**13,700,764**	2,096,128	5,754,892	2,279,621	1,263,650	973,601	963,670
1897	**13,787,678**	2,077,927	5,730,073	2,480,016	1,264,915	962,217	936,850
1898	**14,176,938**	2,001,191	5,785,568	2,544,419	1,406,150	1,145,267	824,219
1899	**14,461,330**	1,808,674	5,672,166	2,771,997	1,779,710	1,098,269	848,585
1900	**14,023,208**	1,753,791	5,550,677	2,675,806	1,622,589	1,110,980	849,081

PRODUCTION OF PIG IRON.

[*Compiled from the Annual Volumes of Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	England and Wales.								Scotland.	Total, United Kingdom.
	Cumberland and Lancashire	Durham and Yorkshire (North Riding).	West Riding of Yorkshire.	Lincolnshire (including Leicestershire).	Midlands.	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	Other Districts.	Total, England and Wales.		
	Thousands of Tons.									
1886	1,410	2,437	137	242	1,113	667	68	6,074	936	7,010
1887	1,701	2,534	179	262	1,138	768	66	6,628	932	7,560
1888	1,806	2,651	191	299	1,306	871	73	6,971	1,028	7,999
1889	1,662	2,783	229	336	1,402	827	106	7,345	978	8,323
1890	1,570	2,838	242	268	1,314	825	104	7,167	737	7,904
1891	1,440	2,631	228	285	1,295	761	92	6,732	674	7,406
1892	1,199	1,945	261	280	1,288	684	80	5,737	972	6,709
1893	1,297	2,714	155	217	1,056	680	65	6,184	793	6,977
1894	1,296	2,974	225	343	1,183	709	55	6,785	642	7,427
1895	1,189	2,926	195	349	1,249†	705	41	6,654	1,049	7,703
1896	1,452	3,212	290	361	1,402†	730	49	7,546	1,114	8,660
1897	1,526	3,198*	295	368	1,420†	805	53	7,660	1,136	8,796
1898	1,619	3,199*	297	382	1,496†	495	59	7,547	1,063	8,610
1899	1,699	3,251*	305	409	1,590†	929	67	8,250	1,171	9,421
1900	1,586	3,109*	291	389	1,530†	908‡	..	7,808	1,157	8,960

* Including Northumberland, in which county, however, an average of $\frac{4}{10}$ furnace only was in blast in 1899 compared with $96\frac{4}{10}$ in the rest of the district. In 1900 no furnaces were returned as in blast in Northumberland.
† Including Wiltshire, which in previous years was included under "Other Districts."
‡ Including Denbigh and Flint, which in previous years were included under "Other Districts."

PRODUCTION OF STEEL AND PUDDLED IRON.

[*Compiled from Statistics published by the British Iron Trade Association in the "Iron and Coal Trades Review."*]

Year.	STEEL INGOTS.			PUDDLED IRON BARS.
	Bessemer Process.	Open-Hearth Process.	Total.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1886	1,570,520	694,150	2,264,670	1,616,701
1887	2,064,403	981,104	3,045,507	1,701,312
1888	2,012,794	1,292,742	3,305,536	2,031,473
1889	2,140,791	1,429,169	3,569,960	2,253,756
1890	2,014,843	1,564,200	3,579,043	1,923,221
1891	1,642,005	1,514,538	3,156,543	1,733,902
1892	1,500,810	1,418,830	2,919,640	1,560,697
1893	1,493,454	1,456,325	2,949.779	1,363,974
1894	1,535,364	1,575,318	3,110,682	1,339,062
1895	1,284,765	1,724,737	3,009,502	1,148,012
1896	1,815,842	2,317,555	4,133,397	1,214,005
1897	1,884,155	2,601,806	4,485,961	1,288,159
1898	1,759,386	2,806,600	4,565,986	1,115,699
1899	1,825,074	3,030,251	4,855,325	1,201,606
1900	1,745,004	3,156,050	4,901,054	1,162,765

SHIPBUILDING—TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

(A.)—MERCHANT SERVICE.*

[*The figures for* 1887 *to* 1900 *are compiled from the Annual Statements of the Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom, issued by the Board of Trade. Those for* 1901 *are provisional and subject to correction.*]

Year.	Shipbuilding Districts.					Total, United Kingdom.
	Clyde.	North-east Coast of England (Tyne, Wear and Tees).	Barrow and Liverpool.	Belfast.	Other Districts.	
	Tons Net.					
1887	125,676	173,447	14,008	15,215	48,852	377,198
1888	151,710	302,212	14,322	31,912	73,791	573,947
1889	225,963	438,345	41,491	47,954	100,976	854,729
1890	228,427	405,499	25,319	44,677	108,716	812,638
1891	200,836	399,471	35,196	63,020	110,970	809,493
1892	233,162	377,711	33,990	64,761	91,924	801,548
1893	179,270	280,689	19,693	55,579	49,443	584,674
1894	219,925	320,929	16,983	63,000	48,655	669,492
1895	199,181	324,115	4,948	62,467	56,923	647,634
1896	224,967	405,548	6,795	43,205	56,299	736,814
1897	192,580	306,223	5,210	72,818	67,866	644,697
1898	235,821	450,346	10,633	85,968	87,840	870,608
1899	254,379	500,980	13,187	83,062	97,402	949,010
1900	264,200	489,475	2,889	95,441	92,262	944,267
1901	277,046	563,035	9,757	46,936	86,359	983,133

* Including Mercantile and War Vessels for foreigners, and exclusive of War Vessels for His Majesty's Government.

SHIPBUILDING—TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

(B.)—ROYAL NAVY.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished by the Admiralty.*]

Year.	Royal Dockyards.		Private Yards.					Total, United Kingdom.
	Chatham and Sheerness.	Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke.	Clyde.	North-east Coast of England.	Barrow and Liverpool.	Belfast.	Other Districts.	
	Tons (Displacement).							
1887	7,265	22,130	5,600	10,470	...	...	10,470	55,935
1888	8,015	20,540	5,900	...	...	...	...	34,455
1889	15,495	20,660	6,760	6,620	...	...	...	49,535
1890	4,870	18,158	6,800	11,405	13,800	...	9,510	64,543
1891	28,500	39,600	14,200	18,150	...	...	6,800	107,250
1892	13,740	36,710	21,850	36,000	18,200	...	14,800	141,300
1893	9,790	22,666	...	...	290	...	3,564	36 310
1894	16,820	9,880	908	...	1,445	...	1,815	30,868
1895	20,500	49,850	41,850	3,415	21,780	...	1,139	138,534
1896	19,170	47,050	28,774	3,935	22,923	...	1,240	118,092
1897	7,885	23,950	12,690	8,490	13,170	...	1,370	67,555
1898	29,910	41,085	41,215	3,150	12,070	...	13,965*	141,395
1899	17,200	49,700	28,056	1,015	26,610	...	312	122,893
1900	3,030	2,200	14,020	2,665	15,060	...	788	37,783
1901	17,210	47,700	62,228	14,710	40,100	...	28,750†	210,698

* Including a vessel of 12,950 tons displacement, launched in the Thames.
† Including 2 vessels, each of 14,000 tons displacement, launched in the Thames.

AGRICULTURE—(A.)—ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF CROPS.*

[*Compiled from the Returns issued by the Board of Agriculture.*]

Year.	Principal Corn Crops.				Principal Green Crops.		Hay of all Sorts.	Hops.
	Wheat.	Barley or Bere.	Oats.	Beans and Peas.	Potatoes.	Turnips, Swedes, and Mangold.		
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Cwts.
1887	76,224,940	69,948,266	150,789,416	14,096,233	7,134,296	28,345,205	11,492,716	457,515
1888	74,498,133	74,545,549	157,975,675	15,706,573	5,582,331	34,830,954	15,132,585	281,291
1889	75,983,611	74,703,755	164,078,736	15,296,049	6,435,367	38,747,363	16,284,879	497,811
1890	75,906,883	80,798,525	171,295,404	18,172,543	4,622,214	38,711,067	14,466,067	268,629
1891	74,742,700	79,555,069	166,472,428	16,471,821	6,090,047	37,299,803	12,671,447	436,716
1892	60,775,245	76,939,135	168,181,197	12,082,769	5,633,954	38,846,924	11,516,481	413,269
1893	50,912,847	65,745,992	168,588,121	9,619,493	6,540,593	36,335,770	9,082,088	414,929
1894	60,704,382	78,600,635	190,862,714	13,426,306	4,662,147	37,987 555	15,899,383	636,846
1895	58,285,107	75,028,474	174,476,182	10,358,220	7,064,634	35,597,441	12,287,604	553,396
1896	58,247,008	77,824,701	162,859,779	11,469,429	6,263,285	33,912,004	11,416,171	458,188
1897	56,295,774	72,613,455	163,556,156	11,900,157	4,106,609	37,164,673	14,042,703	411,063
1898	74,885,280	74,730,785	172,578,273	12,124,772	6,224,780	33,726,999	15,915,666	356,816
1899	67,260,569	74,532,406	166,139,840	11,996,982	5,837,008	27,973,536	12,898,207	661,873
1900	54,322,094	68,545,894	165,137,200	11,540,670	4,576,812	36,036,713	13,741,713	347,894
1901	53,927,729	67,843,186	161,174,582	10,171,166	7,043,464	34,524,535	11,368,041	649,387

* The figures given are exclusive of the produce of the Isle of Man and Channel Islands.

AGRICULTURE—(B.)—ACREAGE UNDER

[*Compiled from the Returns issued*

Description of Crops and Live Stock.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
TOTAL CULTIVATED AREA.	47,931,165	48,045,755	48,179,473	47,977,903	47,979,698
CORN CROPS.					
Wheat	2,544,549	2,488,595	2,392,245	2,298,607	1,955,213
Barley or Bere	2,316,044	2,300,994	2,298,978	2,220,243	2,251,293
Oats	4,140,563	4,157,790	4,128,127	4,238,036	4,435,944
Rye	85,281	69,458	60,148	61,592	69,526
Beans and Peas	550,917	582,412	564,011	510,423	459,204
Total	9,637,354	9,574,249	9,443,509	9,328,701	9,171,180
GREEN CROPS.					
Potatoes..	1,377,451	1,321,272	1,296,763	1,276,835	1,263,674
Turnips, Swedes and Mangold ..	2,597,388	2,629,533	2,633,980	2,659,332	2,681,016
Other green crops (except Clover or Grass).	566,921	583,340	579,910	530,948	519,065
Total	4,541,760	4,534,145	4,510,653	4,467,115	4,463,755
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.					
Flax	116,192	99,326	76,477	72,065	68,715
Hops	57,749	54,555	56,145	56,259	57,565
Bare fallow	531,010	524,112	451,402	484,434	536,908
Clover, sainfoin, and grasses under rotation :— For Hay	3,162,062	2,938,680	2,738,170	2,772,065	2,701,846
Not for Hay	3,026,440	3,158,530	3,276,867	3,201,391	3,214,503
Total	6,188,502	6,097,210	6,015,037	5,973,456	5,916,349
Permanent pasture (exclusive of heath or mountain land) :— For Hay	6,512,730	6,248,352	5,973,489	6,018,308	5,803,011
Not for Hay	20,303,362	20,867,073	21,593,639	21,515,018	21,897,370
Total	26,816,092	27,115,425	27,567,128	27,533,326	27,700,381
LIVE STOCK.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses used solely for agriculture, mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken horses.	1,945,386	1,964,911	2,026,170	2,067,549	2,079,567
Cattle	10,272,765	10,789,858	11,343,686	11,519,417	11,207,554
Sheep	29,484,774	31,667,195	33,533,988	33,642,808	31,774,824
Pigs	3,905,865	4,362,040	4,272,764	3,265,898	3,278,030

* The figures in this Table include the acreage under

CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.*

by the Board of Agriculture.]

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
47,919,530	47,883,133	47,882,099	47,868,553	47,792,474	47,795,556	47,795,120	47,761,266
1,980,228	1,456,042	1,734,118	1,938,956	2,158,465	2,055,290	1,901,038	1,746,141
2,268,193	2,346,367	2,285,933	2,213,529	2,068,760	2,159,414	2,172,129	2,140,875
4,524,167	4,527,899	4,303,967	4,226,231	4,097,791	4,109,825	4,145,835	4,112,365
102,676	80,293	88,634	89,621	81,285	64,442	65,044	67,753
490,613	454,737	449,956	421,755	410,455	414,517	423,556	409,758
365,877	8,865,338	8,862,608	8,890,092	8,816,756	8,803,488	8,707,602	8,476,892
1,232,055	1,262,766	1,281,319	1,194,194	1,201,417	1,222,630	1,227,235	1,223,803
2,682,448	2,626,094	2,592,455	2,559,790	2,496,517	2,487,723	2,478,400	2,439,053
571,589	511,089	555,490	573,584	563,707	563,760	595,645	568,124
4,486,092	4,399,949	4,429,264	4,327,568	4,261,441	4,274,113	4,301,280	4,230,980
102,622	97,225	74,098	46,995	35,391	35,466	47,918	56,143
59,535	58,940	54,249	50,863	49,735	51,843	51,308	51,127
395,682	494,505	450,946	405,282	369,202	347,051	316,585	350,361
2,776,226	2,952,636	2,840,372	2,957,607	3,047,585	2,852,589	2,822,431	2,987,671
3,086,528	3,108,503	3,120,077	3,215,191	3,163,427	3,262,497	3,202,504	3,153,989
5,862,754	6,061,139	5,960,449	6,152,798	6,211,012	6,115,086	6,025,025	6,140,660
6,408,260	6,327,228	6,193,988	6,055,699	6,065,299	5,839,664	5,936,968	5,916,187
21,170,140	21,503,889	21,779,700	21,869,011	21,913,400	22,252,093	22,339,744	22,458,441
27,578,400	27,831,117	27,973,688	27,924,710	27,978,699	28,091,757	28,266,712	28,374,628
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,092,290	2,112,207	2,115,440	2,069,852	2,040,330	2,028,099	2,000,415	2,011,651
10,780,796	10,753,314	10,941,655	11,004,034	11,149,212	11,344,861	11,455,009	11,476,536
30,037,818	29,774,853	30,853,789	30,567,061	31,102,359	31,680,656	31,054,726	30,829,784
3,794,043	4,288,870	4,300,960	3,662,819	3,719,219	4,005,588	3,663,716	3,411,040

crops, &c., in the Isle of Man and Channel Islands.

EXPORTS OF

QUANTITIES EXPORTED OF PRINCIPAL

Articles.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891	1892.	1893.
Cotton.							
Yarn and twist .. *1,000 lbs.*	251,026	255,846	252,436	268,291	245,259	233,224	206,546
Thread for sewing *1,000 lbs.*	20,392	21,719	17,291	18,075	18,071	16,169	17,244
Piece goods .. *1,000 yds.*	4,904,012	5,038,308	5,001,289	5,124,966	4,912,476	4,873,106	4,652,217
Wool and Worsted.							
Yarn, woollen and worsted. *1,000 lbs.*	40,153	42,630	45,360	41,063	41,439	44,820	50,101
Yarn, alpaca and mohair, and other sorts, unenumerated. *1,000 lbs.*	12,196	11,330	13,343	12,960	13,586	14,666	16,070
Tissues and stuffs and flannels. *1,000 yds.*	268,102	252,486	256,291	242,689	212,366	203,546	185,519
Blankets .. .. *1,000 prs.*	1,579	1,434	1,579	1,553	1,394	1,281	1,296
Carpets (not being rugs). *1,000 yds.*	12,947	11,901	12,090	10,757	10,538	9,367	8,531
Linen.							
Yarn .. .. .. *1,000 lbs.*	16,381	14,710	13,945	15,313	14,860	15,461	16,259
Thread for sewing *1,000 lbs.*	2,817	2,806	2,800	2,949	2,474	2,458	2,397
Piece goods .. *1,000 yds.*	168,980	176,718	180,630	184,040	159,458	171,302	158,335
Silk.							
Broad piece goods *1,000 yds.*	6,593	8,345	9,619	9,507	6,455	5,952	6,086
Jute.							
Yarn.. .. .. *1,000 lbs.*	23,568	26,588	34,179	34,404	33,178	25,682	29,346
Piece goods .. *1,000 yds.*	244,178	231,511	265,085	273,776	283,618	266,247	264,973
Clothing.							
Boots and shoes .. *doz. prs.*	602,716	661,907	665,909	695,802	706,517	659,911	698,049
Apparel and slops. *Value 1,000l.*	3,947	4,659	4,979	5,036	5,151	4,347	4,360

* The figures for the years 1887 to 1900 are extracted from the Annual Statements of the Trade of the
are subject to correction in the Annual Statement of Trade for 1901.
† Part of the items included under Silk are not separately classified in the Monthly Statements
‡ In addition 158,076 dozen pairs of caoutchouc boots and shoes were exported in 1901. The exports of

CE RTAIN ARTICLES.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING.*

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898	1899.	1900.	1901.*		Articles.
									Cotton.
236,121	251,989	246,433	252,547	246,663	213,125	158,273	169,794	*1,000 lbs.*	Yarn and twist
17,099	23,800	25,854	26,415	27,137	30,705	34,505	30,421	*1,000 lbs.*	Thread for sewing.
5,312,363	5,[illegible]2,562	5,218,249	4,792,269	5,216,054	5,438,944	5,081,727	5,364,615	*1,000 yds.*	Piece goods.
									Wool and Worsted.
53,016	61,071	63,239	57,075	58,807	63,700	57,148	48,698	*1,000 lbs.*	Yarn, woollen and worsted.
18,952	17,743	14,641	16,590	16,277	16,995	15,420	17,367	*1,000 lbs.*	Yarn, alpaca and mohair, and other sorts, unenumerated.
160,705	233,422	209,971	192,587	152,370	162,489	164,777	149,141	*1,000 yds.*	Tissues and stuffs and flannels.
1,053	1,273	1,587	977	953	862	858	779	*1,000 prs.*	Blankets.
7,763	8,279	8,289	7,297	7,[illegible]30	8,312	8,740	7,530	*1,000 yds.*	Carpets (not being rugs).
									Linen.
15,540	17,046	18,462	18,366	17,355	18,152	16,347	12,978	*1,000 lbs.*	Yarn.
2,094	2,401	2,240	2,019	1,870	2,088	1,838	1,721	*1,000 lbs.*	Thread for sewing.
156,254	203,588	174,208	164,583	148,005	174,279	154,768	150,222	*1,000 yds.*	Piece goods.
									Silk.
5,535	6,890	7,610	7,477	8,999	9,737	10,247	†	*1,000 yds.*	Broad piece goods.
									Jute.
34,928	34,726	37,224	51,879	49,645	45,251	38,708	42,961	*1,000 lbs.*	Yarn.
233,432	254,660	267,146	233,776	211,063	213,264	173,977	215,422	*1,000 yds.*	Piece goods.
									Clothing.
668,563	674,620	745,018	642,264	638,920	603,498	680,244	678,178‡	*dos. prs.*	Boots and shoes
4,123	4,525	5,229	4,980	4,896	4,656	5,267	5,568	*Value 1,000l.*	Apparel and slops.

United Kingdom. Those for 1901 are taken from the Monthly Statements of Trade and Navigation and of Trade and Navigation.
caoutchouc boots and shoes cannot be stated for earlier years.

QUANTITY OF COAL

(A.)—DETAILS

[*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers*

Country to which Exported.	Bristol Channel Ports. Newport, Cardiff, Swansea, Llanelly, Gloucester, and Bristol.	North-Western Ports. Liverpool, Manchester, Preston, Fleetwood, Lancaster, Whitehaven, Workington, and Maryport.	North-Eastern Ports. Newcastle, Blyth (including Amble), North Shields, South Shields, Sunderland (including Seaham), Hartlepool, Stockton, and Middlesbrough.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
North Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Iceland, and Whale Fisheries.	1,157,082	63,657	7,550,252
France, Channel Islands, Portugal, Azores and Madeira, Spain and Canaries, Gibraltar, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Malta, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey, South Russia, Tripoli, Tunis, Algeria, Morocco, Egypt, &c.	13,454,720	234,909	5,281,820
West Coast of Africa, Ascension, and St. Helena.	447,239	3,444	2,400
British South Africa	460,166	8,841	123,238
East Coast of Africa, Mauritius and Dependencies, Bourbon, Arabia, Persia, Aden, &c.	315,111	21	954
Indian Continent	89,426	18,542	17,829
Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Java and other Dutch Possessions in India, Philippine Islands, Siam, Hong Kong, China, Japan, Australasia, and Pacific Islands.	588,110	12,220	14,793
British North America, United States (Atlantic), British West Indies, Bermudas, Foreign West Indies, Mexico, Central America, Colombia, and Venezuela.	113,270	9,666	50,294
Brazil, Uruguay, and Argentine Republic ..	1,716,248	145,093	105,340
Peru, Ecuador, Chile, Bolivia, and United States (Pacific).	275,774	19,606	147,441
Total for 1901	**18,617,146**	**515,999**	**13,294,361**
" " *1900*	*18,459,907*	*721,833*	*13,135,435*
" " *1899*	*18,906,005*	*579,387*	*12,307,951*
" " *1898*	*18,087,771*	*987,378*	*11,959,540*
" " *1897*	*16,419,630*	*379,049*	*10,460,717*

EXPORTED.

FOR 1901.

352 of 1898, 119 of 1901, and 138 of 1902.]

Humber Ports.	Other Ports on the East Coast.	East Scotland.	West Scotland.	All other Ports.	Total from the United Kingdom.
Hull, Goole, and Grimsby.		Leith, Granton, Borrowstoness, Grangemouth, Alloa, Kirkcaldy (including Methil), and Dundee.	Greenock, Glasgow, Ardrossan, Troon, Ayr, and Irvine.		
Tons. 2,510,726	Tons. 208,867	Tons. 4,288,474	Tons. 281,916	Tons. 265	Tons. **16,061,239**
429,107	855	395,413	1,001,873	979	**20,799,676**
615	150	341	..	..	**454,189**
6,115	6,926	24,234	21,250	200	**650,970**
714	905	635	648	..	**318,988**
9,068	300	..	8,619	..	**143,784**
..	17	..	964	..	**616,104**
1,254	990	7,403	68,321	..	**251,198**
36,006	455	46,911	84,673	..	**2,134,726**
2,955	..	..	1,695	..	**447,471**
2,996,560	**219,465**	**4,763,411**	**1,469,959**	**1,444**	**41,878,345**
4,126,616	*264,031*	*5,779,153*	*1,597,941*	*4,981*	*44,089,197*
3,637,890	*266,517*	*4,563,295*	*1,213,769*	*5,786*	*41,180,300*
3,394,730	*204,032*	*4,709,185*	*1,714,834*	*960*	*35,058,430*
2,657,391	*173,363*	*4,183,673*	*1,079,968*	*505*	*35,354,296*

QUANTITY OF COAL EXPORTED.

(B.)—SUMMARY, 1897–1901.

[*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers* 352 *of* 1898, 119 *of* 1901, *and* 138 *of* 1902.]

Country to which Exported.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
North Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark. Germany, Holland, Belgium, Iceland, and Whale Fisheries.	13,194,907	13,501,198	16,394,518	18,108,371	16,061,239
France, Channel Islands, Portugal, Azores and Maderia, Spain and Canaries, Gibraltar, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Malta, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey, South Russia, Tripoli, Tunis, Algeria, Morocco, Egypt, &c.	17,501,784	16,841,411	19,557,885	21,067,742	20,799,676
West Coast of Africa, Ascension, and St. Helena.	346,295	379,488	488,486	625,018	454,189
British South Africa - -	415,972	258,150	496,148	707,846	650,970
East Coast of Africa, Mauritius and Dependencies, Bourbon, Arabia, Persia, Aden, &c.	239,180	289,262	291,804	254,411	318,988
Indian Continent	195,139	330,908	432,890	100,049	143,784
Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Java and other Dutch Possessions in India, Philippine Islands, Siam, Hong Kong, China, Japan, Australasia, and Pacific Islands.	561,794	585,203	601,530	765,098	616,104
British North America, United States (Atlantic), British West Indies, Bermudas, Foreign West Indies, Mexico, Central America, Colombia, and Venezuela.	508,166	405,486	248,403	182,481	251,198
Brazil, Uruguay, and Argentine Republic.	2,054,681	2,109,838	2,263,193	1,976,603	2,134,726
Peru, Ecuador, Chile, Bolivia, and United States (Pacific).	321,378	357,496	425,643	301,578	447,471
Totals	**35,354,296**	**35,058,430**	**41,189,300**	**44,069,197**	**41,878,345**

§ II.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR.

	Page.
Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour at beginning of 1902:	
Standard Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour in Various Trades	34
Minimum Weekly Rates of Wages of Boot and Shoe Operatives	41
Maximum and Minimum Weekly Rates of Pay of Police Constables	42
Predominant Monthly Rates of Wages of Seamen during 1901	46
Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour	48
Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers	58
Average Rates of Wages in Various Trades in 1886	68
Profit Sharing	70

STANDARD RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF BUILDING

(Based on information received from the National Association

Towns.	Rates of Wages per Hour.							
	Brick-layers.	Masons.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Plumbers.	Plasterers.	Painters.	Labourers. Brick-layers'.	Labourers. Plasterers'.
ENGLAND & WALES.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Barrow-in-Furness ..	9	9	8¾	8½† 9‡	9	8¼† 8½‡	6½	6½
Birkenhead	9½	9½	9½	9½	9½	8½	6½	6½
Birmingham	9½	10	9½	9½	10	8½	6½	6½
Blackburn	10	9½	9	9	9	8½	6½	6½
Bolton	10	9½	9½	9	10	8½	6½	7
Bradford	..	9	..	9	9½	7¾	6	6½
Brighton	8	9	8	8	9	6½ & 7	5½	5½
Bristol	9	9	9	9	9	8½	6	6
Burnley . ..	9½	9	8½	8	8	8	6	6
Cardiff	9	9	9	9	9	8	5½ to 6	5½ to 6
Derby	9	9	8½	8½	9	7½	5½	6½
Halifax	9	9	8½	8	8½	7½	6	6
Huddersfield	9	9	8½	7½	8½	7½	6	6
Hull	9	9½	9	9	9	8	6½	6½
Ipswich	8	8	8	8	9	6½	5	5½
Leeds	9½	9½	9	9	9½	8	6½	7
Leicester	9	9½	9	9	10	8	6½	7
Liverpool	9½	9½	9½	9½	9½	8½	5½	6
London*	10½	10½	10½	11	11	8½, 9	7	7
Manchester	10	9½	9½	9½	10	8½	6	7
Middlesbrough ..	10	9	9½	9	10	8	6½	7
Newcastle-on-Tyne..	10	10	10	9	10	9	6½	6½
Northampton ..	8½	8½	8½	8½	8½	7½, 8	5½	5½
Norwich	8	7½	8	7½	8	6	5	5
Nottingham	9	9½	9	9	10	8½	6½	7
Oldham	10	9½	9½	9	9	8½	6½	7
Plymouth	8	8	8	8	8	7	5½	5½
Portsmouth	8½	8½	8	7½	8½	6½	6	6
Preston	10	9½	8½	8½	8½	8	6	5½
Reading	8½	8½	8½	8½	9	7	5 to 5½	5 to 5½
Sheffield..	9½	9½	9	9	9½	7½	5½ to 6	5½ to 6
Southampton	8	7½† 8‡	8	8	8	7	5	5
South Shields	10	10	10	38*s.*§	10	9	6½	6½
Sunderland	10	10	9½	37*s.*§	10	9	6½	6½
Swansea	8½	8½	8½	8† 9‡	8½	8	5 to 5½	5 to 5½
Walsall	8½	9	8½	8½	8½	..	5¾	6
Wolverhampton ..	9	9	9	9	8½	7½	6	6
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen	..	8(*a*)	8	8	8	8	..	5½
Dundee	10	8, 8½	9	9	9	8½	5½	5½
Edinburgh	9½	8½	9	9	9	8½	6 to 6½	..
Glasgow	9½		10	9½	9	9	..	..
IRELAND.								
Belfast	8½	8½	8½	8½	8½	8	3*s.* 2*d.*‖	3*s.* 2*d.*‖
Cork	34*s.* 6*d.*§	34*s.* 6*d.*§	34*s.* 6*d.*§	8	34*s.* 6*d.*§	8	2*s.* 10*d.*‖	2*s.* 10*d.*‖
Dublin	8½	8† 8½‡	8† 8½‡	8½	8	8(*b*)	4†(*c*) 4½‡(*c*)	4†(*c*) 4½‡(*c*)

* The London District under the agreements regulating wages in the Building Trade includes places within

† Summer. ‡ Winter.

(*a*) The rate for Granite Cutters (monumental

(*b*) Dublin—Painters. The rate given (8*d.*) is recognised by the Master Painters and the

(*c*) The rates given are for Groundmen. The rates for Hodmen

LABOUR RECOGNISED AT BEGINNING OF 1902.

TRADES.

of Master Builders and from the principal Trade Unions.)

Summer Hours of Labour (exclusive of overtime).								Towns.
Brick-layers.	Masons.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Plumbers.	Plasterers.	Painters.	Labourers. Brick-layers'.	Labourers. Plasterers'.	
								ENGLAND & WALES.
54½	54	54	54	54	54	54½	54	Barrow-in-Furness.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	Birkenhead.
54	51	51	54	54	56½	54	54	Birmingham.
49	49	49	49	49	51½	49	49	Blackburn.
49½	48½	49½	49	49½	51½	49½	49½	Bolton.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	52	49½	49½	Bradford.
56½	55½	56½	56½	..	56½	59	59	Brighton.
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	Bristol.
49½	49½	51	54	54	54	49½	54	Burnley.
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	Cardiff.
56	53	56	56	56	56	56	56	Derby.
49½	49½	49½	49½	52	54	49½	52	Halifax.
49½	49½	49½	50	49½	53	49½	49½	Huddersfield.
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	Hull.
56½	56½	56½	..	56½	56½	56½	56½	Ipswich.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	50	49½	49½	Leeds.
56½	53	53	54	53	56½	56½	53	Leicester.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	Liverpool.
50	50	50	47	50	50	50	50	London.*
54½	49½	49½	49½	52	52	54½	52	Manchester.
52	49½	50	53	52, 53	53	52	52	Middlesbrough.
50	44½	50	53	50	50	50	50	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
53	55½	53	54	53	53	54	54	Northampton.
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	Norwich.
54	51½	53½	54	54	54	54	54	Nottingham.
54½	48½	51	51½	49	54	54½	49	Oldham.
53	53	53	53	53	52½	53	53	Plymouth.
55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	Portsmouth.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	Preston.
55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	56½	55½	55½	Reading.
49½	49½	49½	49½	49½	56	49½	49½	Sheffield.
56½	56½	56½	56½	56½	56½	56½	56½	Southampton.
50	44½	50	53	50	50	50	50	South Shields.
50	44½	50	53	50	50	50	50	Sunderland.
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	Swansea.
55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	Walsall.
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	Wolverhampton.
								SCOTLAND.
..	51	51	51	51	51	..	51	Aberdeen.
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	Dundee.
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	..	Edinburgh.
51	51	51	51	51	51	..	..	Glasgow.
								IRELAND.
54	54	54	51	54	54	54	54	Belfast.
54	54	54	51	54	51	54	54	Cork.
54	54	54	54, 51	54	50(b)	54	54	Dublin.

a 12-mile radius of Charing Cross, except in the case of the Plumbers, who have agreed to a 6-mile radius.
§ Per week. ‖ Per day.
work) is 7*d.* per hour per week of 51 hours.
Trade Union. The rate recognised by the Master Builders is 7½*d.* per hour per week of 54 hours.
are 4½*d.* per hour in Summer and 4½*d.* per hour in winter.

STANDARD RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS
ENGINEERING

NOTE.—The rates given are those recognised as minimum rates for a full week's rates have been agreed upon between the

TOWNS.	PATTERNMAKERS.		* IRON-FOUNDERS.	ENGINEERS.			
	Weekly Rate of Wages.	Weekly Hours of Labour.	Weekly Rate of Wages.	Weekly Rate of Wages. Turners.	Fitters.	Smiths.	Weekly Hours of Labour.
ENGLAND & WALES.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Barrow-in-Furness ..	38 3	54	39 0	37 0	36 0	36 0	54
Birkenhead	39 6	53	40 0	36 0	36 0	38 0	53
Birmingham	38 0	53	38 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Blackburn	37 0	53	39 0	35 0¶	35 0¶	35 0¶	53
Bolton	37 0	53	39 0	35 0	35 0	35 0	53
Bradford..	38 0	53	38 0	34 0	34 0	34 0	53
Brighton	35 0	54	34 0	35 0	35 0	35 0	54
Bristol	38 3	54	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	54
Burnley	..	..	37 0	35 0	35 0	35 0	53
Cardiff	38 0	53	36 0	41 0†	41 0†	41 0†	53
Derby	36 0	54	38 0	33 0	33 0	34 0	54
Halifax	36 0	53	38 0	33 0	33 0	34 0	53
Huddersfield	34 0	53 & 54	36 0	30 0	30 0	32 0	54
Hull	39 0	53	40 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Ipswich	34 0	..	30 0	28 0	28 0	28 0	50 & 54
Leeds	37 0	53	38 0	33 0	33 0	34 0	53
Leicester	36 0	54	38 0	34 0	34 0	36 0	54
Liverpool	39 6	53	40 0	36 0	36 0	38 0	53
London	43 0	54	40 0	39 0	39 0	39 0	54‡
Manchester	40 0	53	40 0	34s., 36s.	34s. 36s.	36 0	53
Middlesbrough ..	38 0	53	38 6	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Newcastle-on-Tyne..	38 0	53	38 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Northampton ..	..	..	31 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	54
Norwich	32 0	54	28 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	54
Nottingham	38 0	54	38 0	36 0	36 0	38 0	54
Oldham	37 0	53	38 0	32s. 35s.	32s. 35s.	36 0	53
Plymouth‡	36 0	53	36 0‖	36 0	36 0	36 0	53‡
Portsmouth‡	36 0	54	34 0	38 0	38 0	38 0	53 & 54
Preston	39 0	53	39 0	35 0	35 0	35 0	53
Reading	..	..	31 6	30 0	30 0	30 0	54
Sheffield..	40 0	54	40 0	38 0	38 0	38 0	54
Southampton	39 0	54	37 0	37 0	37 0	37 0	54
South Shields ..	38 0	53	37 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Sunderland	38 0	53	37 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	53
Swansea	38 3	54	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	54
Walsall..	..	..	..	32 0	32 0	33 0	54
Wolverhampton ..	34 0	54	32 0	32 0	32 0	33 0	54
SCOTLAND							
Aberdeen	33 6	54 & 52½	8d.§	30 1½	30 1½	30 1½	54 & 56
Dundee	34 0	54	8¼d.§	33 0	32 0	34 0	54
Edinburgh	37 1½	54	8¼d.§	34 10	34 10	..	54
Glasgow..	38 3	54	8¼d.§	36 0	36 0	36 0	54
IRELAND.							
Belfast	39 0	54	38 0	38 0	37 0	37 0	54 to 56½
Cork	..	..	34 0	34 0	34 0	34 0	54
Dublin	36 0	54	36 0	33 0	33 0	34 0	54

* The hours of labour of ironfounders are generally 53 or 54 per week. In the North of England 53 hours is the rule. It is stated that at a few shops the men work 48 and at some others 60 hours per week.

† Rates for marine shops.

‡ These rates are for men in the employ of private firms. In H.M. Dockyards, the weekly hours of labour average 48 and the wages differ from those paid by private firms.

§ Per hour.

‖ Devonport rate.

¶ Machine Shops.

OF LABOUR RECOGNISED AT BEGINNING OF 1902.
AND SHIPBUILDING.

work, exclusive of overtime, by the principal Trade Unions. In many cases the Employers' Associations and the Trade Unions.

Boiler Makers and Iron Shipbuilders. Weekly Rate of Wages (New work). Platers (Heavy). Boiler Shops.	Platers (Heavy). Ship Yards.	Platers (Light). Boiler Shops.	Platers (Light). Ship Yards.	Rivetters. Boiler Shops.	Rivetters. Ship Yards.	Weekly Hours of Labour.*	Towns.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		ENGLAND & WALES.
41 5	38 9	41 5	38 9	38 3	36 6	54, 51†	Barrow-in-Furness.
42 0	42 0	..	..	38 0	36 0	53, 44½†	Birkenhead.
50 0‡	50 0‡	..	..	44 0‡	44 0‡		
38 0	..	36 0	..	32 0	..	53	Birmingham.
39 6	..	..	..	35 6	..	53	Blackburn.
39 6	..	..	..	35 6	..	53	Bolton.
36 0	..	36 0	..	33 0	..	53	Bradford.
42 0	..	39 0	..	36 0	..	54	Brighton.
36 0	..	36 0	..	32 0	..	54, 54*, 48*	Bristol.
39 6	..	38 0	..	35 0	..	53	Burnley.
42 0	39 0	..	..	39 0	36 0	53, 47*	Cardiff.
36 0	..	34 0	..	29 0	..	54	Derby.
38 0	..	..	..	33 0	..	53	Halifax.
..	..	36 0	..	32 0	..	54	Huddersfield.
40 0	40 0	40 0	40 0	35 0	35 0	53	Hull.
34 0	..	..	..	32 0	..	54	Ipswich.
38 0	..	38 0	..	34 0	..	53	Leeds.
38 0	..	34 0	..	32 0	..	54	Leicester.
42 0	42 0	..	..	38 0	36 0	53, 44½†	Liverpool.
45 0	45 0	42 0	45 0	38 0	38 0	54	London.
48 0‡	48 0‡	45 0‡	48 0‡	42 0‡	42 0‡	45½‡	
39 6	..	38 0	..	35 6	..	53	Manchester.
42 0	38 0	39 6	38 0	38 6	36 0	53	Middlesbrough.
41 6	38 0	39 6	38 0	38 6	36 0	53, 54, 48½†	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Northampton.
..	..	..	..	34 0‡	..	54	Norwich.
41 0	..	39 0	..	34 0	..	54	Nottingham.
39 6	..	..	..	35 6	..	53	Oldham.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Plymouth.
38 0	38 0	38 0	38 0	36 0	36 0	54 Dkyd. 48	Portsmouth.
39 6	45 6	39 6	45 6	35 6	41 6	53	Preston.
36 0	..	..	..	30 0	..	..	Reading.
40 0	..	40 0	..	36 0	..	54	Sheffield.
39 0	..	39 0	..	36 0	..	54, 48*	Southampton.
42 0	38 0	39 6	38 0	38 6	35 0	53, 54, 48½†	South Shields.
42 0	38 0	40 0	38 0	38 6	36 0	53, 47†	Sunderland.
7 6‡§	..	..	..	7 0‡§	..	48	Swansea.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Walsall.
38 0	..	..	..	32 0	..	53 & 54	Wolverhampton.
							SCOTLAND.
36 3	32 9	35 3	32 9	34 3	31 3	54	Aberdeen.
41 0	37 1½	39 0	37 1½	38 0	36 0	54	Dundee.
41 7½‖	..	..	..	37 8‖	..	54‖	Edinburgh.
41 7½ and 43 10½	36 0	39 4½ and 41 7½	36 0	37 1½ and 39 4½	33 9	54	Glasgow.
							IRELAND.
43 6	38 6	43 6	..	38 0	35 6	54	Belfast.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cork.
38 0	..	36 0	..	34 0	..	54	Dublin.

* Where summer and winter hours vary, the winter hours are marked with a *
† In Shipyards in Winter. ‡ Repair work. § Daily rate. ‖ At Leith.

STANDARD RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS

ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING—*cont.*

NOTE.—The rates given are those recognised as minimum rates for a full week's
rates have been agreed upon between the

TOWNS.	BRASS MOULDERS AND FINISHERS.			SHIPWRIGHTS.		
	Weekly Rate of Wages.		Weekly Hours of Labour.	Weekly Rate of Wages.		Summer Hours of Labour.
	Brass Moulders.	Brass Finishers.		New Work.	Repair Work.	
ENGLAND & WALES.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	
Barrow-in-Furness ..	37 0	36 6	54	38 9	41 9	54
Birkenhead	..	..	..	39 0	42 0	53
Birmingham	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackburn	35 0	34 0	53	..	..	..
Bolton	35 0	35 0	53	..	..	..
Bradford	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brighton	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bristol	36 0	36 0	54	36 0	39 0	54
Burnley	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardiff	..	..	..	..	40 0	47
Derby	32 0	32 0	54	..	..	..
Halifax	..	..	..	..	.	..
Huddersfield	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hull	40 0	36 0	53	38 6	41 6	53
Ipswich	..	..	..	32 11½	32 11½	56½
Leeds	34 0	32 0	53	..	..	..
Leicester	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liverpool	38 0	36 0	53	39 0	42 0	53
London	8*d.* per hour	8*d.* per hour	54	42 0	42 0	54
Manchester	36 0	36 0	53	34 0	34 0	52
Middlesbrough	..	..	..	40 0	43 0	53
Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	37 0	36 0	53	40 6	43 6	54
Northampton	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norwich	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nottingham	32*s.* to 34*s.*	32*s.* to 34*s.*	54	..	..	..
Oldham	34 0	34 0	53	..	..	..
Plymouth	..	..	..	30 0	33 0	54
Portsmouth	..	..	..	32 6 to	34 6	48*
Preston	..	..	..	34 0	37 0	53
Reading	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheffield	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southampton	..	..	..	37 6	37 6	54
South Shields ..	37 0	36 0	53	40 6	43 6	54
Sunderland	37 0	36 0	53	40 0	43 0	53
Swansea	..	..	..	36 0	39 0	53
Walsall	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wolverhampton ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SCOTLAND.						
Aberdeen	7½*d.* per hour.	7*d.* per hour.	51 & 54	34 10½	37 1½	54
Dundee	8½*d.* per hour.	7½*d.* per hour.	51	37 1½	39 4½	54
Edinburgh	..	..	..	38 3†	40 6†	54†
Glasgow	..	..	..	38 3	40 6	54
IRELAND.						
Belfast	38 0	37 0	54	38 3	40 6	54
Cork	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dublin	34 0	34 0	54	..	..	..

* H.M. Dockyards. Average for year. † At Leith.

OF LABOUR RECOGNISED AT BEGINNING OF 1902.

PRINTING TRADES.

work exclusive of overtime by the principal Trade Unions. In many cases the Employers' Associations and the Trade Unions.

Lithographic Printers.	Compositors (for Hand Composition).						Towns.
	Weekly Rate of Wages.			Weekly Hours of Labour.			
Weekly Rate of Wages.	Jobbing.	Weekly Newspapers.	Daily Newspapers (Morning).	Jobbing.	Weekly Newspapers.	Daily Newspapers (Morning).	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.				ENGLAND & WALES.
..	33 0	33 0	..	54	54	..	Barrow-in-Furness.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Birkenhead.
35 0	34 6	34 6	45 0	52	52	48	Birmingham.
..	32 6	32 6	34 0*	52	52	52*	Blackburn.
35 0	33 0	33 0	33 0*	52	52	52*	Bolton.
36 0	32 0	32 0	42 0	51	51	50	Bradford.
32 0	30 0	..	..	54	..	..	Brighton.
32 0	30 0	32 0	40 0	51	51	51	Bristol.
..	31 6	31 6	..	52	52	..	Burnley.
32 0	32 0	32 0	40 0	52½	52½	52½	Cardiff.
33 0	33 0	33 0	38 0	52	52	48	Derby.
33 0	32 6	32 6	..	52	52	..	Halifax.
32 0	30 0	30 0	38 0	51½	51½	51½	Huddersfield.
32 0	32 0	32 0	42 0	53	53	50	Hull.
35 0	28 0	28 0	35 0	54	54	50	Ipswich.
34 0	34 0	35 0	46 0	52½	52½	48	Leeds.
34 0	33 6	35 0	38 0	52	52	50	Leicester.
35 0	36 6	36 6	46 6	51	51	50	Liverpool.
40 0	39 0	39 0	..	52½	52½	..	London.
35 0	35 0	35 0	42 0	50	48	48	Manchester.
35 0	32 0	34 0	34 0*	52	52	52*	Middlesbrough.
35 0	35 0	35 0	42 0	52½	52	50	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
..	30 0	31 0	..	52	52	..	Northampton.
32 6	26 0	26 0	40 0	54	54	..	Norwich.
35 0	34 6	35 0	38 0	52	52	50	Nottingham.
..	34 0	34 0	34 0*	51½	51½	51½*	Oldham.
32s. 6d. to 40s.	30 0	30 0	33 0	54	54	48	Plymouth.
..	30 0	..	32 0*	54	..	54	Portsmouth.
30 0	32 6	32 6	35 0*	52	..	52*	Preston.
34 0	28 0	28 0	..	52	52	..	Reading.
34 6	35 0	32 0	..	51	51	..	Sheffield.
..	24s. to 27s.	..	..	54	..	..	Southampton.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Shields.
30 0	33 0	..	35 0*	53	..	53*	Sunderland.
..	31 0	31 0	31 0*	54	54	54*	Swansea.
..	32 0	32 0	..	52	52	..	Walsall.
31 0	32 6	35 0	35 0*	52	52	52*	Wolverhampton.
							SCOTLAND.
30 0	30 0	30 0	39 6	50	50	50	Aberdeen.
32 0	30 0	32s. 6d. & 35s.	42 0	51	51	51	Dundee.
34 0	32s. & 32s. 6d.	32s. 6d. & 35s.	40 0	52½	52½	51	Edinburgh.
34 0	34 0	34s. & 35s. 6d.	40 0	52½	52½	51	Glasgow.
							IRELAND.
35 0	34 0	34 0	42 0	52½	52½	50	Belfast.
35 0	32 6	32 6	42 0	52	52	48	Cork.
35 0	35 0	..	..	54	..	..	Dublin.

* Evening newspapers.

STANDARD RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR RECOGNISED AT BEGINNING OF 1902.

CABINET MAKERS, &c.

NOTE.—The rates given are those recognised as minimum rates for a full week's work exclusive of overtime by the principal Trade Unions. In many cases the rates have been agreed upon between the Employers' Associations and the Trade Unions.

Towns.	CABINET MAKERS, &c.			
	Rate of Wages, per hour.			Weekly Hours of Labour.
	Cabinet Makers.	French Polishers.	Upholsterers	
ENGLAND & WALES.	d	d.	d.	
Barrow-in-Furness	..	7	..	54
Birkenhead	..	8	38s.*	50 to 54
Birmingham	8½	8d., 8½d.	36s.*	54
Blackburn	8	8	8d. to 9d.	51
Bolton	8½	36s.*	8½	54
Bradford	7¾d. to 8½d.	7½	7½d., 7¾d.	54
Brighton	..	..	..	..
Bristol	..	6d. 7d.	8d. to 9d.	..
Burnley	8d., 8½d.	7½	8	54
Cardiff	7½d. to 8d.	7d. to 7½d.	8d. to 9d.	54
Derby	..	..	..	..
Halifax	..	8	7½	53
Huddersfield	7½	7	7½	54
Hull	7½	7½	7½	53, 55½, 56
Ipswich	..	..	..	..
Leeds	8d. to 9d.	8	8d., 8½d.	49½, 52½, 54
Leicester	8½d., 9d.	8	8½	53, 53½
Liverpool	9½	8	37s. 6d.*	47 to 50
London	10d. & 10½d.	9	9d. to 1s.†	50, 52½ to 54
Manchester	9½	8	38s.*	48, 50, 51
Middlesbrough	8½	8	..	53
Newcastle-on-Tyne.. ..	10	8½	9½	50
Northampton	..	..	..	..
Norwich	5½d. to 6d.	5	6	..
Nottingham	8½d. to 9d.	8	8½	54
Oldham	8½	8	8	51
Plymouth	..	..	..	..
Portsmouth	7	7	7	54
Preston	8d. to 8½d.	7½	7½	49½ to 54
Reading	..	..	..	..
Sheffield..	7¾d. to 8½d.	7d., 7½d.	8	54
Southampton	..	31s. 6d.*	..	54
South Shields	..	..	9	53
Sunderland	9	9	9	50, 53
Swansea	8	8	8	54
Walsall	..	..	..	..
Wolverhampton	7½d. to 8d.	7½	½	54
SCOTLAND.				
Aberdeen	6¾d. to 8½d.	7½	7½	51
Dundee	7d. to 8d.	7d. to 7¾d.	7½	51
Edinburgh	8½	7½	8½	51
Glasgow	7d. to 10d.	7d., 7½d.	7d., 7½d., 8½d.	51
IRELAND.				
Belfast	8d. to 8½d.	36s.*	36s.*	54
Cork	6	..	6	52
Dublin	35s.*	35s.*	35s.*	54, 52½

* Rate per wee

† The rate varies in different districts.

MINIMUM WEEKLY RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF BOOT AND SHOE OPERATIVES AT BEGINNING OF 1902.*

(The rates have been fixed by the Local Conciliation Boards or by Umpires or Arbitrators appointed in accordance with the rules of the various Boards.)

District.	Minimum Weekly Rate of Wages.				Weekly Hours of Labour.
	Clickers.	Press-men.	Lasters on Time Work.	Finishers on Time Work.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Bristol	27 6	24 6	28 0	28 0	54
Hinckley	26 0	23 0	...	...	54
Kettering	26 0	22 0	27 0	27 0	54
Leeds	28 0	25 0	28 0	28 0	54
Leicester	28 0	25 0	28 0	28 0	54
London	30 0	25 0	...	...	54
Newcastle-on-Tyne	28 0	26 0	...	...	54
Northampton	28 0	25 0	28 0	28 0	54
Rushden, Higham Ferrers, and Irthlingborough.	26 0	22 0	27 0	27 0	54
SCOTLAND.					
Aberdeen, Arbroath, Carnoustie, Dundee and Kirriemuir.	28 0	25 0	28 0	28 0	54
Glasgow	29 0	26 0	29 0	29 0	54

* So far as reported to the Board of Trade.

MAXIMUM* AND MINIMUM WEEKLY
AT BEGINNING

[*Compiled from special returns received from various Police Authorities; from the Report on the His Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland* (Cd. 548 of 1901)

(a) City or Borough Police.

City or Borough.	Maximum.		Minimum.		City or Borough.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					Congleton	27	2	23	0
Accrington	32	8	25	1	Coventry	33	10	24	7
Ashton-under-Lyne ..	34	0	26	0	Derby	32	0	24	0
Bacup	32	0	24	0	Devonport	33	8	23	6
Banbury	28	0	22	2	Dewsbury	32	0	24	0
Barnsley	32	0	25	0	Doncaster	32	8	25	1
Barnstaple	26	0	21	0	Dover	32	0	25	0
Barrow-in-Furness	33	10	26	10	Durham	33	0	24	0
Bath	30	0	23	0	Eastbourne	33	2	25	0
Bedford	31	6	24	6	Exeter	28	6	21	6
Berwick-on-Tweed	27	6	24	0	Folkestone	33	0	26	0
Beverley	29	2	23	0	Gateshead	33	0	24	0
Birkenhead	35	0	25	7	Glossop	31	0	25	0
Birmingham	34	0	24	0	Grantham	29	0	23	6
Blackburn	34	0	24	0	Gravesend	31	0	24	2
Blackpool	32	8	25	8	Great Grimsby	34	0	24	0
Bolton	34	0	25	0	Great Yarmouth	30	0	23	0
Bootle	35	2	25	7	Guildford	32	0	23	0
Boston	28	0	23	0	Halifax	33	0	24	0
Bradford	37	0	24	0	Hanley	33	11	25	0
Bridgwater	28	6	21	0	Hartlepool	33	10	24	6
Brighton	32	0	21	0	Hastings	32	0	25	0
Bristol	33	0	24	0	Hereford	30	0	23	6
Burnley	31	6	24	6	Hove	34	2	26	0
Cambridge	33	10	23	7	Huddersfield	32	0	24	0
Canterbury	31	8	24	0	Hull	34	0	24	0
Cardiff	35	0	26	0	Hyde	32	2	25	0
Carlisle	34	0	24	0	Ipswich	31	11	23	11
Carmarthen	27	0	22	0	Kendal	29	0	23	0
Chester	32	0	24	0	Kidderminster	32	0	23	4
Chesterfield	33	3	26	9	King's Lynn	30	4	23	4
Clitheroe	32	0	25	0	Lancaster	31	2	24	0
Colchester	30	11	25	1	Leamington	33	0	24	0

* The maximum rates given in the table include "merit" or "good conduct" pay.

RATES OF PAY OF POLICE CONSTABLES OF 1902.

Police (Counties and Boroughs) (H.C. 200 of 1901) for England and Wales; from the Report of and for Ireland from the Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act, 1883 (46 Vict.).]

(a) City or Borough Police—*continued.*

City or Borough.	Maximum. s.	Maximum. d.	Minimum. s.	Minimum. d.
ENGLAND AND WALES —*cont.*				
Leeds	34	0	26	0
Leicester	34	0	24	0
Lincoln	32	8	24	0
Liverpool	36	0	25	7
London (City)..	42	0	27	0
London (Metropolitan) ..	33	6*	25	6*
Louth	26	9	23	0
Luton	31	6	24	0
Macclesfield	32	0	24	0
Maidstone	32	2	24	0
Manchester	33	6	26	0
Margate..	32	2	24	0
Middlesbrough	32	0	24	6
Neath	31	6	26	6
Newark	33	0	24	6
Newcastle-on-Tyne.. ..	34	6	25	0
Newcastle-under-Lyme ..	31	6	23	11
Newport (Mon.)	33	6	26	0
Northampton	33	0	23	0
Norwich	31	0	24	0
Nottingham	35	6	26	0
Oldham	32	6	25	0
Oxford	32	0	22	6
Penzance	26	0	21	0
Peterborough (City) ..	33	6	25	0
Plymouth	33	6	23	6
Portsmouth	33	0	23	0
Preston	32	0	24	0
Ramsgate	32	2	24	0
Reading	30	0	23	0
Reigate	34	0	25	0
Rochdale	32	0	24	0
Rochester	32	0	24	0
Rotherham	32	0	26	0
Ryde	29	0	23	7
St. Albans	30	2	23	4
St. Helens	32	0	25	0
Salford	33	6	25	0
Salisbury	28	0	21	0
Scarborough	32	6	24	6
Sheffield	34	6	25	7
Shrewsbury	29	0†	23	5
Southampton	33	0	23	0
Southport	33	6	27	0
South Shields	33	0	26	0
Stalybridge	32	0	26	0
Stockport	32	0	24	0
Sunderland	34	6	25	0
Swansea	33	0	26	0
Tiverton	26	0	23	0
Truro	25	8	19	10
Tunbridge Wells	32	2	24	0
Tynemouth	33	6	24	0
Tyne (River)	29	6	22	0
Wakefield	32	0	24	0
Walsall	30	0‡	24	0
Warrington	33	0	25	0
Weymouth	30	9	24	0
Winchester	28	0	23	0
Windsor	32	0	26	0
Wigan	33	2	24	6
Wolverhampton	32	8	25	1
Worcester	33	0	24	0
Wycombe	30	0	23	0
York	31	0	24	0

* In addition, the men are paid an allowance in lieu of coals, and a number of Constables—approximately one-tenth of the total—receive an extra allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* per week making, in practice, a maximum of 35*s.* per week.

† Good conduct badges at the rate of 6*d.* per week per badge are granted for each 5 years' service, clear of report, in addition.

‡ With an addition of 7*d.* per week for every additional 5 years' service after 11 years.

MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM WEEKLY RATES OF PAY

(a) City or Borough Police—*continued.*

City or Borough.	Maximum.	Minimum.	City or Borough.	Maximum.	Minimum
	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
SCOTLAND.			Greenock	29 9	23 11
Aberdeen	29 9	22 9	Hamilton	29 9	23 11
Airdrie	29 9	23 11	Hawick	28 7	22 9
Alloa	29 9	23 11	Inverness	27 5	21 7
Arbroath	28 7	22 2	Johnstone	29 9	23 11
Ayr	29 9	23 11	Kilmarnock	29 9	23 11
Brechin	28 0	22 2	Kinning Park	30 11	25 1
Broughty Ferry	29 9	23 11	Kirkcaldy	29 9	23 11
Coatbridge	31 6	25 8	Leith	30 11	25 1
Dumbarton	31 6	24 6	Montrose	28 0	22 2
Dumfries	29 2	23 4	Paisley	29 9	23 11
Dundee	29 9	23 11	Partick	30 11	26 11
Dunfermline	29 9	23 11	Perth	29 9	23 11
Edinburgh	30 6	23 6	Renfrew	29 9	23 11
Forfar	28 7	22 9	Rothesay	29 2	23 4
Galashiels	29 2	23 4	Stirling	29 2	23 4
Glasgow	30 8	25 0	**IRELAND.**		
Govan	30 11	25 1	Dublin (Metropolitan) ..	30 0	23 0*

* This rate is for Constables of under one year's service: the rate of pay for Supernumerary Constables is 15*s.* 6*d.* per week.

(b) County Police.

County	Maximum.	Minimum.	County.	Maximum.	Minimum.
	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
Anglesey	26 0	22 0	Denbighshire	30 0	24 0
Bedfordshire	27 5	21 0	Derbyshire	31 6	24 6
Berkshire	28 7	22 9	Devonshire	28 0	21 0
Breconshire	28 0	23 0	Dorsetshire	26 3	21 0
Buckinghamshire	29 6	22 6	Durham	33 10	25 1
Cambridgeshire	28 7	22 2	Ely (Isle of)	26 10	21 0
Cardiganshire..	29 2	22 9	Essex	29 2	22 2
Carmarthenshire	29 9	23 11	Flintshire	30 7	24 0
Carnarvonshire	30 0	24 0	Glamorganshire	31 6	25 1
Cheshire	32 8	25 1	Gloucestershire	27 11	21 11
Cornwall	29 0	21 0	Hampshire	28 0	21 0
Cumberland	30 11	23 11	Herefordshire	26 10	21 0

OF POLICE CONSTABLES AT BEGINNING OF 1902—*continued.*

(b) County Police—*continued.*

County.	Maximum.	Minimum.
	s. d.	s. d.
ENGLAND AND WALES—*cont.*		
Hertfordshire	30 2	21 7
Huntingdonshire	28 7	22 2
Kent	28 0	22 9
Lancashire	33 10	25 1
Leicestershire	30 2	23 4
Lincolnshire	29 0	24 0
Merionethshire	30 0	24 0
Monmouthshire	31 6	25 1
Montgomeryshire	30 0	24 0
Norfolk	28 0	22 2
Northamptonshire	31 0	22 0
Northumberland	30 4	23 11
Nottinghamshire	30 11	24 6
Oxfordshire	28 3	19 10
Pembrokeshire	28 0	22 2
Peterborough (Liberty) ..	30 6	22 0
Radnorshire	28 0	23 4
Rutlandshire	29 2	23 4
Shropshire	29 2	22 2
Somersetshire	28 0	21 0
Staffordshire	32 8	25 1
Suffolk, East	28 0	22 2
Suffolk, West	28 0	22 2
Surrey	29 2	22 9
Sussex, East	29 0	22 6
Sussex, West	28 7	22 2
Warwickshire	29 2	23 4
Westmorland	30 11	23 11
Wight, Isle of	28 0	21 0
Wiltshire	27 6	21 0
Worcestershire	28 0	22 2
Yorks., E. Riding	28 0	22 2
Yorks., N. Riding	31 6	25 1
Yorks., W. Riding	33 10	25 8
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	29 9	21 0
Argyll	28 0	22 2
Ayr	30 11	23 11
Banff	28 7	21 6
Berwick	28 7	22 9
Bute	29 2	23 4
Caithness	26 10	21 0
Clackmannan	29 9	23 11
Dumbarton	30 11	23 11
Dumfries	28 0	22 2
Edinburgh	29 9	23 11
Elgin	28 0	22 2
Fife	29 9	23 11
Forfar	29 9	23 11
Haddington	29 9	23 11
Inverness	27 5	20 5
Kincardine	29 9	22 2
Kinross	29 9	23 11
Kirkcudbright	28 0	22 2
Lanark	31 11	23 11
Linlithgow	29 9	23 11
Nairn	26 10	21 0
Peebles	29 9	23 11
Perth	29 2	23 4
Renfrew	30 11	23 11
Ross and Cromarty	28 0	22 2
Roxburgh	28 7	22 9
Selkirk	28 7	22 9
Shetland	23 6	23 6
Stirling	30 11	23 11
Sutherland	26 3	20 5
Wigtown	27 11	22 1
IRELAND.		
Royal Irish Constabulary ..	27 0	21 0*
ISLE OF MAN.		
Isle of Man	30 4	23 4

* This rate is for Constables of six months' and less than four years' service; the rate of pay for Constables of less than six months' service is 15s. per week.

PREDOMINANT MONTHLY RATES OF WAGES OF ABLE

(These men are provided with

[*Compiled from Monthly Returns, showing the number of engagements*

Port.	Voyage.	Monthly Rates of Wages. On Sailing Vessels. Able Seamen.	On Steamships. Able Seamen.	On Steamships. Firemen.*	On Steamships. Trimmers.
England and Wales.					
East Coast.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Newcastle and Shields.	North America, East Coast	..	90 0	90 0	..
	South America and West Indies ..	..	90 0	90 0	..
	West Coast of America	60s. & 65s.	..	..	..
	Mediterranean	..	90 0	90 0	..
	Baltic	..	90 0	90 0	..
	Running Agreements	..	90 0	90 0	..
Sunderland	North America, East Coast	..	90 0	90 0	..
	South America and West Indies ..	..	90 0	90 0	..
	Mediterranean	..	90 0	90 0	..
	Running Agreements	..	90 0	90 0	..
Middlesbrough ..	East Indies and China	60 0	90 0	90 0	..
	Baltic	..	90 0	90 0	..
Hull	North America, East Coast	..	85 0	90 0	85 0
	East Indies and China	..	85 0	90 0	..
	Mediterranean	..	82 6	87 6	..
Bristol Channel.					
Bristol	North America, East Coast	..	80 0	85 0	75 0
Avonmouth	North America, East Coast	..	90 0	95 0	90 0
Newport (Mon.) ..	Mediterranean	..	90 0	90 0	..
Cardiff, Barry, and Penarth.	North America, East Coast	..	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..
	South America and West Indies ..	60 0	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..
	West Coast of America	60 0	..	..	..
	Australia and New Zealand	60 0	..	..	..
	East Indies and China	60 0	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..
	Cape, Natal, and East Coast of Africa	60 0	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..
	Mediterranean	..	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..
	Baltic	..	80 0	80 0	..
	Running Agreements	..	80s. & 90s.†	80s. & 90s.†	..

* Many Firemen also act as Trimmers.

SEAMEN, FIREMEN AND TRIMMERS DURING 1901.

Food in addition to Wages.)

at each rate, furnished by the Superintendents of Mercantile Marine.]

Port.	Voyage.	Monthly Rates of Wages. On Sailing Vessels. Able Seamen.	On Steamships. Able Seamen.	On Steamships. Firemen.*	On Steamships. Trimmers.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
England and Wales—*cont.*					
Bristol Channel—*cont.*					
Swansea	North America, East Coast	..	80s. & 90s.	85s. & 95s.	..
	West Coast of America	60 0	..	..	..
	Mediterranean	..	90 0	95 0	..
	Running Agreements	..	90 0	95 0	..
Other Ports.					
Liverpool	North America, East Coast	60 0	80s. & 90s.	90s. & 100s.	80s. & 90s.
	South America and West Indies .	..	70 0	80 0	70s. & 80s.
	West Coast of America	60 0	70 0	80 0	70 0
	Australia and New Zealand.. ..	60 0	70 0	80 0	70 0
	East Indies and China..	60 0	80 0	80 0	..
	West Coast of Africa	..	60 0	70 0	60 0
	Mediterranean	..	70 0	80 0	65s. & 70s.
London..	North America, East Coast	60 0	90 0	100 0	90 0
	South America and West Indies ..	..	80 0	90 0	80 0
	West Coast of America ..	60 0	..	..	..
	Australia and New Zealand	60 0	80 0	90 0	80 0
	East Indies and China..	..	80s., 85s. & 90s.	90 0	80 0
	Cape, Natal, and East Coast of Africa	60 0	80s. & 90s.	90s. & 100s.	80s. & 90s.
	Mediterranean	..	80s. & 85s.	85s. & 90s.	..
	Running Agreements	..	85s. & 90s.	90 0	..
Southampton ..	South America and West Indies ..	..	80 0	95 0	75 0
	Cape, Natal, and East Coast of Africa	..	80 0	95 0	80 0
Scotland.					
Glasgow	North America, East Coast	..	80 0	80 0	60 0
	Australia and New Zealand	60 0	..	..	..
	Mediterranean	..	80 0	80 0	60 0
	Running Agreements	..	80 0	80 0	60 0
Ireland.					
Dublin	North America, East Coast	..	90 0	95 0	90 0
Belfast	North America, East Coast	..	85 0	90 0	85 0

† The predominant rate was 90s. at Barry and 80s. at Cardiff and Penarth.

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGES.

SUMMARY.*

——	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.†
	Number of Changes Recorded.							
Increases	608	624	1,471	1,411	1,345	1,569	1,371	493
Decreases	171	180	136	107	61	24	47	331
Total ..	779	804	1,607	1,518	1,406	1,593	1,418	824
	Aggregate Number of Workpeople Affected.‡							
By increases ..	321,011	93,981	558,744	635,907	1,536,271	2,495,864	2,785,825	885,365
„ decreases ..	917,727	917,722	369,297	46,675	38,632	133,394	39,002	1,646,295
Total ..	1,238,738	1,011,703	928,041	682,582	1,574,903	2,629,258	2,824,827	2,531,660
	Number of Separate Individuals Affected.							
By increases ..	175,615	79,867	382,225	560,707	1,006,290	1,174,444	1,112,684	404,089
„ decreases ..	488,357	351,895	167,357	13,855	11,865	1,132	23,010	489,358
„ equalising changes §	6,414	4,956	58,072	22,882	14	..	92	8,373
Total ..	670,386	436,718	607,654	597,444	1,015,169	1,175,576	1,135,786	901,820
	Total Computed Amount of Change per Week.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Increases	17,495	7,308	41,352	34,249	82,250	92,598	212,195	5,575
Decreases	62,586	35,514	14,760	2,742	1,435	1,693	2,822	84,091
Net result ‖	− 45,091	− 28,211	+ 26,592	+ 31,507	+ 80,815	+ 90,905	+ 209,373	− 78,516
	Average Weekly Rise or Fall per head in Rates of Wages of the Separate Individuals Affected.							
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Increases	0 10¼	1 6½	1 9½	1 2	1 7½	1 6½	3 9¾	1 2
Decreases	2 1¾	1 11½	0 10¼	1 11½	1 4	1 10	2 5½	2 1
Net result ‖	− 1 4¼	− 1 3½	+ 0 10¼	+ 1 0¾	+ 1 7	+ 1 6½	+ 3 8¼	− 1 9

* For all trades except seamen, railway servants, and agricultural labourers.
† The figures for 1894–1900 have been compiled from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Changes in Wages and Hours. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.
‡ Counting individuals as many times as their wages changed.
§ Upward and downward changes, leaving wages at the same level at the end of the year as at the beginning.
‖ Increase (+) Decrease (−).

CHANGES IN WAGES CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES.*

Trade.	Number of Persons whose Weekly Rates of Wages were Increased.				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
Building	83,219	74,725	66,242	69,863	29,548
Mining and Quarrying.. ..	249,270	673,905	666,588	701,419	324,602
Metal, &c.	176,918	212,261	156,311	88,196	13,889
Textile	3,894	3,376	232,423	125,089	2,871
Clothing	1,939	1,065	2,704	8,481	5,770
Miscellaneous	24,490	25,819	30,652	87,902	22,388
Public Authorities	20,977	12,139	19,524	31,734	5,021
Totals	560,707	1,003,290	1,174,444	1,112,684	404,089
	Number of Persons whose Weekly Rates of Wages were Decreased.				
Building	..	..	..	8,697	6,614
Mining and Quarrying.. ..	1,319	..	..	4,018	393,418
Metal, &c.	7,768	3,295	310	7,037	86,989
Textile	4,115	5,602	231	..	187
Clothing	..	1,500	500	..	9
Miscellaneous	648	1,468	91	3,249	2,128
Public Authorities	5	..	..	9	13
Totals	13,855	11,865	1,132	23,010	489,358
	Aggregate Net Amount of Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in the Weekly Wages of above Persons.				
	£	£	£	£	£
Building	+ 8,833	+ 7,739	+ 6,640	+ 6,640	+ 2,293
Mining and Quarrying.. ..	+ 6,909	+ 57,680	+ 54,151	+ 168,362	- 62,603
Metal, &c.	+ 11,366	+ 12,450	+ 20,441	+ 16,285	- 21,127
Textile	+ 77	- 159	+ 5,871	+ 6,010	+ 289
Clothing	+ 189	+ 48	+ 180	+ 917	+ 684
Miscellaneous	+ 2,619	+ 2,200	+ 2,474	+ 8,567	+ 1,522
Public Authorities	+ 1,514	+ 857	+ 1,148	+ 2,532	+ 426
Totals	+ 31,507	+ 80,815	+ 90,905	+ 209,373	- 78,516

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been compiled from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Changes in Wages and Hours. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

METHODS BY WHICH CHANGES IN WAGES WERE ARRANGED.

Groups of Trades.	Number of persons whose wages were changed in 1900.								
	Without stoppage of work.					After stoppage of work.			
	Under Sliding Scales. *	By Conciliation or Mediation. †	By Arbitration.	By Mutual Arrangement or otherwise.	Total.	By Conciliation or Mediation.	By Arbitration.	By Mutual Arrangement or otherwise.	Total.
Building trades...	..	1,840	120	60,292	62,252	1,030	1,055	14,263	16,348
Mining and quarrying.	125,636	461,480	1,000	115,874	703,990	..	..	1,447	1,447
Metal, engineering and shipbuilding.	58,253	6,200	521	28,407	93,381	..	..	1,904	1,904
Textile trades ..	..	..	..	123,392	123,392	..	..	1,697	1,697
Clothing trades ..	..	..	2,851	5,144	7,995	..	..	486	486
Miscellaneous trades.	..	..	1,335	56,811	58,146	..	2,725	30,280	33,005
Employees of public authorities.	..	..	..	31,670	31,670	..	..	73	73
TOTALS in 1900	183,889	469,520	5,827	421,590‡	1,080,826	1,030	3,780	50,150	54,960§
TOTALS in 1899	*178,018*	*364,616*	*11,636*	*587,033*	*1,141,303*	*1,581*	*1,452*	*31,240*	*34,273*
TOTALS in 1898	*169,047*	*25,659*	*3,850*	*764,578*	*963,134*	*1,015*	*2,050*	*48,970*	*52,035*
TOTALS in 1897	*135,618*	*11,796*	*307*	*405,492*	*553,213*	*1,460*	*1,959*	*40,812*	*44,231*

* Including workpeople who, in addition to sliding scale changes, were affected by further changes arranged by other methods.

† Including workpeople who, in addition to changes arranged by Conciliation Boards, were affected by further changes arranged by other methods, except when such changes were brought about by strike or arbitration, when they have been included under these heads.

‡ In addition, 8,867 workpeople classified under Conciliation, and 4,806 workpeople classified under sliding scales, were affected by changes arranged by mutual negotiation. (*See* * and † notes).

§ In addition, 2,083 workpeople, classified under sliding scales, were affected by strikes. (*See* * note).

EARNINGS OF RAILWAY SERVANTS.

Country.	Number of Workpeople employed (First week in December.)				Average Wages per Head.			
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
					s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
England and Wales (16* companies).	339,883	353,785	371,490	379,750	24 10¼	25 1½	25 9¾	25 7
Scotland (5 companies) ..	40,871	41,148	42,660	42,461	22 5¼	22 7½	22 10¾	22 11
Ireland (8 companies) ..	17,354	17,371	17,708	18,136	19 5	19 4¾	19 4½	19 5¾
TOTAL for 29 companies	398,108	412,304	431,858	440,347	24 4¾	24 7¾	25 3	25 0¾

Note.—The workpeople included in the table are those employed in the coaching, goods, locomotive, and engineers' departments of the Railway Companies. The 29 Companies making returns employ over 90 per cent. of all the railway servants in the United Kingdom.

* Two of these are now under one management.

CHANGES IN WAGES OF SEAMEN*—FOREIGN-GOING VESSELS.

Principal Ports.	Approximate Average Change* in Monthly Rates in 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Able Seamen on Sailing Vessels.				
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
East Coast .. .. (Newcastle, Shields, Sunderland, Middlesbro', Hull, and Grimsby).	+0 6	−0 4	+4 4	−1 5	− 0 11
Cardiff	+4 10	−1 8	+1 6	+0 2	− 0 1
Bristol, Avonmouth, Newport and Swansea.	+4 7	−1 8	+1 10	+1 1	+ 0 2
Liverpool	+0 1	+0 3	+2 7	+2 3	+ 0 6
London	..	+0 2	+5 1	+1 4	− 1 2
Scotland .. .. (Glasgow, Leith, Burntisland, Methil and Grangemouth).	+0 2	+0 3	+5 3	+0 1	+ 0 2
Dublin and Belfast	+1 7	−0 10	+2 7	+1 2	− 0 8
All the above Ports ..	+2 0	−0 11	+3 3	+0 9	− 0 2
	Able Seamen on Steamships.				
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
East Coast .. .. (Newcastle, Shields, Sunderland, Middlesbro', Hull and Grimsby.)	+1 5	+3 8	+4 4	−0 5	+ 0 1
Cardiff	+7 5	+1 9	+5 7	−2 0	− 0 8
Bristol, Avonmouth, Newport and Swansea.	+6 1	+1 2	+7 2	−0 3	+ 0 3
Liverpool	+0 1	+0 4	+0 5	−0 2	+ 0 4
London	+0 5	+0 7	+6 4	+1 9	+ 0 5
Southampton	−0 4	−0 3	+0 1	+1 0	+ 0 6
Scotland .. .. (Glasgow, Leith, Burntisland, Methil and Grangemouth).	+0 8	+1 1	+2 7	+0 10	− 0 7
Dublin and Belfast	+6 4	..	+6 3	+0 5	− 0 4
All the above Ports ..	+2 5	+1 6	+3 5	−0 3	+ 0 1
	Firemen and Trimmers.				
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
East Coast .. .. (Newcastle, Shields, Sunderland, Middlesbro', Hull and Grimsby).	+1 4	+3 8	+4 6	−0 6	+ 0 1
Cardiff	+4 8	+0 9	+5 8	−2 2	− 0 8
Bristol, Avonmouth, Newport and Swansea.	+4 4	+1 4	+6 3	−0 2	+ 0 7
Liverpool	−0 1	−0 1	+0 6	+0 1	+ 0 3
London	+0 5	+0 6	+6 9	+1 4	+ 0 3
Southampton	−0 2	+0 5	..	−0 1	+ 0 2
Scotland .. .. (Glasgow, Leith, Burntisland, Methil and Grangemouth).	+1 4	+1 4	+1 3	+0 6	− 1 1
Dublin and Belfast	+6 5	+0 2	+6 0	+0 6	− 0 8
All the above Ports ..	+1 3	+1 4	+3 0	−0 1	+ 0 1

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been compiled from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Changes in Wages and Hours. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision. Increase (+); Decrease (−).

CHANGES IN WAGES OF AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS (MEN) IN ENGLAND AND WALES.*

(a) CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND AMOUNT.

—	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Total number of Labourers in Districts in which the predominant rates of wages—					
Increased	82,453	214,297	195,191	281,262	159,456
Decreased	4,932	2,740	248	..	13,086
Average amount of change in weekly cash wages per head of the labourers in Districts affected—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Increases	7¼	8	8	8½	6¾
Decreases	6	4¾	4¾	..	9
Net result—Increase (+), decrease (−).	+ 6½	+ 8	+ 8	+ 8½	+ 5½

(b) CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS.

Year.	England.				Wales.	Total England and Wales.
	Northern Counties.	Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire.	Eastern and Midland Counties.	Southern and Western Counties.		
	Total number of labourers in districts affected by changes.					
1897	6,156	2,254	58,078	17,968	2,909	**87,365**
1898	2,151	5,111	157,150	46,687	5,938	**217,037**
1899	7,256	12,536	121,474	51,704	2,469	**195,439**
1900	16,634	21,049	177,566	63,245	2,768	**281,262**
1901	11,701	11,208	95,935	50,628	3,070	**172,542**
	Average amount of change in weekly cash wages per head of labourers in districts affected.†					
	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.	d.
1897	+ 5¾	+ 8¾	+ 7¼	+ 6½	− 0 2	+ 6½
1898	+ 5½	+ 8½	+ 8½	+ 7	+ 0 6¾	+ 8
1899	+ 8	+ 7¾	+ 8¼	+ 7½	+ 0 10½	+ 8
1900	+ 10½	+ 8½	+ 8½	+ 7¾	+ 1 2½	+ 8½
1901	+ 9½	+ 8¼	+ 4	+ 6½	+ 0 8½	+ 5½

* The figures for the years 1897 to 1900 are extracted from Board of Trade Report on Changes in Wages and Hours of Labour. Cd. 688 of 1901. Those for 1901 are preliminary.
† Increase (+); Decrease (−).

PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN COAL HEWERS' WAGES.*

(The figures show for each year the net percentage additions to or reductions from the Standard Rates.)

Year.	Federated Districts.†	South Wales and Monmouthshire.	Durham.	Northumberland.	West Scotland.	Fife and Clackmannan.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1886 (October to December).	..	− 2½	..	..	..	..
1887	..	− 2½	..	− 12½	+ 4½	+ 10
1888	+ 10	+ 5	..	+ 5	+ 10 5/12	− 5
1889	+ 10	+ 17½	+ 21¼	+ 27½	+ 41⅔	+ 32½
1890	+ 20	+ 27½	+ 5	+ 11¼	..	+ 12½
Percentage above Standards of Hewers' Wages at end of 1890	**40**	**52½**	**30**	**31¼**	**50**	**50**
1891	..	+ 1¼	+ 5	− 1¼	..	..
1892	..	− 31¼	− 10	− 10	− 25	− 25
1893	..	− 2½	..	..	+ 25	+ 12½
1894	− 10	+ 1¼	..	− 2½	− 25	− 12½
1895	..	− 8¾	− 10	− 10	− 12½	− 12½
1896	..	− 2½	..	− 3¾	..	− 12½
Percentage above Standards of Hewers' Wages at end of 1896	**30**	**10**	**15**	**3¾**	**12½**	**Standard**
1897	..	+ 1¼	+ 2½	+ 2½	..	+ 12½
1898	+ 2½	+ 8¾	+ 7½	+ 12½	+ 37½	+ 20
1899	+ 7½	+ 10	+ 8¾	+ 6¼	+ 6¼	+ 11¼
1900	+ 10	+ 43¾	+ 31¼	+ 36¼	+ 43¾	+ 43
1901	+ 10	− 7½	− 25	− 22½	− 50	− 50
Net percentage Increase between October 1886 and 31st Dec. 1901.	**60**	**58¼**	**36¼**	**32¾**	**56¼**	**47½**
Percentage above Standards of Hewers' Wages at end of 1901	**60**	**66¼**	**40**	**33¾**	**50**	**47½**

* Increase (+), Decrease (−).
† Including Yorkshire, Lancashire, Cheshire, Derby, Notts., Leicester, Salop, part of Stafford and part of Worcester, Warwick, Bristol and N. Wales.

WAGES OF COTTON OPERATIVES.*

End of Year.	Cotton Spinning.		Cotton Weaving.
	Bolton List.	Oldham List.	Blackburn and Uniform List.
1853	†	†	Blackburn list adopted +10
1854	†	†	List prices
1855	†	†	List prices
1856	†	†	List prices
1857	†	†	List prices
1858	List adopted	†	List prices
1859	List prices	†	List prices
1860	+5	†	+ 5
1861	List prices	†	List prices
1862	List prices	†	List prices
1863	List prices	†	List prices
1864	List prices	†	List prices
1865	List prices	†	List prices
1866	+5	†	List prices
1867	List prices	†	List revised
1868	List prices	†	List prices
1869	-5	†	- 5
1870	-5	†	List prices
1871	List prices	†	List prices
1872	+5	†	List prices
1873	+5	†	List prices
1874	List prices	†	List prices
1875	+5	†	List prices
1876	+5	List adopted	List prices
1877	List prices	- 5	List prices
1878	List prices	-15	-10
1879	-10	-20	-15
1880	- 5	-15	-15
1881	- 5	-10	-10
1882	- 5	-10	-10
1883	- 5	-10	-15
1884	- 5	-10	-10
1885	-10	-15	-10
1886	-10	-15	-10
1887	-10	-15	-10
1888	- 5	-10	-10
1889	- 5	-10	-10
1890	List prices	-10	-10
1891	List prices	- 5	-10
1892	List prices	- 5	Uniform list adopted -10
1893	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1894	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1895	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1896	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1897	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1898	List prices	- 7·91	-10
1899	List prices	- 5	- 7½
1900	+ 5	List prices	- 7½
1901	+ 5	List prices	- 7½

* The statement shows the percentage that wages were above (+) or below (-) List prices at the end of each year.
† It is not possible to give particulars for years prior to the adoption of the District lists.

PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGES IN THE FLAX AND JUTE TRADES IN DUNDEE SINCE 1873.

Date of Change.	Nature of Change.		Date of Change.	Nature of Change.	
	Increases.	Decreases.		Increases.	Decreases.
1873.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	1885.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
July	5	...	March ...	...	5
			September ...	...	2½ to 5
1875.			1886.		
May	...	10	June	...	5
July	...	5			
November ...	5	...	1887.		
			January ...	5	...
1877.					
August	...	5	1888.		
			September ...	5	...
			December ...	5	...
1878.					
November ...	...	5	1889.		
			September ...	5	...
1879.					
February ...	...	5	1890.		
December ...	5	...	February ...	5‡	...
1883.*			1892.		
January ...	5	...	May	...	5
August	5	...			
			1899.		
1884.					
			December ...	5	...
March	...	5			
July	...	5			
November ...	...	5†	1900 & 1901.	No general changes.	

* In September, 1882, mechanics' wages were advanced 5 per cent., but no alteration was made in the wages of other workpeople.

† This reduction affected the wages of piece-workers and mechanics only; the mill hands on set wages were not reduced.

‡ This advance was to the mill workers, including reelers and winders, and did not affect factory workers and mechanics.

CHANGES IN HOURS OF LABOUR.

SUMMARY.*

—	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.†
	Number of Changes recorded.							
Increases	2	12	22	7	9	4	4	5
Decreases	219	129	223	247	193	205	15	100
Total	221	141	245	254	202	209	158	105
	Number of separate individuals affected.							
By increases ..	128	1,287	73,616	1,060	1,277	2,600	869	573
„ decreases ..	77,030	21,448	34,655	69,572	37,772	33,349	56,857	24,176
Total	77,158	22,735	108,271	70,632	39,049	35,949	57,726	24,749
	Net computed amount of reduction per week.							
	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.
Aggregate	311,545	44,105	78,533	284,675	81,917	127,142	238,043	51,748
Per head of those affected.	4·04	1·94	0·73	4·03	2·10	3·54	4·12	2·09

* For all trades except seamen, railway servants, and agricultural labourers.
† The figures for 1894-1900 have been compiled from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Changes in Wages and Hours. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

CHANGES IN HOURS OF LABOUR CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES.*

Trade.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
	Number of Persons whose Weekly Hours of Labour were Increased.				
Building	..	994	2,050	735	271
Mining and Quarrying ..	55	..	550	..	..
Metal, &c.	150	122	..	..	302
Textile	..	..	..	..	..
Clothing	..	55	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	150	106	..	134	..
Public Authorities	705	..	..	..	..
Total	1,060	1,277	2,600	869	573
	Number of Persons whose Weekly Hours of Labour were Decreased.				
Building	16,084	18,818	8,013	8,376	3,569
Mining and Quarrying ..	77	786	3,228	27,610	1,072
Metal, &c.	29,930	4,900	7,270	3,792	1,969
Textile	273	42	118	79	65
Clothing	..	2,544	2,563	2,306	152
Miscellaneous	21,067	8,852	6,476	12,153	17,552
Public Authorities	2,141	1,830	5,681	2,541	497
Total	69,572	37,772	33,349	56,857	24,176
	Aggregate Net Reduction in the Weekly Hours of Labour of above persons.				
	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.	Hours.
Building	18,966	26,163	9,350	8,016	3,032
Mining and Quarrying ..	307	2,912	12,762	165,642	10,376
Metal, &c.	180,102	14,474	32,043	15,379	3,801
Textile	970	157	118	198	142
Clothing	..	4,866	5,930	6,156	222
Miscellaneous	71,345	25,538	18,558	30,119	30,903
Public Authorities	12,985	7,805	48,381	12,533	3,272
Total	284,675	81,917	127,142	238,043	51,748

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been compiled from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Changes in Wages and Hours. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

WAGES AND EARNINGS OF

ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL

[*Compiled from Report on Wages and Earnings of Agricultural*

County.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.
ENGLAND.			
Northern Counties.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Northumberland	17 0†	3 2	20 2†
Durham	18 0†	2 9	20 9†
Cumberland and Westmorland	17 0†	1 9	18 9†
Lancashire	18 1	1 3	19 4
Yorkshire, East Riding	15 4	3 2	18 6
" North Riding	17 0	1 8	18 8
" West Riding	16 4	2 3	18 7
Midland Counties.			
Derbyshire...	18 2	1 9	19 11
Cheshire	16 2	1 10	18 0
Nottinghamshire	16 7	2 7	19 2
Leicestershire and Rutland	15 2	2 0	17 2
Staffordshire	15 5	2 6	17 11
Shropshire	14 1	3 4	17 5
Worcestershire	14 2	2 11	17 1
Warwickshire	14 8	1 6	16 2
Oxfordshire	12 1	2 7	14 8
Northamptonshire	14 5	2 3	16 8
Buckinghamshire	13 4	1 10	15 2
Middlesex	17 0	2 5	19 5
Hertfordshire	12 11	3 2	16 1
Bedfordshire	12 11	3 3	16 2
Eastern Counties.			
Huntingdonshire	12 11	2 5	15 4
Cambridgeshire	12 4	4 1	16 5
Lincolnshire	14 10	2 11	17 9
Norfolk	11 10	2 11	14 9
Suffolk	11 5	3 0	14 5
Essex	12 7	2 11	15 6

* The term "Ordinary Agricultural Labourers" covers :—

In England and Ireland—Labourers (except men specially in charge of horses, cattle and sheep) regularly employed on farms and in receipt of weekly cash wages.

In Wales—"Married Labourers" only, *i.e.*, the men who live in cottages.

In Scotland—All classes of horsemen. Consequently no separate Table is given on pages 64–5 for men in charge of horses in Scotland.

AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS.

LABOURERS*—1898.

Labourers in the United Kingdom (*Cd.*—346 *of* 1900).]

County.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.
ENGLAND—*continued.*			
Southern and South-Western Counties.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Kent	16 4	3 6	19 10
Surrey	15 7	3 5	19 0
Sussex	14 2	3 8	17 10
Hampshire	12 8	3 11	16 7
Berkshire	13 1	2 0	15 1
Wiltshire	11 9	3 3	15 0
Dorsetshire	11 8	3 1	14 9
Somersetshire	12 6	3 4	15 10
Herefordshire	12 8	3 2	15 10
Monmouthshire	14 7	2 1	16 8
Gloucestershire	12 0	3 1	15 1
Devonshire	12 11	3 5	16 4
Cornwall	13 8	2 11	16 7
Wales.			
Flintshire	16 0	1 3	17 3
Denbighshire	16 2	0 7	16 9
Carnarvonshire	16 7	0 7	17 2
Anglesey	15 0	0 6	15 6
Merionethshire	15 7	0 10	16 5
Montgomeryshire	14 7	0 10	15 5
Cardiganshire	14 0	0 9	14 9
Radnorshire	13 0	2 6	15 6
Brecknockshire	15 7	1 1	16 8
Carmarthenshire	16 0	0 7	16 7
Pembrokeshire	14 7	1 3	15 10
Glamorganshire	18 0	1 1	19 1

† The figures for Northumberland and Durham relate to hinds (ploughmen), and for Cumberland and Westmorland to "married labourers." Spade hinds in Northumberland may be taken to have frequently earned about 3*d.* a week more than the amount quoted.

ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL

[*Compiled from the Report on Wages and Earnings of Agricultural*

County.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
SCOTLAND.			
Shetland, Orkney, and Caithness ...	6 6	7 6	14 0
Sutherlandshire	9 0	7 8	16 8
Ross and Cromarty	9 4	7 3	16 7
Inverness-shire	11 2	5 10	17 0
Nairnshire	11 0	5 11	16 11
Elginshire	11 4	5 8	17 0
Banffshire	11 6	6 5	17 11
Aberdeenshire	11 3	6 8	17 11
Kincardineshire	11 7	6 6	18 1
Forfarshire	13 0	5 7	18 7
Perthshire	12 10	5 4	18 2
Fifeshire, Kinross-shire, and Clackmannanshire.	12 5	6 0	18 5
Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire ...	17 8	3 6	21 2
Argyllshire and Bute	13 2	4 8	17 10
Renfrewshire	18 11	2 10	21 9
Ayrshire	15 6	3 8	19 2
Lanarkshire	17 9	3 8	21 5
Linlithgowshire	15 11	3 6	19 5
Edinburgh	16 8	2 10	19 6
Haddingtonshire	15 9	2 11	18 8
Berwickshire	14 8	3 6	18 2
Peebles-shire	13 10	4 5	18 3
Selkirkshire	14 8	3 6	18 2
Roxburghshire	13 9	4 1	17 10
Dumfries-shire	13 7	4 0	17 7
Kirkcudbright	13 6	3 9	17 3
Wigtownshire	11 6	5 2	16 8

* *See note* (*) *on* p. 58.

LABOURERS, 1898*—*continued.*

Labourers in the United Kingdom (*Cd.*—346 *of* 1900).]

County.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
IRELAND.			
Ulster.			
Antrim	12 0	0 4	12 4
Armagh	10 0	0 11	10 11
Cavan	9 0	0 9	9 9
Donegal	8 0	1 1	9 1
Down	12 0	0 5	12 5
Fermanagh	9 0	0 11	9 11
Londonderry	9 0	1 2	10 2
Monaghan	9 0	0 9	9 9
Tyrone	9 0	0 10	9 10
Munster.			
Clare	8 2	0 7	8 9
Cork	9 0	0 8	9 8
Kerry	9 7	0 1	9 8
Limerick	9 7	0 7	10 2
Tipperary	10 0	0 4	10 4
Waterford	10 0	0 6	10 6
Leinster.			
Carlow	10 0	0 8	10 8
Dublin	12 0	0 7	12 7
Kildare	10 0	0 6	10 6
Kilkenny	9 0	0 6	9 6
King's County	9 7	0 9	10 4
Longford	8 2	1 2	9 4
Louth	9 0	1 1	10 1
Meath	8 7	1 0	9 7
Queen's County	10 0	0 6	10 6
Westmeath...	8 7	0 8	9 3
Wexford	9 0	0 7	9 7
Wicklow	10 0	0 9	10 9
Connaught.			
Galway	9 7	0 1	9 8
Leitrim	8 5	0 8	9 1
Mayo	8 5	0 2	8 7
Roscommon	8 5	0 4	8 9
Sligo	8 5	0 4	8 9

HORSEMEN, CATTLEMEN, AND

[*Compiled from the Report on Wages and Earnings of Agricultural*

County.	Men in Charge of Horses.			Men in
	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.
ENGLAND.				
Northern Counties.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Lancashire (South)	20 5	0 6	20 11	19 3
Yorkshire, East Riding	16 8	1 6	18 2	17 5
" North Riding	16 8	1 10	18 6	17 0
" West Riding..	17 9	1 8	19 5	17 7
Midland Counties.				
Derbyshire	18 6	1 4	19 10	18 2
Cheshire	17 7	1 1	18 8	17 1
Nottinghamshire	18 0	3 0	21 0	17 5
Leicestershire and Rutland	16 9	1 10	18 7	16 4
Staffordshire	16 3	2 4	18 7	16 6
Shropshire	14 11	3 7	18 6	15 2
Worcestershire	14 8	2 8	17 4	14 10
Warwickshire	16 1	2 4	18 5	16 1
Oxfordshire	14 1	2 7	16 8	14 1
Northamptonshire	15 6	2 8	18 2	14 10
Buckinghamshire..	14 11	1 7	16 6	15 0
Middlesex	19 2	1 7	20 9	20 2
Hertfordshire	15 4	2 4	17 8	16 0
Bedfordshire	15 3	1 11	17 2	15 6
Eastern Counties.				
Huntingdonshire	14 8	2 11	17 7	14 7
Cambridgeshire	13 9	2 7	16 4	15 4
Lincolnshire	16 8†	3 0	19 8	17 0†
Norfolk	13 8	2 8	16 4	13 8
Suffolk	13 2	2 8	15 10	13 4
Essex..	14 10	2 11	17 9	15 1
Southern and South-Western Counties.				
Kent	17 2	2 11	20 1	17 3
Surrey	17 6	2 6	20 0	18 8
Sussex..	16 1	2 7	18 8	16 6
Hampshire	13 7	3 5	17 0	14 2
Berkshire	13 7	3 5	17 0	14 11
Wiltshire	12 11	2 11	15 10	13 2
Dorsetshire	12 8	3 0	15 8	12 10
Somersetshire	13 8	2 8	16 4	13 7
Herefordshire	13 10 *	3 0	16 10	13 11
Monmouthshire	15 6	2 7	18 1	16 1
Gloucestershire	13 9	2 8	16 5	14 1
Devonshire	13 5	3 2	16 7	14 1
Cornwall	13 8	3 1	16 9	13 10

* Many of the farms are small and shepherds,

† On a large number of farms the rates of wages are lower than those quoted, viz., potatoes, firewood, &c.—bring the earnings

[SHEPHERDS, ENGLAND—1898.

Labourers in the United Kingdom (*Cd.*—346 *of* 1900.)]

Charge of Cattle.		Shepherds.			County
Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	
					ENGLAND.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	**Northern Counties.**
0 6	19 9	—	—	—	Lancashire (South).
1 7	19 0	17 6	1 8	19 2	Yorkshire, East Riding.
1 10	18 10	17 3	1 10	19 1	" North Riding.
1 8	19 3	—*	—	—*	" West Riding.
					Midland Counties.
1 2	19 4	—*	—	—*	Derbyshire.
0 10	17 11	16 3	1 0	17 3	Cheshire.
2 10	20 3	17 11	2 10	20 9	Nottinghamshire.
2 3	18 7	16 9	2 4	19 1	Leicestershire and Rutland.
2 4	18 10	16 8	2 6	19 2	Staffordshire.
3 2	18 4	15 8	3 1	18 9	Shropshire.
2 8	17 6	15 0	2 4	17 4	Worcestershire.
2 4	18 5	16 9	2 4	19 1	Warwickshire.
2 4	16 5	13 11	2 9	16 8	Oxfordshire.
2 6	17 4	15 9	3 1	18 10	Northamptonshire.
1 4	16 4	14 9	1 6	16 3	Buckinghamshire.
0 9	20 11	—	—	—	Middlesex.
1 11	17 11	14 10	3 6	18 4	Hertfordshire.
1 11	17 5	15 2	1 11	17 1	Bedfordshire.
					Eastern Counties.
2 8	17 3	14 7	2 8	17 3	Huntingdonshire.
2 4	17 8	14 6	2 11	17 5	Cambridgeshire.
2 7	19 7	17 5†	2 7	20 0	Lincolnshire.
2 8	16 4	13 10	4 0	17 10	Norfolk.
2 6	15 10	13 7	4 5	18 0	Suffolk.
2 6	17 7	15 4	3 10	19 2	Essex.
					Southern and South-Western Counties.
2 8	19 11	17 5	2 4	19 9	Kent.
2 4	21 0	17 1	2 6	19 7	Surrey.
2 6	19 0	16 4	2 6	18 10	Sussex.
3 3	17 5	13 8	3 6	17 2	Hampshire.
3 5	18 4	13 6	3 6	17 0	Berkshire.
2 6	15 8	12 11	3 8	16 7	Wiltshire.
3 5	16 3	13 0	3 2	16 2	Dorsetshire.
2 6	16 1	14 0	2 10	16 10	Somersetshire.
2 10	16 9	14 4	3 0	17 4	Herefordshire.
2 3	18 3	16 4	2 8	19 0	Monmouthshire.
2 0	16 1	14 1	2 8	16 9	Gloucestershire.
3 2	17 3	14 4	2 10	17 2	Devonshire.
3 1	16 11	14 1	3 8	17 9	Cornwall.

as a class, are frequently not to be found.
from about 11*s.* to 14*s.*, but in such cases the value of allowances—such as pork.
up to about the same level as shown above.

CATTLEMEN, SHEPHERDS AND

[*Compiled from the Report on Wages and Earnings of Agricultural*

County.	Men in Charge of Cattle.			Shep-
	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.
SCOTLAND.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Shetland, Orkney, and Caithness	†	†	†	8 2
Sutherlandshire	†	†	†	9 8
Ross and Cromarty	9 10	7 2	17 0	10 0
Inverness-shire	11 2	5 9	16 11	10 6
Nairnshire	10 2	5 10	16 0	11 2
Elginshire	11 3	5 7	16 10	
Banffshire	11 8	6 3	17 11	12 3
Aberdeenshire	10 7	6 9	17 4	12 3
Kincardineshire	11 9	6 6	18 3	11 5
Forfarshire	13 6	5 11	19 5	13 9
Perthshire	12 4	5 7	17 11	12 6
Fifeshire, Kinross-shire, and Clackmannanshire.	12 5	6 3	18 8	12 1
Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire	†	†	†	†
Argyllshire and Bute	13 2	4 7	17 9	10 2
Renfrewshire	†	†	†	†
Ayrshire	†	†	†	12 0
Lanarkshire...	†	†	†	†
Linlithgowshire	16 0	2 10	18 10	†
Edinburgh	15 10	3 0	18 10	15 8
Haddingtonshire	16 0	2 10	18 10	15 3
Berwickshire	13 7	4 8	18 3	13 3
Peebles-shire	15 0	3 11	18 11	12 1
Selkirkshire	†	†	†	12 8
Roxburghshire	13 1	4 6	17 7	10 3
Dumfries-shire	12 4	5 1	17 5	12 1
Kirkcudbright	13 11	3 10	17 9	13 5
Wigtownshire	12 4	4 8	17 0	12 6

* Men in charge of horses are included in the Table on pp. 58–61.

ORRAMEN, SCOTLAND—1898.*

Labourers in the United Kingdom. (*Cd.*—346 *of* 1900.)]

herds.		Orramen.			
Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	Average Rate of Cash Wages per Week in 1898.	Average Value of Extra Earnings and Allowances per Week.	Average Total Weekly Earnings in 1898.	County.
					SCOTLAND.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
10 3	18 5	5 11	7 6	13 5	Shetland, Orkney, and Caithness.
8 8	18 4	12 10	3 0	15 10	Sutherlandshire.
7 4	17 4	12 8	3 3	15 11	Ross and Cromarty.
6 5	16 11	†	†	†	Inverness-shire.
5 4	16 6	8 4	7 0	15 4	Nairnshire.
		10 8	5 0	15 8	Elginshire.
6 1	18 4	12 0	4 10	16 10	Banffshire.
5 10	18 1	10 9	5 9	16 6	Aberdeenshire.
7 2	18 7	10 8	7 5	18 1	Kincardineshire.
5 7	19 4	14 3	4 6	18 9	Forfarshire.
5 3	17 9	14 8	2 7	17 3	Perthshire.
6 4	18 5	15 3	2 11	18 2	Fifeshire, Kinross-shire, and Clackmannanshire.
†	†	17 9	2 6	20 3	Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire.
7 10	18 0	12 3	4 2	16 5	Argyllshire and Bute.
†	†	†	†	†	Renfrewshire.
7 7	19 7	†	†	†	Ayrshire.
†	†	16 1	4 1	20 2	Lanarkshire.
†	†	17 8	1 8	19 4	Linlithgowshire.
4 5	20 1	17 0	2 3	19 3	Edinburgh.
4 7	19 10	15 11	2 7	18 6	Haddingtonshire.
7 0	20 3	15 3	3 3	18 6	Berwickshire.
6 10	18 11	15 11	3 3	19 2	Peebles-shire.
7 1	19 9	†	†	†	Selkirkshire.
8 5	18 8	14 8	4 0	18 8	Roxburghshire.
7 2	19 3	13 7	3 5	17 0	Dumfries-shire.
5 1	18 6	14 10	2 1	16 11	Kirkcudbright.
6 6	19 0	12 8	4 3	16 11	Wigtownshire.

† The number of men of this class included in the Returns was too small for computation.

ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS,

[*Compiled from the Report on Wages and Earnings of*

Year.	Average Cash Wages* per Week of Ordinary Labourers employed on certain farms in England and Wales.			
	Midland Counties. (*9 farms.*)	Eastern Counties. (*6 farms.*)	Southern and South-Western Counties. (*13 farms.*)	England and Wales. (*33 farms.*)†
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1850	10 3	8 11	8 3½	9 3
1851	10 2½	8 5½	8 3½	9 1½
1852	10 2½	8 7½	8 4	9 2
1853	10 8½	10 8	9 1	10 1
1854	11 3½	12 1½	9 6½	10 9½
1855	11 7	12 4½	10 2	11 2½
1856	11 8	12 1	10 2	11 2½
1857	11 5½	11 2	10 2½	11 0
1858	11 1	10 6	10 2½	10 9
1859	11 2	10 2½	10 1	10 8
1860	11 6	11 0½	10 2	10 11½
1861	11 9	11 0½	10 2	11 0½
1862	12 0	10 10½	10 1	11 0½
1863	11 9½	10 1	10 3	10 11
1864	11 9½	10 1	10 4½	10 11½
1865	11 10	10 3½	10 8	11 2
1866	11 11½	11 5½	10 10½	11 6½
1867	12 8	11 11	11 0	11 11½
1868	12 9	11 11	11 1	12 1
1869	13 7½	11 3	11 0	11 11
1870	12 4½	11 2	11 0	11 10
1871	12 5	11 9	11 1½	12 0
1872	13 2	12 11½	11 6	12 7½
1873	12 11½	13 8½	11 7½	12 11
1874	14 3½	14 0	11 10½	13 5½
1875	14 4	13 7	11 10½	13 5
1876	14 3½	13 9	12 1	13 6
1877	14 4	13 8	12 2½	13 6½
1878	14 2½	13 9	12 2½	13 6
1879	13 10	12 11½	12 0½	13 1
1880	13 9½	12 9	12 0½	13 1
1881	13 8	12 7½	12 1	13 0½
1882	13 6½	12 9	12 2	13 1
1883	13 7½	12 7	12 2½	13 1
1884	13 7½	12 5½	12 2	13 0½
1885	13 6	11 10	12 1½	12 10½
1886	13 6	11 8	11 10	12 8½
1887	13 3	11 3	11 10	12 6½
1888	13 2	11 0	11 11	12 7
1889	13 2	11 4	12 0½	12 8
1890	13 6½	11 4½	12 3	12 11
1891	13 9½	12 2	12 4	13 2
1892	13 11	12 0	12 5½	13 3½
1893	13 11	11 5½	12 5	13 2
1894	13 10	10 11½	12 5	13 1
1895	13 9½	11 0	12 4	13 0
1896	13 9½	11 0½	12 4½	13 0½
1897	13 11	11 5	12 5	13 2
1898	13 11½	12 4	12 8½	13 5½
1899	14 2½	12 7	12 11½	13 8½

* The Cash Wages are exclusive of extra payments for piecework have
† Including three farms in the Northern Counties, and two in

ENGLAND AND WALES—1850 to 1899.

Agricultural Labourers in the United Kingdom (*Cd.* 346 *of* 1900).]

Percentage Fluctuations in Wages, as compared with 1893.				Year.
Midland Counties. (*9 farms.*)	Eastern Counties. (*6 farms.*)	Southern and South-Western Counties. (*13 farms.*)	England and Wales. (*33 farms.*)†	
73·9	78·1	66·6	**70·3**	1850
73·4	73·9	66·9	**69·4**	1851
73·4	75·4	67·2	**69·8**	1852
76·9	73·4	73·2	**76·5**	1853
81·1	106·1	76·8	**81·9**	1854
83·2	108·3	81·8	**85·2**	1855
83·8	105·8	81·8	**85·1**	1856
82·3	97·6	82·1	**83·5**	1857
79·9	91·6	82·1	**81·6**	1858
80·2	89·2	81·1	**81·0**	1859
82·6	96·5	81·8	**83·3**	1860
84·4	96·6	81·8	**83·9**	1861
86·2	94·9	81·2	**83·9**	1862
84·8	88·0	82·6	**82·9**	1863
84·8	88·1	83·3	**83·3**	1864
85·1	89·8	85·8	**84·7**	1865
85·9	100·3	87·3	**87·7**	1866
91·2	104·0	88·5	**91·0**	1867
91·7	104·3	89·1	**91·7**	1868
90·7	98·5	88·6	**90·6**	1869
89·1	97·7	88·6	**89·8**	1870
89·4	102·8	89·5	**91·3**	1871
94·7	113·4	92·6	**95·9**	1872
98·1	120·0	93·6	**98·2**	1873
102·8	122·3	95·4	**102·3**	1874
103·1	118·6	95·4	**102·0**	1875
102·8	120·3	97·3	**102·7**	1876
103·1	119·3	98·2	**102·8**	1877
102·1	120·2	98·2	**102·6**	1878
99·5	113·1	97·0	**99·4**	1879
99·1	111·3	96·9	**99·3**	1880
98·3	110·5	97·3	**99·0**	1881
97·5	111·3	97·8	**99·4**	1882
98·0	109·8	98·2	**99·6**	1883
98·0	108·9	97·8	**99·1**	1884
97·2	103·5	97·5	**98·0**	1885
97·2	101·8	95·0	**96·6**	1886
95·2	98·5	95·0	**95·4**	1887
94·8	96·1	95·7	**95·5**	1888
94·8	99·2	98·9	**96·4**	1889
97·5	99·5	98·5	**98·1**	1890
99·1	106·3	99·1	**100·0**	1891
100·0	104·9	100·3	**100·9**	1892
100·0	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	1893
99·6	95·6	100·0	**99·5**	1894
99·2	96·3	99·1	**98·9**	1895
99·2	96·6	99·4	**99·1**	1896
100·0	99·8	99·7	**99·9**	1897
100·3	107·8	102·2	**102·3**	1898
102·3	110·1	104·2	**104·1**	1899

and corn harvests, overtime, &c., and also of the value of allowances in kind.
Wales, in addition to those included in the preceding three columns.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES IN

[*Extracted from Reports by Board of Trade on*
C. 5807, *C.* 6161, *C.* 6455,

[N.B.—No Census of Rates of Wages in the United Kingdom has been taken
was higher than in October, 1886, especially

Trades.	Average Weekly Rates of Wages* at October, 1886, of							
	Men.		Lads and Boys.		Women.		Girls.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Metal Trades:—								
Pig iron (blast furnaces) ...	24	6	10	8	...		...	
Iron and steel shipbuilding ...	29	3	12	2	...		...	
Engineering, &c.	25	9	9	1	...		...	
Tinplate workers	33	5	11	3	10	4	6	11
Brass work and metal wares...	29	7	8	5	12	11	6	2
Mining and Quarrying:—								
Coal, iron ore, and ironstone mines	22	11	10	9	8	2	5	7
Metalliferous mines	16	6	7	0	5	10	4	9
Shale mines and paraffin oil works.	25	0	10	6	...		...	
Slate mines and quarries ...	22	1	8	0	...		...	
Granite quarries and works ...	21	11	8	3	...		...	
Stone quarries	23	10	9	10	...		...	
China clay and china stone works.	18	8	8	9	6	9	...	
Textile Trades:—								
Cotton manufacture	25	3	9	4	15	3	6	10
Woollen manufacture... ...	23	2	8	6	13	3	7	5
Worsted and stuff manufacture.	23	4	6	6	11	11	6	2
Linen manufacture	19	9	6	3	8	11	4	11
Jute manufacture	19	4	6	8	9	7	4	8
Hemp, manilla, cocoa fibre, &c. manufacture.	23	6	6	0	9	8	5	1
Silk manufacture	22	3	7	2	10	1	5	8
Carpet manufacture	26	7	8	4	11	1	6	11
Hosiery manufacture	24	5	9	6	11	6	8	3
Lace manufacture	27	3	9	4	12	8	6	2
Smallwares manufacture ...	20	2	6	9	10	9	5	9
Flock and shoddy manufacture.	21	2	10	5	9	9	4	6
Hair, elastic web, and lamp and candle wick manufacture.	25	0	7	5	9	10	5	11

* The rates of wages quoted are for a full week's work, exclusive of overtime.
in most of the industries included above will be found in the Seventh Abstract
issues.

VARIOUS INDUSTRIES AT OCTOBER, 1886.

Rates of Wages in the United Kingdom.—
*C.*67 15, *and C.* 6889.]

since 1886. It is known, however, that at the end of 1901 the general level of wages in the metal and mining industries.]

Trades.	Average Weekly Rates of Wages* at October, 1886, of			
	Men.	Lads and Boys.	Women.	Girls.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Printing and Engraving Trades:—				
Large works	33 8	8 7	11 9	5 7
Small works	29 2	7 0	10 7	6 2
Newspaper printing works ...	37 1	8 4	12 2	6 6
Woodworking Trades:—				
Saw mills	24 3	8 10	...	...
Wood shipbuilding	28 4	6 5	...	...
Cooperage works	30 5	7 9	...	...
Coach and carriage building...	26 6	6 8	...	...
Railway carriage and waggon building.	25 2	10 6	13 3	7 0
Miscellaneous Trades:—				
Boot and shoe factories ...	24 3	8 4	12 6	5 6
Breweries	24 3	9 9	...	...
Distilleries	20 4	9 10	9 5	...
Chemical manure works ...	23 0	9 10	8 9	...
Brick and tile works	22 10	9 0	9 4	7 7
Employees of Local Authorities, Gas and Water Companies:—				
Police	27 5	...	...	...
Roads, pavements, and sewers	20 9	9 6	9 0†	..
Gasworks	27 2	12 3	...	...
Waterworks	24 9	11 1	...	..

Detailed Tables showing the average rates of wages in the principal occupations of Labour Statistics cf the United Kingdom (Cd. 495 of 1901) and also in earlier
† Women and Girls.

THE PROFIT-SHARING SYSTEM.

Compiled from Report of the Board of Trade on Profit-Sharing (C. 7458 of 1894), with additions and corrections based upon later information.]

PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES IN UNITED KINGDOM.

Year.	Number of Schemes started by Firms in each Year.	Number of such Schemes		
		That have since ceased to exist.	As to which particulars could not be obtained.	Known to be in operation at 30th June 1901.
1829	1	1	...	...
1865	6	4	...	2
1866	6	5	...	1
1867	4	3	1	...
1868	1	1	...	...
1870	1	1	...	...
1871	2	2	...	...
1872	4	4	...	...
1873	2	1	...	1
1874	1	1	...	...
1876	3	1	1	1
1878	2	...	...	2
1880	2	1	...	1
1881	3	1	...	2
1882	2	1	...	1
1883	3	2	1	...
1884	3	1	...	2
1885	2	2	...	...
1886	6	2	1	3
1887	7	4	...	3
1888	6	2	1	3
1889	20	8	...	12
1890	32	17	2	13
1891	15	11	1	3
1892	17	9	2	6
1893	5	3	1	1
1894	5	2	...	3
1895	8	6	...	2
1896	4	1	...	3
1897	3	...	...	3
1898	3	...	...	3
1899	2	...	...	2
1900	4	1	...	3
1901 (6 months)	2	...	...	2
Total ...	187	98	11	78

TRADES IN WHICH PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES HAVE BEEN ADOPTED.

Nature of Business.	Number of Businesses			Number of Persons employed in Businesses in which Profit-sharing was known to exist at	
	In which Profit-sharing having been instituted no longer exists.	As to which particulars could not be obtained.	In which Profit-sharing was known to exist at 30th June 1901.	30th June 1901.	*30th June 1900.*
Building trades	4	1	4	185	*169*
Mining and quarrying ..	4	..	..	..	..
Metal, engineering and ship-building trades:—					
Metal	7	..	3	988	*955*
Engineering and ship-building.	10	..	7	27,814	*29,660*
Textile trades	6	..	6	3,842	*3,809*
Clothing trades	8	..	3	669	*505*
Transport	1	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	9	1	4	280	*318*
Printing, paper and allied trades:—					
Printing	11	3	9	1,875	*1,916*
Other	2	..	3	772	*645*
Woodworking and furnishing trades.	4	..	1	5	*30*
Chemical, glass, pottery, &c.	5	2	5	2,072	*2,103*
Food and tobacco	8	..	8	6,508	*5,817*
Gas works and tar distilling	..	..	4	5,580	*5,322*
Other businesses	19	4	21	2,891	*2,919*
Total	98	11	78	53,526	*54,168*

CAUSES OF CESSATION OF PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES.

Causes of Cessation.	Number of Profit-sharing Schemes that have ceased to exist since 1829.
Death of employer	2
Job finished	2
Enterprise abandoned	3
Liquidation or dissolution	18
Changes in, or transfer of business	6
Losses or want of success	18
Diminution of profits	2
Apathy of employees	7
Dissatisfaction of employees and grant of increased wages ..	1
Disputes with employees	3
Dissatisfaction of employers with results	24
Grant of shorter hours	1
Substitution of fixed rate of interest	1
Special circumstances	5
Cause not known..	5
Total	98

RATIO OF BONUS TO WAGES UNDER PROFIT-SHARING SCHEMES.

Ratio of Bonus allotted to Wages in Cases referred to in Cols. 2 and 5.	1899.			1900.		
	Number of Cases.*	Number of Employees.	Number of Participants.	Number of Cases.*	Number of Employees.	Number of Participants.
(1.)	(2.)	(3.)	(4.)	(5.)	(6.)	(7.)
Nil	12	1,922	..	12	2,551	..
Under 1 per cent. ..	3	1,834	1,660	2	268	218
1 and under 3 per cent.	8	1,664	1,276	7	1,795	1,043
3 " 5 "	10	2,190	1,380	7	1,128	696
5 " 7 "	14	4,127	2,234	16	5,420	2,835
7 " 9 "	6	5,677	3,965	5	5,605	4,482
9 " 11 "	3	1,725	1,232	3	790	322
11 " 13 "	2	73	67	3	1,931	1,265
13 " 15 "	2	663	420	3	241	229
15 " 16 "	1	30	22	1	150	150
16 " 17 "	..	..	..	1	143	129
17 " 18 "	1	90	35	..	..	..
37 " 38 "	1	3,220	3,038	..	..	..
38 " 39 "	..	..	..	1	3,220	3,173
40 " 41 "	..	..	..	1	82	37
Total	63	23,215	15,329	62	23,324	14,579
MEAN BONUS *in all cases.*	5·2 per cent. on wages.			6·2 per cent. on wages.		
AVERAGE BONUS *in the cases in which bonus was paid*, taking into account the number of participants in each case.	12·1 per cent. on wages.			14·3 per cent. on wages.		

* In 1 case, in which the bonus is calculated separately for distinct branches of a business the ratios are stated separately for each branch.

§ III.—PRICES.

PRICES.

ASCERTAINED PRICES OF COAL AND IRON.

[*The prices given below are the mean for each year of the realised prices as ascertained periodically from an examination of certain employers' books by accountants appointed by the employers and workpeople concerned. The ascertained prices are largely used in regulating changes of wages under Sliding Scales, &c.*]

Year.	Coal.		Pig Iron.	Manufactured Iron.	
	Northumberland.	South Wales and Monmouth.	Cleveland.	North of England.	Midlands.
	(Average for all classes of Coal per Ton at Pit's Mouth.)	(Average for certain classes of Coal per Ton, f.o.b.)	(Average per Ton of No. 3 Cleveland Pig Iron.)	(Average Selling Price of Rails, Plates, Bars, and Angles per Ton.)	(Average Selling Price of Bars, Angles, Tees, Hoops, Sheets, Plates, Strips, &c., per Ton.)
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£ s. d.*	*£ s. d.*
1883	5 1·93	9 8·36	39 10·67	6 2 8·42	...
1884	5 1·63	9 10·47	36 4·86	5 5 8·50	...
1885	4 10·70	9 3·37	33 6·69	4 17 4·17	...
1886	4 7·20	8 4·77	30 8·92	4 12 7·50	...
1887	4 7·20*	8 0·25	33 0·15	4 12 8·31	...
1888	4 4·01†	8 4·22	32 5·66	4 14 11·43	...
1889	5 4·70	10 5·38	38 2·85	5 10 4·59	6 16 9 57‡
1890	7 7·65	12 0·30§	47 8·28	6 6 6·18	7 10 5·89
1891	7 4·06	13 4·89§	40 5·32	5 13 6·52	6 9 5·12
1892	6 6·50	11 6·84§	38 5·01	5 7 10·24	6 7 11·05
1893	5 11·35	9 8·68	34 6·23	4 17 11·82	6 1 11·56
1894	6 5·99	10 9·335	35 3·08	4 17 6·01	5 18 2·15
1895	5 6·68	9 6·949	35 2·95	4 15 4·78	5 12 11·22‖
1896	5 0·74	9 1·701	37 6·39	4 17 2·06	5 15 9·94
1897	5 2·91	9 2·837	40 0·46¶	5 1 11·54	6 1 7·35
1898	6 1·36	10 1·71**	40 10·58	5 5 1·30	6 2 1·54
1899	7 0·69	11 0·86**	53 0·39	6 4 6·57	7 3 0·57
1900	10 3·57	15 2·00**	68 1·43	7 19 0·06	9 8 5·90
1901	8 9·33	16 0·57**	47 2·135	6 16 9·43	7 3 4·97

* Mean of two ascertainments made by the employers' accountants only.
† Three of the four ascertainments were made by employers' accountants only.
‡ July to December only.
§ In 1890, 1891, and 1892, the selling price of large colliery-screened coal produced from anthracite collieries was excluded in obtaining the average ascertained selling price.
‖ Mean for 10 months only. ¶ Mean for 9 months only.
** The averages for 1898–1901 have been arrived at by taking the mean of the limits within which the actual ascertained prices must have fallen under the Sliding Scale Agreement to have given the declared percentages of miners' wages above the Standard.

PRICES OF BRITISH CORN PER IMPERIAL QUARTER IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

[*The figures for* 1860–1900 *have been extracted from the Agricultural Returns for Great Britain*, 1900.—Cd. 576 *of* 1901. *Those for* 1901 *have been extracted from the London Gazette.*]

Year.	Wheat.			Barley.			Oats.		
	Mean of Weekly Averages.	Range of Weekly Averages.		Mean of Weekly Averages.	Range of Weekly Averages.		Mean of Weekly Averages.	Range of Weekly Averages.	
		Highest.	Lowest.		Highest.	Lowest.		Highest.	Lowest.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1860	53 3	62 11	43 6	36 7	41 4	32 5	24 5	28 2	21 0
1861	55 4	61 6	50 0	36 1	40 7	28 3	23 9	26 10	21 6
1862	55 5	62 1	45 7	35 1	37 3	31 6	22 7	26 3	20 4
1863	44 9	48 4	39 10	33 11	36 10	28 10	21 2	23 11	18 7
1864	40 2	44 1	37 10	29 11	32 5	27 2	20 1	22 11	18 8
1865	41 10	46 11	38 2	29 9	34 0	27 3	21 10	24 0	19 0
1866	49 11	61 7	44 5	37 5	46 2	32 6	24 7	27 7	22 8
1867	64 5	70 5	59 3	40 0	45 9	34 9	26 0	29 7	23 4
1868	63 9	74 7	49 5	43 0	47 3	35 8	28 1	31 4	25 5
1869	48 2	54 2	43 5	39 5	49 7	30 3	26 0	29 0	21 6
1870	46 11	54 11	40 7	34 7	36 11	30 3	22 10	28 8	19 10
1871	56 8	60 0	52 6	36 2	38 6	32 7	25 2	28 3	22 0
1872	57 0	60 3	53 11	37 4	44 1	30 3	23 2	26 7	21 8
1873	58 8	64 7	54 7	40 5	45 1	34 11	25 5	30 10	21 7
1874	55 9	63 9	43 5	44 11	49 11	39 1	28 10	32 0	25 5
1875	45 2	53 10	40 11	38 5	45 6	31 4	28 8	32 11	23 4
1876	46 2	50 8	42 8	35 2	40 2	30 11	26 3	31 2	23 10
1877	56 9	68 9	50 1	39 8	44 2	32 5	25 11	29 0	23 4
1878	46 5	52 4	39 0	40 2	44 8	30 9	24 4	28 5	20 7
1879	43 10	50 5	37 7	34 0	43 2	24 0	21 9	26 7	19 2
1880	44 4	48 4	39 5	33 1	37 7	25 7	23 1	28 2	20 2
1881	45 4	55 2	40 9	31 11	35 8	26 11	21 9	24 6	19 5
1882	45 1	51 3	39 2	31 2	36 11	25 10	21 10	25 9	19 1
1883	41 7	43 10	39 0	31 10	35 0	25 6	21 5	24 1	19 1
1884	35 8	39 0	30 5	30 8	32 8	27 1	20 3	23 5	18 10
1885	32 10	38 1	30 2	30 1	32 6	24 10	20 7	23 6	18 1
1886	31 0	33 11	29 0	26 7	29 7	22 4	19 0	21 4	16 7
1887	32 6	36 4	28 5	25 4	29 7	20 5	16 3	17 9	14 7
1888	31 10	38 1	30 0	27 10	32 5	18 8	16 9	20 9	15 5
1889	29 9	31 2	27 11	25 10	31 3	19 5	17 9	20 6	16 2
1890	31 11	36 6	29 8	28 8	32 3	22 6	18 7	20 5	17 3
1891	37 0	41 8	32 3	28 2	31 3	24 4	20 0	22 4	17 6
1892	30 3	36 4	25 8	26 2	29 5	21 1	19 10	22 2	16 3
1893	26 4	27 10	24 8	25 7	29 6	20 3	18 9	22 3	16 8
1894	22 10	26 4	17 6	24 6	29 2	16 5	17 1	20 5	13 3
1895	23 1	26 5	19 9	21 11	25 8	18 2	14 6	16 7	13 2
1896	26 2	33 4	22 4	22 11	29 7	16 2	14 9	17 7	13 1
1897	30 2	34 4	26 6	23 6	29 10	17 4	16 11	19 0	16 0
1898	34 0	48 1	25 5	27 2	28 8	23 4	18 5	21 5	16 6
1899	25 8	28 2	24 6	25 7	28 3	20 4	17 0	18 2	16 0
1900	26 11	29 3	25 3	24 11	26 5	22 10	17 7	19 11	16 2
1901	26 9	27 8	25 8	25 2	27 2	21 9	18 5	20 3	17 2

PRICES OF BREAD IN GREAT BRITAIN, 1900-1901.

[*Based on Returns furnished by the principal Co-operative Societies in each District.*]

District.	Average Price per 4-lb. Loaf at Co-operative Stores.							
	1900.				1901.			
	1st Mar.	1st June.	1st Sept.	1st Dec.	1st Mar.	1st June.	2nd Sept.	2nd Dec.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Northern Counties and Yorkshire.	5·39	5·32	5·50	5·65	5·54	5·46	5·43	5·51
Lancashire and Cheshire	4·96	4·96	5·17	5·19	5·13	5·12	5·06	5·03
North Midland Counties	4·23	4·19	4·54	4·58	4·60	4·54	4·54	4·50
West " "	4·77	4·71	5·00	5·08	5·02	5·00	4·92	4·94
South " "	4·37	4·30	4·69	4·75	4·69	4·64	4·63	4·53
Eastern Counties ...	4·73	4·73	5·25	5·23	5·19	5·15	5·19	5·00
London	5·09	5·00	5·41	5·41	5·41	5·25	5·05	5·00
South-Eastern Counties	5·06	5·00	5·38	5·42	5·40	5·42	5·40	5·35
South-Western Counties, Wales and Monmouth.	4·66	4·58	4·90	5·00	5·02	4·94	4·93	4·83
England and Wales...	4·76	4·71	5·04	5·09	5·05	5·01	4·97	4·92
SCOTLAND.								
Northern Counties ...	5·08	5·09	5·14	5·16	5·22	5·22	5·14	5·15
Eastern Counties ...	4·84	4·81	4·92	5·20	5·23	5·08	5·07	4·96
Lanarkshire	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·25	5·18	5·15	5·14	5·08
Other Southern Counties	5·38	5·36	5·49	5·61	5·55	5·59	5·47	5·38
Scotland	5·06	5·04	5·14	5·32	5·32	5·26	5·20	5·13
GREAT BRITAIN...	4·87	4·83	5·07	5·17	5·15	5·10	5·06	4·99

§ IV.—TRADE DISPUTES AND CONCILIATION.

	Page
Trade Disputes	78
Conciliation and Arbitration	82

TRADE DISPUTES.

DISPUTES GROUPED BY TRADES.*

[*Disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.*]

Year.*	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport (Dock Labourers, Railway Men, &c.)	Miscellaneous (including Public Authorities).	Total.
	Number of Disputes.							
1894	162	232	161	178	65	48	83	**929**
1895	146	187	160	124	39	27	62	**745**
1896	171	171	266	153	48	25	92	**926**
1897	193	127	229	108	56	48	103	**864**
1898	183	129	152	99	53	22	73	**711**
1899	180	109	140	124	37	47	82	**719**
1900	146	136	111	96	38	50	71	**648**
1901*	104	205	101	88	38	20	68	**624**
	Number of Workpeople Directly and Indirectly Affected by Disputes.†							
1894	13,632	218,087	28,040	40,004	5,609	11,507	8,369	**325,248**
1895	9,438	83,957	46,328	64,129	50,040	4,256	4,975	**263,123**
1896	33,312	67,197	48,137	33,656	3,969	3,312	8,607	**198,190**
1897	15,047	49,392	97,189	37,001	7,016	12,523	12,099	**230,267**
1898	16,684	177,029	21,482	24,978	3,561	3,478	6,745	**253,967**
1899	30,524	46,831	21,119	61,499	2,258	12,611	5,375	**180,217**
1900	19,178	74,364	19,810	24,143	2,154	23,096	25,893	**188,538**
1901*	9,895	109,918	22,317	15,882	4,195	6,232	6,726	**175,165**
	Aggregate Duration of Disputes in Working Days.‡							
1894	377,967	6,638,507	1,274,219	748,173	100,362	266,825	122,957	**9,529,010**
1895	382,911	1,086,157	1,369,259	1,076,993	1,616,562	35,143	157,645	**5,724,670**
1896	1,060,227	1,011,668	862,760	519,917	98,734	23,043	170,019	**3,746,368**
1897	353,348	1,445,843	7,141,289	677,615	301,062	76,497	349,849	**10,345,523**
1898	379,170	12,876,334	1,370,764	273,564	69,900	46,771	272,975	**15,289,478**
1899	854,207	504,428	420,660	552,485	42,154	62,450	80,032	**2,516,416**
1900	726,626	552,932	349,130	411,368	60,121	303,780	748,737	**3,152,694**
1901*	578,584	1,875,009	601,965	271,833	88,794	354,862	159,794	**3,930,841**

* The figures for 1894–1900 have been extracted from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

† In this and the following tables workpeople who are on strike or locked-out are termed "directly affected," and the other workpeople employed at the establishments where the dispute occurred and thrown out of work by the dispute, are termed "indirectly affected."

‡ In computing the aggregate duration of disputes, the days lost by workpeople indirectly affected are included. In the case of disputes extending into two or more years the days lost are included in the total for the year in which they fell.

DISPUTES GROUPED BY CAUSES.*

Principal Cause or Object.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
	Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes.				
WAGES.					
For increase	50,082	151,747	73,696	57,269	18,815
Against decrease	8,290	10,654	6,826	7,385	14,439
Other	15,534	13,991	14,129	18,249	22,186
Total	73,906	176,392	94,651	82,903	55,440
HOURS OF LABOUR.					
For decrease	38,377	331	1,069	487	1,464
Other	850	446	2,788	231	2,734
Total	39,227	777	3,857	718	4,198
EMPLOYMENT OF PARTICULAR CLASSES OR PERSONS.	14,840	9,203	8,187	10,427	10,175
WORKING ARRANGEMENTS	29,068	11,742	17,895	18,956	23,100
TRADE UNIONISM ...	6,327	2,215	5,130	19,573	11,371
OTHER CAUSES	4,085	440	8,338	2,568	3,134
Total *directly* affected	167,453	200,769	138,058	135,145	107,418
	Percentage proportion of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes of the various classes.				
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Wages	44·1	87·9	68·6	61·4	51·6
Hours of labour	23·4	0·4	2·8	0·5	3·9
Employment of particular classes or persons.	8·9	4·6	5·9	7·7	9·5
Working arrangements ...	17·4	5·8	13·0	14·0	21·5
Trade Unionism	3·8	1·1	3·7	14·5	10·6
Other causes	2·4	0·2	6·0	1·9	2·9

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been extracted from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

DISPUTES GROUPED BY RESULTS.*

Results of disputes.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
	Percentages based on Number of Disputes.				
In favour of workpeople	38·3	33·5	32·0	31·2	24·5
In favour of employers	35·5	31·9	34·1	32·6	41·0
Compromised	24·9	34·2	32·8	34·1	29·0
Indefinite or unsettled	1·3	0·4	1·1	2·1	5·5†
Total	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
	Percentages based on Number of Workpeople *Directly* Involved.				
In favour of workpeople	24·2	22·6	26·7	30·1	27·1
In favour of employers	40·7	60·1	43·7	24·3	32·6
Compromised	34·0	17·2	29·1	41·7	36·2
Indefinite or unsettled	1·1	0·1	0·5	3·4	4·1†
Total	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

METHODS OF SETTLEMENT OF TRADE DISPUTES.*

Method of Settlement.	No. of Disputes.					No. of Workpeople.				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
By arbitration	14	13	16	19	21	9,756	3,350	3,319	7,118	8,144
By conciliation and mediation.	27	30	22	13	12	9,544	16,167	8,386	8,593	7,590
By direct arrangement or negotiation between the parties or their representatives.	624	495	562	487	431	187,048	206,926	156,743	155,025	139,504
By return to work on employers' terms without negotiation.	76	71	22	45	44	15,207	17,590	7,054	8,895	9,104
By replacement of workpeople.	105	96	88	71	80	4,307	9,616	3,980	4,918	5,806
By closing of works ..	7	..	3	4	2	1,673	..	95	300	434
Indefinite or unsettled	11	6	6	9	34†	2,732	258	640	3,689	4,583†
Totals	864	711	719	648	624	230,267	253,907	180,217	188,538	175,165

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been extracted from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

† Including disputes begun in 1901 and of which no settlement had been reported at the end of January, 1902.

DISPUTES GROUPED BY DISTRICTS.*

District.	Number of Workpeople *directly and indirectly* affected by Trade Disputes beginning in				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
Northern Counties	42,367	16,875	9,382	11,915	18,740
Yorkshire	25,677	27,249	18,890	15,116	22,607
Lancashire and Cheshire ..	50,325	18,837	28,462	25,752	17,072
N. and W. Midland Counties ..	17,971	23,915	14,628	39,693	24,012
S. Midland and E. Counties ..	3,733	1,590	1,378	1,219	2,264
London	9,713	1,993	4,385	12,663	3,026
South-Eastern Counties	2,311	599	1,371	2,164	926
South-Western Counties.. ..	1,981	335	1,392	374	736
Wales and Monmouthshire ..	23,176	113,826	37,560	48,136	33,875
TOTAL, ENGLAND AND WALES	176,854	205,219	117,448	157,032	123,258
SCOTLAND	35,722	41,984	59,870	26,844	50,020
IRELAND	17,541	6,504	2,839	4,630	1,887
ISLE OF MAN	150	200	10	32	..
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM	230,267	253,907	180,217	188,538	175,165

PERCENTAGE OF WORKING POPULATION INVOLVED IN DISPUTES IN GROUPS OF TRADES.*

Group of Trades.	Percentage Proportion of Working Population involved in disputes † beginning in				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
Building	1·8	2·0	3·7	2·3	1·2
Mining and Quarrying	5·9	21·1	5·6	9·1	13·4
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding ..	8·8	1·9	1·9	1·6	1·8
Textile	3·0	2·0	4·9	2·0	1·3
Clothing	1·2	0·6	0·4	0·4	0·7
Printing and Allied Trades	0·3	0·1	0·1	0·2	0·2
Woodworking and Furnishing	0·8	0·9	0·4	0·4	0·3
Glass, Pottery, Chemical &c.	1·8	0·8	0·4	8·0	1·2
Food and Tobacco	0·1	0·2	0·1	0·2	0·1
Miscellaneous Trades	0·6	0·2	0·6	0·9	0·2
All Trades except Agricultural Labourers, Seamen and Fishermen.	2·8	3·0	2·2	2·2	2·0

* The figures for 1897–1900 have been extracted from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

† The Table is exclusive of agricultural labourers, seamen and fishermen. Domestic servants and other non-industrial classes are also excluded. The numbers of the working population on which the percentages are based are taken from the Home Office Returns for 1896, except as regards the building and miscellaneous trades, for which the 1891 Census figures have been used.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN THE SETTLEMENT OF TRADE DISPUTES.*

NOTE.—The following Table only includes actual trade disputes (strikes or lock-outs) settled, and not the other questions dealt with by conciliation and arbitration (*see* pp. 83–4).

Year and Agency of Settlement.	Settled by Conciliation.		Settled by Arbitration.		Total Number of Disputes settled by Conciliation or Arbitration.*	
	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.
Under the Conciliation Act, 1896:—						
1897	7	2,512	1	500	8	3,012
1898	4	2,251	3	1,360	7	3,611
1899	1	464	1	1,200	2	1,664
1900	1	375	5	1,675	6	2,050
1901	2	3,210	9	6,329	11	9,539
By Trade Boards:—						
1897	10	3,349	1	60	11	3,409
1898	18	12,664	1	65	19	12,729
1899	5	392	..	..	5	392
1900	2	55	4	2,401	6	2,456
1901	5	1,588	5	607	10	2,195
By District and General Boards and Trades Councils†:—						
1897	1	30	..	..	1	3
1898	..	..	1	28	1	28
1899	5	574	..	..	5	574
1900	1	140	..	..	1	140
1901	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Individuals:—						
1897	9	3,653	12	9,196	21	12,849
1898	8	1,252	8	1,897	16	3,149
1899	11	6,956	15	2,119	26	9,075
1900	9	8,023	10	3,042	19	11,065
1901	5	2,792	7	1,208	12	4,000
Totals:—						
1897	27	9,544	14	9,756	41	19,300
1898	30	16,167	13	3,350	43	19,517
1899	22	8,386	16	3,319	38	11,705
1900	13	8,593	19	7,118	32	15,711
1901	12	7,590	21	8,144	33	15,734

* So far as the particulars have been ascertained. The figures for 1897-1900 have been extracted from the Annual Reports of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Those for 1901 are preliminary only and subject to revision.

† Including disputes settled by Federations of Trade Unions.

WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.*

SUMMARY, 1896–1900.

Trade.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	Number of Boards known to have settled Cases.				
TRADE BOARDS :—					
Building	3	3	3	7	11
Mining and Quarrying ...	10	6	7	7	13
Iron and Steel	5	6	6	6	6
Engineering and Shipbuilding	6	8	8	9	9
Other Metal Trades	7	5	4	7	7
Textile	2	3	5	...	...
Boot and Shoe	13	11	10	11	10
Other Trades	3	4	4	3	6
DISTRICT AND GENERAL BOARDS	1	2	2	3	2
Total	50	48	49	53	64
	Number of Cases considered by Boards.†				
TRADE BOARDS :—					
Building	9	4	10	13	29
Mining and Quarrying ...	950	955	877	829	824
Iron and Steel	48	47	65	45	29
Engineering and Shipbuilding	53	82	57	98	116
Other Metal Trades	10	8	14	20	15
Textile	12	18	31	...	...
Boot and Shoe	330	314	195	175	147
Other Trades	39	18	64	43	26
DISTRICT AND GENERAL BOARDS	5	8	7	9	4
Total	1,456	1,454	1,320	1,232	1,190
	Number of Cases settled by Boards.†				
TRADE BOARDS :—					
Building	9	3	7	9	23
Mining and Quarrying ...	413	415	433	367	283
Iron and Steel	38	35	53	30	20
Engineering and Shipbuilding	48	70	51	81	103
Other Metal Trades	9	7	12	17	14
Textile	9	14	17	...	...
Boot and Shoe	251	232	137	125	107
Other Trades	36	16	59	42	25
DISTRICT AND GENERAL BOARDS	5	6	6	4	3
Total	818	798	775	675	578

* Extracted from the Annual Report of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Cd. 689 of 1901.

† So far as reported.

WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.*

DETAILED ANALYSIS, 1900.

Trade.	Number of Boards that dealt with cases.	Number of Cases dealt with in 1900.		
		Considered by Boards.	Withdrawn or otherwise settled independently of the Boards.	Still under consideration at end of year.
TRADE BOARDS :—				
Building Trades	14	29	2	4
Coal Mining	11	817	514	27
Iron Mining	1	6	...	...
Quarrying	1	1	...	...
Pig Iron Manufacture ...	3	15	2	...
Iron and Steel Manufacture.	4	14	5	2
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	9	116	12	1
Other Metal Trades ...	7	15	...	1
Boot and Shoe Trade ...	10	147	27	13
Tailoring Trade	2	13	...	...
Dock and Riverside Labour.	4	13	...	1
Total Trade Boards	66	1,186	562	49
DISTRICT BOARD	1	3	1	...
GENERAL BOARD	1	1	...	...
Total	68	1,190	563	49

	Number of Boards that settled cases.	Number of Cases settled in 1900.		
		By Conciliation.	By Arbitration.	Total.
TRADE BOARDS :—				
Building Trades	11	23	...	23
Coal Mining	11	191	85	276
Iron Mining	1	...	6	6
Quarrying	1	...	1	1
Pig Iron Manufacture ...	3	11	2	13
Iron and Steel Manufacture.	3	7	...	7
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	9	69	34	103
Other metal Trades ...	7	12	2	14
Boot and Shoe Trade ...	10	84	23	107
Tailoring Trade	2	13	...	13
Dock and Riverside Labour.	4	10	2	12
Total Trade Boards	62	420	155	575
DISTRICT BOARD	1	...	2	2
GENERAL BOARD	1	1	...	1
Total	64	421	157	578

* Extracted from the Annual Report of the Board of Trade on Strikes and Lock-outs. Cd. 689 of 1901.

§ V.—*INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES.*

	Page
Diseases of Occupations	86
Industrial Accidents	88

DISEASES OF

CASES OF POISONING AND ANTHRAX

[*Compiled from Returns*

NOTE.—Cases include all attacks, fatal or otherwise, reported under Section 29 of known. in the twelve months immediately preceding the date of the report. not. [M = Males ; F = Females.]

Disease and Industry.	Cases.									
	1901.					1900.				
	Adults.		Young Persons.		Total.	Adults.		Young Persons.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M. & F.
Lead Poisoning.										
White Lead Works ..	175	14	..	..	**189**	325	33	..	..	**358**
China and Earthenware	55	44	2	5	**106**	86	93	9	12	**200**
Litho-transfer Works ..	6	1	..	..	**7**	6	..	1	3	**10**
Red and Yellow Lead Works.	14	..	..	..	**14**	19	..	..	..	**19**
Enamelling of Iron Plates	8	1	..	..	**9**	8	3	..	..	**11**
Electrical Accumulator Works.	48	..	1	..	**49**	31	..	2	..	**33**
Manufacture of Paints and Colours.	54	2	..	..	**56**	51	5	..	..	**56**
Smelting of Metals ..	54	..	..	..	**54**	34	..	..	..	**34**
Sheet Lead and Lead Piping.	15	..	2	..	**17**	16	..	1	..	**17**
Printing	22	..	..	1	**23**	16	..	2	..	**18**
File Cutting	38	6	1	1	**46**	37	3	..	..	**40**
Coach Making	62	..	3	..	**65**	65	..	2	..	**70**
Shipbuilding	28	..	..	..	**28**	32	..	..	..	**32**
Paint used in other Industries.	55	3	3	..	**61**	48	..	2*	..	**50**
Other Industries	120	11	6	2	**139**	85	13	3	9	**110**
Total	**754**	**82**	**18**	**9**	**863**	**862**	**150**	**22***	**24**	**1,058**
Phosphorus Poisoning.										
Total	**3**	**1**	..	..	**4**	**1**	**2**	..	..	**3**
Arsenic Poisoning.										
Paints, Colours and Extraction of Arsenic.	3	..	..	..	**3**	..	6	..	1	**7**
Other Industries	9	..	..	..	**9**	15	..	..	..	**15**
Total	**12**	..	..	..	**12**	**15**	**6**	..	**1**	**22**
Mercurial Poisoning.										
Total	**14**	**4**	..	..	**18**	**7**	**2**	..	..	**9**
Anthrax.										
Wool Sorting and Combing.	5	1	..	..	**6**	7	2	..	..	**9**
Handling of Horsehair ..	6	1	1	1	**9**	5	2	3	2	**12**
Handling and Sorting of Hides and Skins (Tanners, Fellmongers, &c.).	20	..	..	..	**20**	9	..	..	..	**9**
Other Industries	4	..	..	..	**4**	3	1	1	2	**7**
Total .. .	**35**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**39**	**24**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**37**

NOTE.—In addition to the cases included in the Table, 169 cases of lead poisoning (including reportable under the Factory and Workshop Acts. The number of such cases reported in

* Including one case affecting a boy.

OCCUPATIONS.

IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

furnished by the Home Office.]

the Factory and Workshop Act, 1895, and not included as a Case, so far as is **Deaths** include all fatal cases reported, whether included, as Cases, previously or

Deaths.										Disease and Industry.
1901.					1900.					
Adults.		Young Persons.		Total.	Adults.		Young Persons.		Total.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	
										Lead Poisoning.
7	..	..	..	7	5	1	..	..	6	White Lead Works.
4	1	..	..	5	4	4	..	..	8	China and Earthenware.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Litho-transfer Works.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Red and Yellow Lead Works.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Enamelling of Iron Plates.
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	Electrical Accumulator Works.
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	Manufacture of Paints and Colours.
3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	Smelting of Metals.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	Sheet Lead and Lead Piping.
1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	Printing.
7	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	3	File Cutting.
4	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	5	Coach Making.
1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	Shipbuilding.
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	5	Paint used in other Industries.
5	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	4	Other Industries.
33	1	..	..	34	30	5	3	..	38	Total.
										Phosphorus Poisoning.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total.
										Arsenic Poisoning.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paints, Colours, and Extraction of Arsenic.
1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	Other Industries.
1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	Total.
										Mercurial Poisoning.
..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total.
										Anthrax.
3	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	Wool Sorting and Combing.
1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	Handling of Horsehair.
5	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	Handling and Sorting of Hides and Skins (Tanners, Fellmongers, &c.).
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	Other Industries.
9	1	..	..	10	5	2	..	..	7	Total.

41 deaths) were reported in 1901 among house painters and plumbers. Such cases are not 1900 was 199, and the number of deaths 38.

GENERAL

[*Compiled from the following Tables, pages 90 to 104, from the Annual Returns*

—	Number employed according to latest Returns.†	Number of Persons reported as Killed in				
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*
I.—Factories	3,929,213	513	575	675	802	769
II.—Mines:						
Underground { Coal	647,822	833	779	801	899	950
Underground { Metal	18,804	42	27	50	32	28
Surface { Coal	158,913	97	129	115	113	151
Surface { Metal	13,639	7	6	6	6	2
Total Mines	839,178	979	941	972	1,050	1,131
III.—Quarries (over 20 feet deep):						
Inside quarries	59,968	93	100	98	115	86
Outside quarries	34,220	30	34	19	12	12
Total Quarries	94,188	123	134	117	127	98
IV.—Shipping (Merchant Vessels).‡	225,443	1,631	1,139	1,743	1,436	1,524
V.—Railway Service: §						
Accidents connected with the movement of Railway Vehicles.	575,834	492	490	507	568	491
Other Accidents		47	32	48	44	48
Total Railway Service§ ...	575,834	539	522	555	612	539
Total of I. to V. ...	5,663,856	3,785	3,311	4,062	4,027	4,061
VI.—Workshops	Cannot be stated.	3	2	6	11	13
VII.—Under Factory and Workshop Act, 1895, Ss. 22, 23.						
Laundries		2	—	1	3	—
Docks, Wharves and Quays		88	89	115	132	116
Warehouses		12	16	21	30	33
Buildings		40	45	53	67	104
VIII.—Railway Service (Contractors' Servants).		27	20	29	19	26
IX.—Under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.		62	56	75	70	75
X.—Shipping (Fishing Vessels, &c.).‖		243	271	257	394	199
Grand Total of I. to X.		4,262	3,810	4,619	4,753	4,627

* Certain of the figures for 1901 are preliminary and subject to correction in the Annual Reports. (*See* detailed Tables, pp. 90–104.)

† The numbers employed relate to the following years:—Factories, 1898–9; Mines, Quarries, Merchant Vessels and Railway Service. 1901.

‡ Year ended 30th June. The fatal accidents to Lascars are included, but not the non-fatal.

ACCIDENTS.

SUMMARY.

u ed by the Home Office, and from the "Labour Gazette."]

Number of Persons reported as Injured in					
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.*	
35,447	49,290	60,691	67,926	72,127	**I.—Factories.**
					II.—Mines.
3,952	3,615	3,649	3,876	3,572	Coal } Underground.
212	230	229	203	175	Metal } Underground.
504	458	466	558	432	Coal } Surface.
96	105	133	91	82	Metal } Surface.
4,764	4,408	4,477	4,728	4,261	Total Mines.
					III.—Quarries (over 20 feet deep).
661	768	918	863	876	Inside quarries.
465	666	249	168	189	Outside quarries.
1,126	1,434	1,167	1,031	1,065	Total Quarries.
2,440	2,354	2,746	2,463	2,394	**IV.—Shipping** (Merchant Vessels).‡
					V.—Railway Service.§
4,104	4,117	4,582	4,542	4,214	Accidents connected with the movement of Railway Vehicles.
10,180	8,709	10,809	11,009	10,393	Other Accidents.
14,284	12,826	15,391	15,551	14,607	Total Railway Service.§
58,061	70,312	84,472	91,699	94,454	**Total of I. to V.**
76	135	150	229	231	**VI.—Workshops.**
					VII.—Under Factory and Workshop Act, 1895, Ss. 22, 23.
202	217	242	301	350	Laundries.
2,859	4,070	4,591	4,440	4,418	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
956	2,507	3,513	3,718	3,463	Warehouses.
276	616	702	1,361	2,140	Buildings.
118	153	191	147	133	**VIII.—Railway Service.** (Contractors' Servants).
1,154	1,491	2,358	2,293	1,968	**IX.—Under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.**
154	132	150	115	133	**X.—Shipping** (Fishing Vessels, &c.)‖
63,856	79,633	96,369	104,303	107,290	**Grand Total of I. to X.**

§ Excluding Contractors' Servants. (*See* VIII.)

‖ Year ended 30th June. The fatal accidents relate to all Fishing vessels and other boats and craft. The non-fatal accidents relate only to Fishing vessels of 15 tons and upwards registered under Part I. of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS.

SUMMARY, 1887-1901.

[*The figures for* 1887-1900 *have been compiled from the Appendices to the Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops. Those for* 1901 *are preliminary and subject to revision.*]

Year.	Killed.			Injured.					
				Reported to Certifying Surgeons.			Reported to Inspectors only.*		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1887	359	9	368	5,137	1,322	6,459	...	..	...
1888	369	17	386	5,589	1,462	7,051	...	...	...
1889	432	11	443	5,967	1,557	7,524	...	...	...
1890	436	48	484	6,238	1,489	7,727	...	..	...
1891	405	15	420	6,502	1,605	8,107	...	...	...
1892	403	23	426	6,654	1,563	8,217	...	...	...
1893	403	19	422	6,332	1,432	7,764	...	...	...
1894	430	18	448	7,661	1,640	9,301	...	...	...
1895	431	24	455	8,231	1,780	10,011	...	...	...
1896*	480 105	10 1	490 106	11,457	2,380	13,837	†	†	19,124
1897*	503 141	13 1	516 142	12,985	2,342	15,327	23,891	598	24,489
1898*	567 150	10 ...	577 150	15,843	2,657	18,500	37,495	840	38,335
1899*	669 189	12 1	681 190	18,758	3,142	21,900	46,958	1,031	47,989
1900*	797 229	16 3	813 232	23,385	3,274	26,659	50,021	1,295	51,316
1901* ...	758 252	24 1	782 253	24,171	4,064	28,235	52,898	1,596	54,494

Note.—The number of persons employed in factories in the United Kingdom in 1898-9 was 3,929,213. The number employed in all workshops from which accidents are required to be reported cannot be stated, although the number is very large. The number of reported accidents in workshops is, however, very small. (*See* Table on pp. 88-9.)

* The Factory and Workshop Act of 1895 (Sections 22, 23) brought in a number of industries previously outside the Acts. The fatal accidents in these industries have been recorded separately, and are shown in the table in the second line of figures from 1896 onwards. The class of accidents in all industries required to be reported to Inspectors only was not reportable under the Factory Acts prior to that of 1895.

† Not distinguished in Factory Reports.

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS—*continued.*

ACCIDENTS IN FACTORIES* CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRIES, 1900.

[*Compiled from the Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops for the Year* 1900 (*Cd.* 668 *of* 1901), *and supplement thereto* (*Cd.* 841 *of* 1901).]

Groups of Industries.	Total Number Employed.†	Number Killed in 1900.			Death Rate per 1,000 Persons Employed.	Number Injured in 1900.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
TEXTILE FACTORIES:—								
Cotton	526,107	38	3	41	*0·08*	2,576	1,322	3,898
Wool	114,054	14	..	14	*0·12*	510	283	793
Worsted	130,695	4	..	4	*0·03*	402	296	698
Flax	101,919	2	2	4	*0·04*	220	185	405
Other Textiles	163,795	4	3	7	*0·07*	457	355	812
Total Textile Factories.	1,036,570	62	8	70	..	4,165	2,441	6,606
Rate per 1,000 employed	..	*0·16*	*0·01*	..	*0·07*	*10·75*	*3·76*	*6·37*
NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES:—								
Print, Bleach, Dye, Works.	136,565	23	..	23	*0·17*	784	38	822
Wood.—Saw Mills, Carpenters.	104,533	39	..	39	*0·37*	2,756	5	2,761
Cabinet, Furniture and Household Utensil Makers, and Upholsterers.	69,577	6	..	6	*0·09*	516	32	548
Metals. Extraction, Founding and Conversion of.	308,701	184	..	184	*0·60*	11,760	78	11,838
Machines, Conveyances, Appliances, Tools.	881,685	232	..	232	*0·26*	31,583	286	31,869
Metals, Galvanising, Finishing, &c.	27,842	4	..	4	*0·14*	455	26	481
Clothing	249,910	1	..	1	*0·00*	588	105	693
Paper, Printing, Stationery, &c.	246,797	21	3	24	*0·10*	1,658	298	1,956
Food, Drink, Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars.	267,988	72	2	74	*0·28*	2,118	362	2,480
Jewellery, Plate, Fine Instruments, Fancy Articles, Games.	56,233	..	..	..	..	166	49	215
Leather.—Tanners, Fellmongers, Curriers.	27,516	3	..	3	*0·11*	177	1	178
India-rubber and Gutta Percha.	18,794	3	..	3	*0·16*	115	9	124
Glass, Clay, Stone, &c...	178,921	46	1	47	*0·26*	1,982	110	2,092
Chemicals, &c. (including Explosives).	102,572	36	1	37	*0·36*	1,810	51	1,861
Gas	57,101	26	..	26	*0·41*	868	..	868
Miscellaneous Industries.	157,908	29	..	29	*0·18*	2,160	374	2,534
Total Non-Textile Factories.	2,892,643	725	7	732	..	59,496	1,824	61,320
Rate per 1,000 employed	..	*0·31*	*0·01*	..	*0·25*	*25·12*	*3·48*	*21·20*
Total Textile and Non-Textile Factories.	3,929,213	787	15	802	..	63,661	4,265	67,926
Rate per 1,000 employed	..	*0·29*	*0·01*	..	*0·20*	*23·10*	*3·64*	*17·29*

* This table relates to operatives in *factories* only (*see* first note at foot of preceding table, page 90).
† The figures in this column relate to 1898. The numbers of males and females respectively are given on page 188.

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE

CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE

[*Compiled from the Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories*

Groups of Industries.	Movement of Machinery.						Hot Liquid or Molten Metal or other Substance in Vat or Pan.	
	Hoists.		Cranes and other Lifting Tackle.		Other.			
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.
TEXTILE FACTORIES.								
Cotton	6	71	2	5	15	2,546	..	10
Wool	..	15	..	3	7	597	..	4
Worsted	..	32	..	6	1	461	..	5
Other Textiles	1	24	..	6	6	842	1	5
NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.								
Print, Bleach, Dye Works	1	14	1	5	5	399	4	41
Wood.—Saw Mills, Carpenters.	1	4	1	21	18	1,854	..	3
Metals, Extraction, Founding and Conversion of.	8	72	15	409	66	2,303	..	67
Machines, Appliances, Conveyances, Tools.	1	63	25	517	45	7,384	2	57
Paper, Printing, Stationery, &c.	1	46	..	7	12	1,245	..	6
Food, Drink, Tobacco, Snuff and Cigars.	9	63	1	24	18	662	2	38
Glass, Clay, Stone, &c.	2	13	..	20	22	448	..	6
Chemicals, &c. (including Explosives).	..	25	1	25	8	349	4	72
Gas	1	12	2	7	2	81	..	2
Miscellaneous Industries	1	51	4	34	14	2,486	4	17
WORKSHOPS.								
Machines, Appliances, Conveyances, Tools.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
Miscellaneous Industries	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	1
INDUSTRIES UNDER Ss. 22 & 23 OF 1895 ACT.								
Laundries	1	..	..	..	1	240	..	1
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	..	40	19	619	14	215	..	1
Warehouses	8	33	3	141	5	175	..	1
Construction and Repairing of Buildings (S. 23, ss. 1*b* and 2*a*.	..	4	8	65	3	60	..	..
Buildings defined by S. 23, ss. 2*b*.	..	15	..	..	..	8	..	..
Totals, 1900 ..	41	597	82	1,914	262	22,183	18	337

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS—*continued.*

AND INDUSTRY, 1900.

and Workshops for the Year 1900. (*Cd.*—668 *of* 1901.)]

Explosion.		Escape of Gas, Steam or Metal.		Falls (other than those included in preceding Columns).		Other Causes.		Total.	
Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.	Fatal.	Non-Fatal.
1	6	..	22	8	418	9	820	41	3,898
..	3	..	2	4	57	3	112	14	793
..	1	..	5	2	72	1	116	4	698
..	6	1	4	2	114	..	216	11	1,217
1	18	..	24	6	99	5	222	23	822
..	4	..	13	9	278	10	784	39	2,761
8	209	9	1,640	27	1,456	51	5,682	184	11,838
3	153	6	443	85	4,400	65	18,852	232	31,869
..	15	2	34	4	162	5	441	24	1,956
1	238	3	44	24	448	16	963	74	2,480
..	10	1	23	6	354	16	1,218	47	2,092
4	48	1	99	11	386	9	1,069	38	2,073
2	16	2	43	8	208	9	499	26	869
3	33	2	67	6	442	11	1,431	45	4,561
..	1	..	1	..	29	..	82	..	119
2	16	..	..	5	25	3	46	11	110
..	1	..	4	1	24	..	31	3	301
1	8	..	8	55	1,046	43	2,503	132	4,440
..	1	..	2	8	957	6	2,408	30	3,718
..	13	..	7	37	301	16	522	64	972
..	1	..	1	2	122	1	242	3	389
26	801	27	2,486	310	11,398	279	38,259	1,045	77,975

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER THE FACTORY AND WORKSHOPS ACTS—*continued.*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATURE OF INJURY, 1901.

[*Compiled from returns furnished to the Department by the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops. The figures are preliminary and subject to revision.*]

	Adults (over 18).		Young Persons (13–18).		Children (11–14).		All Ages.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males and Females.
(A.)—ACCIDENTS REQUIRED TO BE NOTIFIED TO CERTIFYING SURGEONS AS WELL AS TO INSPECTORS.									
Causing Death	**993**	**17**	**104**	**8**	**3**	..	**1,010**	**25**	**1,035**
Causing Injury :—									
Loss of right hand or arm	52	5	22	7	2	..	76	12	88
Loss of left hand or arm	56	6	18	3	..	..	74	9	83
Loss of part of right hand	874	142	423	130	12	4	1,309	276	1,585
Loss of part of left hand	968	120	347	82	10	5	1,325	207	1,532
Loss of any part of leg or foot ..	85	1	21	3	..	..	106	4	110
Fracture of limbs or bones of trunk.	583	28	173	25	10	4	766	57	823
Fracture of hand or foot	439	52	128	36	5	2	572	90	662
Loss of sight of one or both eyes	45	12	6	8	..	..	51	20	71
Injuries to head and face	1,332	224	267	71	8	3	1,607	298	1,905
Burns and scalds	3,078	68	507	30	4	..	3,589	98	3,687
Lacerations, contusions, and other injuries not enumerated above.	10,874	1,881	3,716	1,081	106	31	14,696	2,993	17,689
Total	**18,386**	**2,539**	**5,628**	**1,476**	**157**	**49**	**24,171**	**4,064**	**28,235**
(B.)—NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS REQUIRED TO BE NOTIFIED TO INSPECTORS ONLY.*	46,737	1,064	6,102	514	59	18	52,898	1,596	54,494
Total of Non-fatal Accidents ..	**65,123**	**3,603**	**11,730**	**1,990**	**216**	**67**	**77,069**	**5,660**	**82,729**

* Nature of injury not required to be reported.

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS.

CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OR CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS, 1887–1901.

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns issued by the Home Office.*]

Year.	Number of Deaths resulting from—					Grand Total of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents	
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.	Accidents on Surface.		Per 1,000 Persons employed.	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral raised.
1887	149	470	84	213	79	995	1·89	5·75
1888	49	471	75	209	102	906	1·65	4·86
1889	138	465	74	292	143	1,112	1·91	5·61
1890	290	434	88	245	137	1,194	1·89	5·96
1891	51	476	119	236	123	1,005	1·50	4·95
1892	123	435	91	255	112	1,016	1·49	5·11
1893	160	412	103	265	120	1,060	1·55	6·04
1894	317	444	77	177	112	1,127	1·60	5·65
1895	55	426	97	345	119	1,042	1·49	5·17
1896	173	424	68	237	123	1,025	1·48	4·92
1897	19	480	57	277	97	930	1·34	4·32
1898	27	431	64	257	129	908	1·28	4·22
1899	54	437	69	241	115	916	1·26	3·93
1900	45	493	80	281	113	1,012	1·30	4·25
1901	125	482	71	272	151	1,101	1·36	4·76

Note.—The number of persons employed in and about mines under the Coal Mines Regulation Acts in the United Kingdom in 1901 was 806,735 viz., 647,822 underground and 158,913 above ground. The quantity of mineral raised in 1901 was 231,343,224 tons, of which 219,037,240 tons were coal.

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER METALLIFEROUS MINES REGULATION ACTS.

CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OR CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS, 1887–1901.

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns issued by the Home Office.*]

Year.	Number o Deaths resulting from—					Grand Total of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents per 1,000 Persons employed.
	Explosions of Fire-damp.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.	Accidents on Surface.		
1887... ...	5	23	13	14	1	56	1·34
1888... ...	1	25	14	25	7	72	1·66
1889... ...	...	28	12	15	9	64	1·47
1890... ...	...	14	10	14	8	46	1·09
1891... ...	...	24	13	9	5	51	1·29
1892... ...	...	19	12	13	8	52	1·36
1893... ...	...	23	12	27	3	65	1·78
1894... ...	...	13	16	11	6	46	1·36
1895... ...	...	21	13	13	7	54	1·62
1896... ...	...	15	11	7	7	40	1·21
1897... ...	...	10	2	30	7	49	1·46
1898... ...	...	20	2	5	6	33	0·96
1899... ...	...	19	14	17	6	56	1·59
1900... ...	...	16	6	10	6	38	1·10
1901... ...	...	12	8	8	2	30	0·92

Note.—The number of persons employed in mines under the Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts in the United Kingdom, in 1901, was 32,443, viz., 18,804 underground and 13,639 above ground.

FATAL ACCIDENTS TO SEAMEN.*

SUMMARY 1887–1901.

[*The figures for* 1887 *to* 1900 *are extracted from the Annual Abstracts of Shipping Casualties. Those for* 1901 *are preliminary and subject to revision.*]

Year ended June 30th.	Deaths in Sea-going TRADING VESSELS registered under the Merchant Shipping Acts.			Deaths in FISHING VESSELS.			Deaths by Wrecks of, or Casualties to, other BOATS and CRAFT.	TOTAL DEATHS.		
	By Wrecks of, or Casualties to, the Vessels.	By other Accidents.	Total.	By Wrecks of, or Casualties to, the Vessels.	By other Accidents.	Total.		By Wrecks of, or Casualties to, the Vessels.	By other Accidents.	Grand Total.
1887 ..	1,349	693	2,042	161	108	269	79	1,589	801	2,390
1888 ..	1,174	772	1,946	163	212	375	43	1,380	984	2,364
1889 ..	962	841	1,803	236	178	414	43	1,241	1,019	2,260
1890 ..	914	870	1,784	158	124	282	69	1,141	994	2,135
1891 ..	1,208	789	1,997	104	91	195	47	1,359	880	2,239
1892 ..	1,104	810	1,914	200	103	303	58	1,362	913	2,275
1893 ..	970	649	1,619	88	85	173	58	1,116	734	1,850
1894 ..	1,220	802	2,022	282	96	378	60	1,562	898	2,460
1895 ..	957	764	1,721	373	96	469	46	1,376	860	2,236
1896 ..	1,154	742	1,896	179	93	272	65	1,398	835	2,233
1897 ..	899	732	1,631	93	110	203	40	1,082	842	1,874
1898 ..	489	650	1,139	149	86	235	36	674	736	1,410
1899 ..	1,091	652	1,743	106	103	209	48	1,235	765	2,000
1900 ..	769	667	1,436	245	80	325	69	1,083	747	1,830
1901 ..	855	669	1,524	100	69	169	30	985	738	1,723

NOTE.—The number of seamen employed in Sea-going Trading Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom registered under the Merchant Shipping Acts in 1901 was 220,443. The number employed in Fishing Vessels and in other Boats and Craft cannot be stated.

* Including accidents at sea, and in rivers and harbours.

FATAL ACCIDENTS TO SEAMEN—*continued.*

DEATH-RATES IN TRADING VESSELS, 1887–1901.

[*The figures for the years* 1887 *to* 1900 *are compiled from the Annual Abstracts of Shipping Casualties and the Annual Statements of Navigation and Shipping issued by the Board of Trade. Those for* 1901 *are preliminary and subject to revision.*]

Year ended June 30th.	Number of Seamen killed by Accidents at Sea or in Rivers and Harbours in Trading Vessels registered under the Merchant Shipping Acts.					
	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Total.	
	Number killed.	Death-rate per 1,000 employed.	Number killed.	Death-rate per 1,000 employed.	Number killed.	Death-rate per 1,000 employed.
1887	1,087	16·97	955	8·02	2,042	11·15
1888	1,048	14·88	898	6·87	1,946	9·67
1889	997	14·66	806	5·77	1,803	8·68
1890	856	13·01	928	6·24	1,784	8·32
1891	1,174	18·53	823	5·31	1,997	9·15
1892	1,106	17·39	808	5·18	1,914	8·72
1893	856	13·96	763	4·86	1,619	7·42
1894	970	16·57	1,052	6·61	2,022	9·28
1895	916	16·33	805	4·97	1,721	7·89
1896	960	18·02	936	5·64	1,896	8·65
1897	680	13·64	951	5·66	1,631	7·48
1898	486	10·44	653	3·78	1,139	5·19
1899	625	14·42	1,118	6·29	1,743	7·88
1900	498	12·10	938	5·11	1,436	6·40
1901	688	17·92	836	4·47	1,524	6·76

ACCIDENTS TO RAILWAY SERVANTS.*

SUMMARY, 1887–1901.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports issued by the Board of Trade.*]

Year.	By Accidents connected with the movement of Railway Vehicles.		By other Accidents on Railway Companies' Premises.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1887	422	2,075	34	3,703	456	5,778
1888	396	2,193	46	4,392	442	6,585
1889	435	2,769	41	5,593	476	8,362
1890	499	3,122	37	6,287	536	9,409
1891	549	3,161	54	5,995	603	9,156
1892	534	2,915	41	5,510	575	8,425
1893	460	2,631	56	4,204	516	6,835
1894	479	2,711	43	4,518	522	7,229
1895	442	2,654	47	4,826	489	7,480
1896	447	3,986†	43	10,124†	490	14,110†
1897	510	4,129	56	10,273	566	14,402
1898	504	4,149	38	8,830	542	12,979
1899	531	4,633	53	10,949	584	15,582
1900	583	4,585	48	11,113	631	15,698
1901	511	4,243	54	10,497	565	14,740

NOTE.—The number of persons employed on 31st December, 1901, by Railway Companies in the United Kingdom was 575,834.

* Including Contractors' Servants, of whom 26 were reported killed, and 133 injured by accidents in 1901.

† The Report for 1896 states that "there can be no doubt that the number "of returns of injuries to servants received by the Board of Trade has been con- "siderably affected by the Order recently made by the Department as regards "the mode in which the returns are made."

ACCIDENTS TO RAILWAY SERVANTS—*continued.*

CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATIONS, 1901.

[*Compiled from Board of Trade Returns of Railway Accidents for* 1901. (*Cd.* 1101 *of* 1902).]

Nature of Employment.	Accidents connected with movement of Railway Vehicles.		Other Accidents.		Total.		Number of persons employed in 1901.
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured	
Capstan Men and Lads ..	4	107	..	22	4	129	1,256
Carmen and Vanguards	1	14	4	477	5	491	23,530
Carriage Cleaners.. ..	4	36	1	144	5	180	5,381
Checkers	3	23	..	147	3	170	7,971
Chockers, Chain-boys, and Slippers.	2	88	..	21	2	109	736
Clerks..	11	21	..	65	11	86	61,810
Engine Cleaners	7	80	..	503	7	583	19,243
Engine Drivers	26	342	3	633	29	975	25,556
Firemen	24	496	2	762	26	1,258	24,083
Gatekeepers	3	6	1	18	4	24	3,507
Greasers	12	19	..	28	12	47	1,805
Guards (Goods) and Brakesmen.	42	845	..	290	42	1,135	15,708
Guards (Passenger) ..	8	122	1	117	9	239	7,291
Horse Drivers	2	89	..	37	2	126	2,272
Inspectors	7	19	1	44	8	63	6,772
Labourers	33	153	8	1,383	41	1,536	53,282
Lampmen and Lamp-lads	4	13	..	104	4	117	2,285
Loaders and Sheeters ..	2	25	..	179	2	204	4,430
Mechanics	18	26	7	507	25	533	81,440
Permanent Way Men ..	121	149	5	1,290	126	1,439	66,621
Porters	45	572	11	2,430	56	3,002	55,276
Shunters	41	650	..	165	41	815	10,841
Signal Fitters	5	9	1	78	6	87	3,843
Signalmen	9	39	1	160	10	199	27,723
Station Masters	2	23	..	51	2	74	8,103
Watchmen	4	2	..	10	4	12	993
Yardsmen	5	36	..	27	5	63	1,717
Miscellaneous	46	210	2	701	48	911	52,359
Total	491	4,214	48	10,393	539	14,607	575,834
Contractors' Servants ..	20	29	6	104	26	133	Cannot be stated

ACCIDENTS TO RAILWAY SERVANTS.*—*continued.*

CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OR CAUSE OF ACCIDENT, 1901.

[*Compiled from Board of Trade Returns of Railway Accidents for* 1901. (*Cd.* 1101 *of* 1902).]

——	Killed.	Injured.
ACCIDENTS CONNECTED WITH MOVEMENT OF RAILWAY VEHICLES.		
Accidents to trains	8	156
During shunting operations :—		
Whilst coupling or uncoupling vehicles	14	571
When getting on or off, or falling off engines, waggons, &c.	4	234
Whilst braking, spragging, or chocking wheels ...	7	378
Whilst moving vehicles by capstans, turn-tables, props, &c.	11	453
Other	52	693
From falling off trains, engines, &c., in motion	20	78
When getting on or off engines, vans, &c., during running of trains.	10	260
By coming in contact with over-bridges or erections on the sides of the line.	9	56
Whilst attending to machinery, &c., of engines in motion...	—	362
Whilst working on permanent way, sidings, &c.	95	117
Whilst walking, crossing, or standing on the line on duty :—		
At stations	114	240
At other parts of the line	50	61
From being caught between vehicles	20	109
From falling or being caught between trains and platforms, walls, &c.	9	64
Whilst walking, &c., along the line to or from work ...	44	35
Miscellaneous	44	396
OTHER ACCIDENTS.		
Whilst loading, unloading, or sheeting waggons, trucks, and horse-boxes.	5	1,831
Whilst moving goods and luggage in stations or sheds ...	2	550
By the falling of waggon-doors, lamps, bales of goods, &c.	1	583
Whilst attending to engines at rest	1	1,392
From falling off, or when getting on or off engines or vehicles at rest.	3	879
From falling off ladders, scaffolds, &c.	15	383
By stumbling whilst walking on the line	—	751
From the falling of rails, sleepers, &c., when at work on the line.	1	746
Miscellaneous	26	3,382
Total	365	14,740

* Including Contractors' Servants to the number of 26 killed and 133 injured.

ACCIDENTS TO RAILWAY SERVANTS*—*continued.*

CLASSIFIED BY NATURE OF INJURIES, 1901.

[*Compiled from Board of Trade Returns of Railway Accidents for* 1901. (*Cd.* 1101 *of* 1902).]

Nature of Injuries.	Accidents connected with the movement of Railway Vehicles.	Other Accidents.	Total.
Fatal	511	54	565
Injuries resulting in loss of—			
Legs or feet	81	...	81
Arms or hands	24	2	26
Fingers or toes	21	13	34
Fractures of—			
Skull	12	11	23
Legs or arms	131	211	342
Collar bones or ribs	89	104	193
Other bones	48	87	135
Dislocations	40	82	122
Internal injuries	103	183	286
Contusions of—			
Head or body	437	592	1,029
Limbs	1,057	2,871	3,928
Scalds or burns	97	220	317
Sprains	484	1,813	2,297
Cuts or lacerations	400	1,109	1,509
Shocks to system	48	38	86
Miscellaneous injuries	1,171	3,161	4,332
Total injured	4,243	10,497	14,740
Total killed and injured ...	4,754	10,551	15,305.

* Including Contractors' Servants to the number of 26 killed and 133 injured.

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER NOTICE OF ACCIDENTS ACT.*

CLASSIFIED BY NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT, 1896–1901.

[*Compiled from particulars supplied by the Railway Department of the Board of Trade.*]

Nature of Works, &c.	Killed.						Injured.					
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
(A). CONSTRUCTION OR REPAIR OF:—												
Bridge	8	5	2	3	4	3	23	36	32	25	33	48
Canal	..	..	2	1	3	..	10	2	7	22	14	25
Railway†	24	25	25	30	29	44	436	481	544	738	811	682
Tramroad	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..
Tramway	1	..	..	..	2	..	6	7	17	23	50	28
Tunnel	6	5	4	8	9	5	191	126	81	159	295	393
Other Works authorised by any local or personal Act of Parliament.	9	18	12	17	15	11	307	334	484	1,005	748	447
Total	**48**	**54**	**45**	**59**	**62**	**65**	**973**	**985**	**1,165**	**1,974**	**1,952**	**1,623**
(B). USE OR WORKING OF:—												
Bridge	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Canal..	3	4	5	11	4	5	35	37	43	64	46	31
Tramroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	1	1	1	..
Tramway	1	2	1	2	2	3	114	107	262	303	275	284
Tunnel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Works authorised by any local or personal Act of Parliament.	1	..	..	..	1	..	15	18	17	11	16	28
Traction or other steam engine or machine in the open air.	4	2	5	3	1	2	..	1	3	5	..	2
Total	**10**	**8**	**11**	**16**	**8**	**10**	**166**	**169**	**326**	**384**	**341**	**345**
Grand Total	**58**	**62**	**56**	**75**	**70**	**75**	**1,139**	**1,154**	**1,491**	**2,358**	**2,293**	**1,968**

* Section 6 of the Act states that "Nothing in this Act shall apply to any employment which is for "the time being regulated by any Act of Parliament administered by the Secretary of State, or by "inspectors appointed by him, or shall require notice to be given of any accident of which notice is "required by any other Act to be given to the Board of Trade." The Act came into operation on July 20th, 1894.

† Accidents during the working of railways being reportable under other Acts are not notified under the Act of 1894

ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER NOTICE OF ACCIDENTS ACT—*continued.*

CLASSIFIED BY NATURE OF INJURY, 1896–1901.

[*Compiled from particulars supplied by the Railway Department of the Board of Trade.*]

Nature of Injury.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Construction or Repair.						Use or Working.					
Fractures	99	95	111	122	133	102	15	22	30	31	18	30
Dislocations	15	11	19	15	15	13	..	3	4	9	2	3
Ruptures and other severe injuries to body.	73	45	38	48	47	42	15	6	8	13	17	18
Injuries to eye ..	34	26	52	69	73	72	4	4	17	14	6	12
Other injuries to head or face.	129	150	161	244	270	231	25	25	29	38	32	36
Other injuries to arms or hands.	269	215	301	567	610	489	31	29	64	90	84	71
Other injuries to legs or feet.	262	297	348	638	544	468	54	56	117	136	127	138
Miscellaneous injuries	92	146	135	271	280	206	22	24	57	53	55	47
Total ..	973	985	1,165	1,974	1,952	1,633	166	169	326	384	341	345

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED UNDER QUARRIES ACT.

CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OR CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS, 1895*–1901.

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns issued by the Home Office.*]

Year.	Number of Deaths resulting from the under-mentioned classes of Accidents.						Death-rate from Accidents per 1,000 Persons employed.
	Inside the Quarries.			Outside the Quarries.		Grand Total of Deaths.	
	Falls of Ground.	By Blasting.	Miscellaneous.	Machinery.	Miscellaneous.		
1895	43	8	31	6	14	102	0·97
1896	43	10	37	14	20	124	1·10
1897	51	13	29	10	20	123	1·06
1898	44	10	46	15	19	134	1·00
1899	44	8	46	8	11	117	1·19
1900	53	13	49	2	10	127	1·35
1901	39	15	32	4	8	98	1·04

Note.—The number of persons employed in Quarries under the Quarries Act in the United Kingdom in 1901 was 94,188, viz., 59,968 inside, and 34,220 outside the quarries.

* The Quarries Act (which applies to Quarries over 20 feet deep only), came into operation in 1895. Figures for previous years cannot be stated.

§ VI.—ASSOCIATIONS OF EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN.

	Page
Associations of Employers	106
Trade Unions	107
Workmen's Clubs	132
Workmen's Co-operative Societies	133
Loan Societies	151
Building Societies	152
Friendly Societies	154

ASSOCIATIONS OF EMPLOYERS.*

GENERAL SUMMARY for 1901.

[*Based on special returns supplied to the Department.*]

Trades.	Federations and National Associations.	Local Associations.			Total.
		England and Wales.†	Scotland.	Ireland.	
Building Trades.					
Master builders	9	179	33	6	227
" bricklayers	..	1	..	..	1
" masons..	..	2	10	..	12
" carpenters and joiners ..	..	5	8	..	13
" slaters..	1	8	3	..	12
" plumbers	1	46	7	3	57
" plasterers	1	17	7	..	25
" painters	5	56	11	5	77
" glaziers	..	1	..	..	1
Total ..	17	315	79	14	425
Mining and Quarrying.					
Coal mining	1	19	6	..	26
Ironstone mining	..	1	..	..	1
Quarrying	1	5	3	..	9
Total ..	2	25	9	..	36
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.					
Iron and steel trades..	3	9	..	..	12
Engineering and shipbuilding ..	3	40	14	1	58
Miscellaneous metal trades and metal working.	..	32	1	..	33
Total ..	6	81	15	1	103
Textile Trades.					
Cotton trades	2	28	..	..	30
Woollen and worsted trades ..	..	3	..	..	3
Other textile trades	1	8	3	3	15
Bleaching, dyeing and finishing ..	1	2	1	..	4
Total ..	4	41	4	3	52
Clothing Trades.					
Boot, shoe and clog manufacture	1	22	4	1	28
Tailoring..	1	21	7	4	33
Other clothing trades	1	3	..	1	5
Total ..	3	46	11	6	66
Miscellaneous Trades.					
Cab, cart, and car owners	..	4	3	..	7
Ship, barge, fishing vessels, &c., owners.	1	8	1	..	10
Agriculture	..	1	..	..	1
Printing and kindred trades ..	3	29	4	2	38
Wood-working and furnishing trades.	3	20	7	3	33
Glass, pottery and brick trades ..	1	20	3	1	25
Corn traders	..	2	..	1	3
Bakers and confectioners	4	26	15	2	47
Other miscellaneous trades ..	1	16	4	1	22
Total ..	13	126	37	10	186
Parliamentary Associations ..	2	..	..	..	2
Grand Total* ..	**47**	**634**	**155**	**34**	**870**

* Associations purely for the purposes of trade protection, insurance, and the diffusion of information, or the advancement of technical knowledge, are, so far as possible, excluded.

† Including three Associations in the Isle of Man.

TRADE UNIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1892-1900.

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions.* Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

All Trade Unions.

Year.	Number at end of Year.	Total Membership at end of Year.
1892 ...	1,216	1,502,358
1893 ...	1,266	1,479,417
1894 ...	1,303	1,436,300
1895 ...	1,326	1,407,836
1896 ...	1,343	1,494,465
1897 ...	1,342	1,613,998
1898 ...	1,313	1,648,732
1899 ...	1,302	1,800,869
1900 ...	1,272	1,905,116

100 Principal Trade Unions.

Year.	Membership at end of Year.	Income.		Expenditure.		Funds at end of year.	
		Amount.	Per Member.	Amount.	Per Member.	Amount.	Per Member.
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1892 ...	904,399	1,473,086	32 7	1,431,701	31 8	1,619,689	35 9¾
1893 ...	908,957	1,629,362	35 10¼	1,868,349	41 1¼	1,380,702	30 4½
1894 ...	922,605	1,636,298	35 5¾	1,436,533	31 1¾	1,580,467	34 3¼
1895 ...	914,492	1,561,717	34 1¾	1,394,593	30 6	1,747,591	38 2¾
1896 ...	961,193	1,676,726	34 10¾	1,236,983	25 8¾	2,187,334	45 6¼
1897 ...	1,064,455	1,983,633	37 3¼	1,898,955	35 8¼	2,272,012	42 8¼
1898 ...	1,042,847	1,919,090	36 9¾	1,493,375	28 7¾	2,697,727	51 8¾
1899 ...	1,117,443	1,865,477	33 4¾	1,280,608	22 11	3,282,596	58 9
1900 ...	1,158,909	1,974,611	34 1	1,490,582	25 8¾	3,766,625	65 0

ALL TRADE UNIONS—NUMBER

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

NOTE.—Only those Trade Unions are included which have furnished Returns

GROUPS OF TRADES.	Number of Unions at end of								
	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Building Trades:—									
Labourers	22	25	49	51	56	65	59	62	60
Others	75	75	75	75	78	78	79	76	71
Mining and Quarrying:—									
Mining	70	76	76	76	75	63	57	55	54
Quarrying	5	5	6	7	7	6	7	7	5
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	303	297	288	290	296	290	285	281	280
Textile	217	222	233	243	245	252	247	244	237
Clothing Trades:—									
Boot and Shoe	13	15	16	19	17	17	16	17	19
Tailoring	16	18	15	16	21	20	21	19	17
Other	15	14	14	14	15	13	11	11	12
Transport:—									
Railway Service	7	9	8	6	6	6	6	6	6
Seamen	10	12	10	10	11	11	10	13	12
Other	45	44	49	52	48	50	50	50	48
Agricultural Labourers and Fishermen.	11	13	13	11	7	6	6	6	5
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.	52	56	56	55	57	56	54	55	54
Woodworking and Furnishing ..	110	116	115	118	119	123	124	126	123
Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c. ..	42	46	48	50	48	47	45	45	44
Food and Tobacco	25	27	28	26	28	28	29	29	26
Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c. ..	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	16	16
Leather	31	32	34	34	33	33	32	31	32
Enginemen	31	33	37	39	38	37	36	33	32
Miscellaneous Trades	53	64	66	67	70	70	67	67	69
General Labour	23	24	21	18	17	17	20	20	19
Employees of Public Authorities:—									
Government Employees	14	17	18	21	24	27	25	22	20
Employees of Local Authorities	7	7	9	9	10	10	10	11	11
Grand Total	1,216	1,266	1,303	1,326	1,343	1,342	1,313	1,302	1,272

* Including female members and members abroad. In 1900 the .

AND MEMBERSHIP, 1892-1900.

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

covering the period 1892–1900. The Unions excluded are few and unimportant.

Membership* at end of								
1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
26,945	27,383	25,247	24,287	24,851	32,108	36,439	40,056	39,138
131,026	145,487	153,474	154,996	168,490	183,495	196,441	210,581	214,684
306,442	309,673	302,034	275,170	271,509	272,913	348,146	420,221	494,929
8,830	8,439	5,242	4,895	8,468	10,141	5,634	5,186	6,361
279,534	266,813	263,572	269,169	303,518	319,745	309,387	331,711	338,075
204,022	205,546	214,331	218,805	217,950	218,610	214,465	220,605	220,685
49,681	48,154	50,751	47,784	43,097	42,046	38,214	34,018	35,212
23,036	23,543	22,386	22,271	25,185	25,393	24,997	25,260	24,332
10,562	9,071	8,649	8,505	8,715	8,413	7,991	7,946	7,880
46,453	47,765	53,893	51,220	58,852	101,880	67,944	74,182	78,566
31,069	26,063	11,235	11,504	12,551	15,823	11,934	14,452	14,198
77,425	68,256	58,778	57,751	63,474	66,291	68,233	74,913	78,455
36,986	32,630	8,125	3,573	3,456	3,879	2,353	2,323	1,840
45,291	46,725	47,797	49,060	50,988	52,664	54,064	56,452	57,256
32,073	32,174	30,745	31,946	36,789	38,930	38,172	39,597	39,704
18,472	19,109	18,123	17,853	17,422	16,524	17,108	17,527	20,120
14,829	14,509	14,653	14,315	14,643	15,874	16,481	17,267	17,218
5,024	4,691	4,102	4,202	4,213	4,075	4,061	4,231	3,904
6,488	6,896	7,211	7,241	7,664	7,977	7,543	7,672	8,218
9,894	8,983	10,598	11,010	13,105	14,425	14,901	16,963	19,638
13,798	15,846	19,475	20,045	21,151	23,629	24,072	27,724	32,495
102,173	86,209	77,359	67,789	76,226	95,152	96,986	110,669	113,209
15,782	19,067	22,665	28,753	35,880	37,291	34,655	34,671	35,192
6,503	6,385	5,865	5,692	6,268	6,711	6,511	6,642	3,667
1,502,358	**1,479,417**	**1,436,300**	**1,407,836**	**1,494,465**	**1,613,998**	**1,648,732**	**1,800,369**	**1,905,116**

females numbered 122,047 and the members abroad 9,072.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS—

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Groups of Trades.		Membership at end of year.	Income.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of year.
		No.	£	£	£
Building (14 Unions.)	1892	132,934	206,526	192,853	169,956
	1893	145,535	241,918	226,048	185,826
	1894	148,826	252,172	230,214	207,784
	1895	149,679	256,146	231,871	232,059
	1896	158,691	276,577	231,032	277,804
	1897	175,736	305,184	244,583	338,205
	1898	190,123	324,050	248,169	414,086
	1899	207,216	354,321	298,451	469,956
	1900	212,168	362,490	349,747	482,699
Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions).	1892	198,527	276,226	234,230	305,383
	1893	199,556	348,563	532,848	121,098
	1894	201,205	341,287	243,834	218,551
	1895	194,979	215,671	178,802	255,420
	1896	198,081	224,036	154,575	324,881
	1897	198,563	221,721	157,920	388,682
	1898	199,942	213,489	161,165	441,006
	1899	214,994	235,769	113,055	563,720
	1900	237,355	271,800	114,825	720,695
Metal Engineering, and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).	1892	175,198	495,536	511,369	578,606
	1893	177,411	510,809	559,386	530,029
	1894	180,688	528,545	576,028	482,546
	1895	186,397	575,973	540,126	518,393
	1896	207,565	658,069	473,619	702,843
	1897	218,098	991,371	1,026,271	567,943
	1898	213,447	803,100	627,759	743,284
	1899	230,630	696,080	459,147	980,217
	1900	237,738	728,260	513,808	1,194,669
Textile (20 Unions)	1892	110,553	194,261	225,987	185,385
	1893	112,608	226,243	248,572	163,056
	1894	114,952	194,920	114,761	243,215
	1895	114,687	180,547	127,809	295,953
	1896	113,918	179,890	114,651	361,192
	1897	116,059	186,939	138,048	410,083
	1898	114,833	185,067	120,258	474,892
	1899	120,133	176,371	95,058	556,205
	1900	117,666	173,933	148,477	581,661
Clothing (4 Unions).	1892	64,572	68,587	61,748	54,717
	1893	63,158	69,930	64,254	60,393
	1894	65,090	72,374	59,136	73,631
	1895	61,201	79,826	110,698	42,759
	1896	57,179	68,810	53,324	58,245
	1897	56,524	60,486	72,101	46,630
	1898	52,552	64,063	52,195	58,498
	1899	48,553	62,128	50,075	70,551
	1900	47,597	63,950	55,940	77,561

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS, 1892-1900.

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Groups of Trades		Membership at end of Year.	Income.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of Year.
		No.	£	£	£
Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions.)	1892	90,388	88,062	62,396	165,485
	1893	85,932	80,705	75,065	171,125
	1894	88,282	85,737	57,504	199,358
	1895	85,234	86,040	58,642	226,756
	1896	95,749	92,076	63,065	255,767
	1897	143,287	116,560	87,871	284,456
	1898	109,461	113,237	106,456	294,237
	1899	120,808	117,591	80,739	331,089
	1900	125,728	138,959	101,859	368,189
Printing and Bookbinding (7 Unions).	1892	32,421	51,931	53,305	72,910
	1893	33,335	52,851	50,736	75,025
	1894	34,293	59,788	56,279	78,534
	1895	35,994	66,549	54,093	90,990
	1896	37,018	69,406	54,229	106,167
	1897	38,234	69,641	54,655	121,153
	1898	39,406	71,429	58,769	133,813
	1899	41,025	76,240	63,231	146,822
	1900	41,264	77,998	70,791	154,029
Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions.)	1892	14,887	30,126	27,205	20,368
	1893	15,030	32,138	32,265	20,241
	1894	14,253	32,235	30,194	22,282
	1895	14,830	33,377	30,282	25,377
	1896	18,033	36,354	30,746	30,985
	1897	19,556	45,162	41,963	34,184
	1898	19,015	53,934	46,342	41,776
	1899	20,455	46,471	37,504	50,743
	1900	21,266	47,998	42,634	56,107
Miscellaneous (11 Unions).	1892	84,919	67,031	62,608	66,879
	1893	76,392	66,205	79,175	53,909
	1894	75,016	69,240	68,583	54,566
	1895	71,591	67,588	62,270	59,884
	1896	79,939	71,508	61,742	69,650
	1897	98,398	86,569	75,543	80,676
	1898	104,068	90,721	75,262	96,135
	1899	113,629	100,506	83,348	113,29
	1900	118,127	110,228	92,501	131,015
Grand Totals (100 Unions).	1892	904,399	1,473,986	1,431,701	1,619,689
	1893	908,957	1,629,362	1,868,349	1,380,702
	1894	922,605	1,636,298	1,436,533	1,580,467
	1895	914,492	1,561,717	1,394,593	1,747,591
	1896	961,193	1,676,726	1,236,983	2,187,334
	1897	1,064,455	1,983,633	1,896,955	2,272,012
	1898	1,042,347	1,919,090	1,493,375	2,697,727
	1899	1,117,443	1,865,477	1,280,608	3,282,596
	1900	1,153,909	1,974,611	1,490,582	3,766,625

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS—EXPENDI-

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Building (14 Unions).	1892	31,729	16·5	33,222	17·2	50,913	26·4	13,122	6·8
	1893	40,050	17·7	39,585	17·5	55,489	24·6	14,722	6·5
	1894	53,794	23·4	26,178	11·4	58,531	25·4	17,054	7·4
	1895	52,345	22·6	18,620	8·0	64,771	27·9	19,217	8·3
	1896	25,099	10·9	36,877	16·0	61,518	26·6	21,127	9·1
	1897	24,216	9·9	20,304	8·3	66,636	27·3	22,797	9·3
	1898	22,249	9·0	18,599	7·5	75,648	30·5	24,955	10·0
	1899	24,277	8·1	57,828	19·4	81,852	27·4	26,839	9·0
	1900	46,355	18·3	69,385	19·8	91,290	26·1	29,889	8·5
Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions).	1892	7,638	3·3	129,585	55·3	15,991	6·8	—	—
	1893	62,435	11·7	353,988	66·4	22,366	4·2	—	—
	1894	26,638	10·9	65,036	26·7	19,827	8·1	—	—
	1895	68,046	38·1	41,403	23·2	24,053	13·4	—	—
	1896	42,896	27·8	39,478	25·5	24,712	16·0	—	—
	1897	24,877	15·7	43,574	27·5	31,450	19·9	—	—
	1898	13,735	8·5	50,149	31·1	28,016	17·4	—	—
	1899	10,247	9·1	18,311	16·2	31,941	28·3	—	—
	1900	4,419	3·8	11,664	10·2	33,852	29·5	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).	1892	187,835*	36·7	56,221*	11·0	94,492	18·5	68,454	13·4
	1893	250,361*	44·8	12,891*	2·3	109,065	19·5	75,411	13·5
	1894	258,620*	44·9	31,909*	5·5	100,006	17·4	80,605	14·0
	1895	190,241*	35·2	44,012*	8·1	116,546	21·6	86,398	16·0
	1896	112,180*	23·7	52,906*	11·2	104,390	22·0	92,682	19·6
	1897	193,791*	18·9	491,478*	47·9	109,740	10·7	99,278	9·7
	1898	103,755*	16·5	188,324*	30·0	113,235	18·1	106,833	17·0
	1899	80,004*	17·4	12,633*	2·7	121,030	26·4	117,531	25·6
	1900	92,131*	17·9	22,195*	4·3	129,052	25·1	124,702	24·6
Textile (20 Unions).	1892	43,994	19·5	126,020	55·8	5,736	2·5	1,890	0·8
	1893	51,263	20·6	131,055	52·7	7,479	3·0	1,824	0·8
	1894	39,580	34·5	19,721	17·2	5,567	4·8	1,719	1·5
	1895	50,220	39·3	19,756	15·4	6,899	5·4	1,952	1·5
	1896	36,228	31·6	15,690	13·7	8,031	7·0	2,377	2·1
	1897	42,965	31·1	29,275	21·2	6,827	4·9	2,688	2·0
	1898	35,056	29·2	18,052	15·0	7,218	6·0	2,449	2·0
	1899	26,418	27·3	5,912	6·2	8,166	8·6	3,868	4·0
	1900	59,064	39·3	12,094	8·2	7,309	4·9	2,219	1·5

* In the case of two unions, the allowance paid owing to trade disputes is partly included in their accounts under "Unemployed Benefit." As such Unemployed Benefit is really Dispute pay, it has been estimated and put under "Dispute Benefit."

TURE ON CHIEF BENEFITS, &c., 1892–1900.
Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants.†		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.		Groups of Trades.
Amount.	Per cent	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
12,703	6·6	6,367	3·3	44,797	23·2	192,353	1892	Building (14 Unions)
14,114	6·2	9,364	4·4	52,244	23·1	226,048	1893	
14,424	6·3	6,116	2·6	54,117	23·5	230,214	1894	
15,347	6·6	5,834	2·5	55,737	24·1	231,371	1895	
16,616	7·2	12,144	5·3	57,651	24·9	231,032	1896	
17,398	7·1	29,590	12·1	63,647	26·0	244,583	1897	
19,442	7·8	20,063	8·1	67,213	27·1	248,169	1898	
21,445	7·2	11,273	3·8	74,947	25·1	298,451	1899	
23,008	6·6	9,299	2·7	80,521	23·0	349,747	1900	
7,740	3·3	34,954	14·9	38,322	16·4	234,230	1892	Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions).
9,347	1·8	53,188	10·0	31,524	5·9	532,848	1893	
7,793	3·2	66,501	27·3	58,039	23·8	243,834	1894	
8,041	4·5	5,095	2·8	32,164	18·0	178,802	1895	
8,285	5·4	4,683	3·0	34,521	22·3	154,575	1896	
8,442	5·3	13,984	8·9	35,793	22·7	157,920	1897	
8,656	5·4	24,998	15·5	35,611	22·1	161,165	1898	
9,550	8·4	5,127	4·5	37,879	33·5	113,055	1899	
9,992	8·7	8,061	7·0	46,837	40·8	114,825	1900	
25,220	4·9	16,821	3·3	62,276	12·2	511,369	1892	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).
27,241	4·9	23,651	4·2	60,746	10·8	559 386	1893	
26,187	4·4	17,945	3·1	61,756	10·7	576,[illegible]28	1894	
27,147	5·0	13,378	2·5	62,404	11·6	540,126	1895	
26,504	5·6	12,542	2·6	72,415	15·3	473,619	1896	
28,570	2·8	22,275	2·1	81,139	7·9	1,026,271	1897	
29,715	4·7	12,731	2·0	73,166	11·7	627,759	1898	
32,953	7·2	18,189	4·0	76,807	16·7	459,147	1899	
35,741	7·0	25,804	5·0	84,183	16·4	513,808	1900	
5,775	2·6	12,040	5·3	30,532	13·5	225,987	1892	Textile (20 Unions).
5,299	2·1	24,567	9·9	27,085	10·9	248,572	1893	
5,344	4·7	18,259	15·9	24,581	21·4	114,761	1894	
6,124	4·8	15,922	12·5	26,936	21·1	127,809	1895	
5,502	4·8	20,448	17·8	26,385	23·0	114,651	1896	
5,901	4·3	26,011	18·8	24,381	17·7	138,048	1897	
5,757	4·8	23,622	19·6	28,104	23·4	120,258	1898	
6,039	6·4	19,237	20·2	25,448	26·8	95,058	1899	
5,848	3·9	23,516	15·8	38,407	25·9	148,477	1900	

† Including grants to Members, grants from one Union to another, payments to Federations, Trades Councils, Congresses, &c.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS—EXPENDITURE

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Clothing (4 Unions).	1892	2,605	4·2	12,743	20·6	24,986	40·5	5,026	8·1
	1893	3,544	5·5	10,086	15·7	26,600	41·4	5,588	8·7
	1894	4,226	7·2	7,696	13·0	24,344	41·2	6,452	10·9
	1895	2,901	2·6	60,136	54·3	25,055	22·6	7,195	6·5
	1896	2,400	4·5	5,665	10·6	22,789	42·7	7,383	13·9
	1897	1,995	2·8	18,297	25·4	24,351	33·8	6,963	9·6
	1898	2,121	4·1	5,688	10·9	23,027	44·1	7,055	13·5
	1899	1,379	2·8	3,046	6·1	22,394	44·7	6,656	13·3
	1900	1,638	2·9	6,164	11·0	21,729	38·8	6,191	11·1
Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions).	1892	6,097	9·8	5,319	8·5	4,937	7·9	2,163	3·5
	1893	5,907	7·9	7,934	10·6	5,639	7·5	2,380	3·2
	1894	3,272	5·7	2,211	3·9	5,617	9·8	2,497	4·3
	1895	3,505	6·0	2,394	4·1	7,423	12·6	1,991	3·4
	1896	3,091	4·9	3,460	5·5	7,056	11·2	2,132	3·4
	1897	3,357	3·8	2,480	2·8	7,717	8·8	2,526	2·9
	1898	17,779	17·2	10,710	10·3	8,887	8·6	2,450	2·4
	1899	3,017	3·7	2,637	3·3	10,247	12·7	2,875	3·6
	1900	3,612	3·6	11,114	10·9	11,933	11·7	3,501	3·4
Printing and Bookbinding (7 Unions).	1892	42,542	46·0	7,838	14·7	2,482	4·7	4,078	7·7
	1893	25,119	49·5	3,884	7·7	2,468	4·9	4,773	9·4
	1894	33,162	58·9	2,048	3·6	2,508	4·5	5,282	9·4
	1895	29,564	54·7	1,798	3·3	2,889	5·3	5,735	10·6
	1896	27,212	50·2	2,910	5·4	3,028	5·6	7,116	13·1
	1897	24,557	44·9	2,030	3·7	3,241	5·9	7,842	14·4
	1898	24,622	41·9	3,399	5·8	3,347	5·7	9,407	16·0
	1899	27,280	43·1	3,000	4·8	3,705	5·9	10,018	15·9
	1900	34,095	48·2	2,900	4·1	3,688	5·2	11,766	16·6
Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions).	1892	9,809	36·0	2,167	8·0	3,105	11·4	3,970	14·6
	1893	12,633	39·2	3,429	10·6	3,410	10·6	4,059	12·6
	1894	12,379	41·0	1,559	5·2	3,119	10·3	4,444	14·7
	1895	11,272	37·2	1,425	4·7	3,489	11·5	4,916	16·2
	1896	6,359	20·7	4,446	14·5	2,825	9·2	5,079	16·5
	1897	8,027	19·1	11,426	27·2	3,228	7·7	5,248	12·5
	1898	9,709	21·0	9,473	20·4	3,856	8·3	5,539	12·0
	1899	9,136	24·4	3,545	9·4	4,407	11·7	5,763	15·4
	1900	13,363	32·5	3,060	7·2	4,607	10·8	5,861	13·8

ON CHIEF BENEFITS, &c., 1892–1900—*continued.*

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants.*		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.		Groups of Trades.
Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
4,686	7·6	774	1·3	10,928	17·7	**61,748**	1892	Clothing (4 Unions).
4,944	7·7	760	1·2	12,732	19·8	**64,254**	1893	
4,439	7·5	203	0·3	11,776	19·9	**59,136**	1894	
4,757	4·3	168	0·2	10,486	9·5	**110,698**	1895	
4,312	8·1	180	0·3	10,595	19·9	**53,324**	1896	
4,238	5·9	720	1·0	15,537	21·5	**72,101**	1897	
4,178	8·0	198	0·4	9,928	19·0	**52,195**	1898	
4,756	9·5	1,076	2·1	10,768	21·5	**50,075**	1899	
4,332	7·8	2,782	5·0	13,104	23·4	**55,940**	1900	
3,298	5·3	4,546	7·3	36,036	57·7	**62,396**	1892	Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions).
4,082	5·4	7,171	9·5	41,952	55·9	**75,065**	1893	
3,575	6·2	4,890	8·5	35,442	61·6	**57,504**	1894	
4,217	7·2	5,886	10·0	33,226	56·7	**58,642**	1895	
4,016	6·3	6,803	10·8	36,507	57·9	**63,065**	1896	
4,553	5·2	14,636	16·6	52,602	59·9	**87,871**	1897	
4,809	4·6	10,612	10·3	48,209	46·6	**103,456**	1898	
5,595	6·9	8,211	10·2	48,157	59·6	**80,739**	1899	
5,624	5·5	10,268	10·1	55,807	54·8	**101,859**	1900	
3,566	6·7	1,193	2·2	9,606	18·0	**53,305**	1892	Printing and Bookbinding (7 Unions).
3,916	7·7	889	1·7	9,687	19·1	**50,736**	1893	
3,266	5·8	455	0·8	9,558	17·0	**56,279**	1894	
4,103	7·6	406	0·8	9,598	17·7	**54,093**	1895	
3,976	7·3	671	1·2	9,316	17·2	**54,229**	1896	
4,024	7·4	3,025	5·5	9,936	18·2	**54,655**	1897	
4,230	7·2	2,837	4·8	10,927	18·6	**58,769**	1898	
5,062	8·0	1,663	2·6	12,483	19·7	**63,231**	1899	
5,324	7·5	1,734	2·5	11,284	15·9	**70,791**	1900	
1,684	6·2	902	3·3	5,568	20·5	**27,205**	1892	Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions).
1,846	5·7	722	2·2	6,166	19·1	**32,265**	1893	
1,912	6·3	593	2·0	6,188	20·5	**30,194**	1894	
1,967	6·5	840	2·8	6,373	21·1	**30,282**	1895	
1,889	6·1	1,960	6·4	8,188	26·6	**30,746**	1896	
2,117	5·0	2,118	5·1	9,799	23·4	**41,963**	1897	
1,988	4·3	5,700	12·3	10,077	21·7	**46,342**	1898	
2,469	6·6	1,196	3·2	10,988	29·3	**37,504**	1899	
2,609	6·1	1,383	3·2	11,251	26·4	**42,634**	1900	

* *See* Note †, page 113.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS—EXPENDITUR

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Miscellaneous (11 Unions).	1892	13,255	21·2	16,833	26·9	7,544	12·0	3,875	6·2
	1893	16,329	20·6	25,521	32·2	9,085	11·5	3,849	4·9
	1894	21,571	31·4	9,935	14·5	10,168	14·8	4,168	6·1
	1895	16,556	26·6	7,140	11·5	11,739	18·8	4,354	7·0
	1896	12,765	20·7	9,678	15·7	11,459	18·5	4,574	7·4
	1897	12,789	16·9	14,683	19·4	14,486	19·2	4,812	6·4
	1898	15,058	20·0	9,036	12·0	15,543	20·7	5,055	6·7
	1899	9,010	10·8	13,116	15·7	18,721	22·5	5,346	6·4
	1900	10,131	10·9	11,707	12·7	19,771	21·4	5,910	6·4
Grand Total (100 Unions).	1892	327,554*	22·9	389,948*	27·2	210,186	14·7	102,578	7·2
	1893	467,641*	25·0	588,373*	31·5	241,601	13·0	112,606	6·0
	1894	453,242*	31·6	166,293*	11·6	229,677	16·0	122,221	8·5
	1895	424,650*	30·5	196,684*	14·1	262,864	18·9	131,758	9·4
	1896	268,230*	21·7	171,100*	13·8	245,808	19·9	142,470	11·5
	1897	336,574*	17·7	633,347*	33·3	267,676	14·1	152,154	8·0
	1898	244,084*	16·3	313,430*	21·0	278,777	18·7	163,743	11·0
	1899	190,768*	14·9	120,028*	9·4	302,463	23·6	178,856	14·0
	1900	265,328*	17·8	150,283*	10·1	323,231	21·7	190,039	12·8

* *See* Note *, page 112

ON CHIEF BENEFITS, &c., 1892-1900—*continued.*

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants.†		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.		Groups of Trades.
Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
3,505	5·6	1,088	1·7	16,508	26·4	62,606	1892	Miscellaneous (11 Unions).
4,076	5·2	4,131	5·2	16,184	20·4	79,175	1893	
3,691	5·4	1,356	2·0	17,694	25·6	68,583	1894	
3,978	6·4	1,522	2·4	16,981	27·3	62,270	1895	
4,077	6·6	1,546	2·5	17,643	28·6	61,742	1896	
3,966	5·2	2,623	3·5	22,184	29·4	75,543	1897	
4,691	6·2	2,130	2·8	23,749	31·6	75,262	1898	
5,408	6·5	3,702	4·4	28,045	33·7	83,348	1899	
6,204	6·7	7,206	7·8	31,572	34·1	92,561	1900	
68,177	4·7	78,685	5·5	254,573	17·8	1,431,701	1892	Grand Total (100 Unions).
74,865	4·0	124,943	6·7	258,320	13·8	1,868,349	1893	
69,631	4·8	116,318	8·1	279,151	19·4	1,436,533	1894	
75,681	5·4	49,051	3·5	253,905	18·2	1,394,593	1895	
75,177	6·1	60,977	4·9	273,221	22·1	1,236,983	1896	
79,204	4·2	114,982	6·1	315,018	16·6	1,898,955	1897	
83,466	5·6	102,891	6·9	306,984	20·5	1,493,375	1898	
93,297	7·3	69,674	5·4	325,522	25·4	1,280,608	1899	
98,682	6·6	90,053	6·0	372,966	25·0	1,490,582	1900	

† *See* Note †, page 113.

MEMBERSHIP OF TWENTY-FIVE OF

[*Compiled from the Reports of the*

Trade Unions.	Number of		
	1891.	1892.	1893.
Building Trades.			
Operative Bricklayers' Society...	17,058	22,270	22,253
Friendly Society of Operative Stonemasons of England, Ireland, and Wales.	13,485	15,621	16,104
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	34,779*	37,588*	40,996*
Mining.			
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.	17,366	17,059	17,367
Durham Miners' Association	55,000	50,000	50,000
Yorkshire Miners' Association	52,000	55,000	55,000
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Derbyshire Miners	18,728	17,847	18,986
Nottinghamshire Miners' Association... ...	15,575	17,011	18,835
South Wales Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.			
Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales.	15,291	15,190	15,050
Amalgamated Society of Engineers	71,221†	70,909†	73,526†
United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders.	36,996	39,000	38,238
Associated Shipwrights' Society	10,120	11,937	13,325
Textile Trades.			
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Minders, and Twiners.	19,662	18,303	19,327
Blackburn and District Power-loom Weavers' Association.	10,800	10,800	10,800
Clothing Trades.			
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives	30,046	42,524	41,274
Amalgamated Society of Tailors	17,573	16,732	16,087
Transport (Land and Sea).			
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.	29,820	30,611	33,826
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	30,000	22,913	14,000
Printing Trades.			
London Society of Compositors	9,350	9,798	10,151
Typographical Association	10,262	11,313	12,027
Labourers.			
Bristol, &c., and South Wales Operatives ...	5,021	7,000	6,500
National Union of Gas Workers and General Labourers of Great Britain and Ireland.	35 719	36,108	30,793
National Amalgamated Union of Labour ...	25,200	23,804	21,634

* Includes members abroad, of whom there were 4,748 in 1900.

THE LARGEST TRADE UNIONS, 1891-1900.

Board of Trade on Trade Unions.]

MEMBERS AT END OF

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
23,557	24,123	26,289	29,755	33,310	36,491	38,830
16,210	15,603	16,223	16,701	18,116	19,079	19,419
43,041*	44,155*	48,631*	53,057*	56,634*	61,781*	65,012*
17,772	20,522	19,894	20,884	21,594	22,667	23,950
58,274	58,400	59,153	60,738	60,954	64,563	66,500
55,000	50,379	50,000	50,000	50,000	51,000	54,475
—	—	—	25,721	30,319	30,250	36,958
17,908	19,675	15,142	15,286	16,323	20,329	24,330
16,550	13,363	14,642	14,609	15,287	16,766	19,968
—	—	—	—	60,000	104,212	127,894
15,195	15,176	16,278	16,915	17,295	17,971	18,357
75,510†	79,134†	87,313†	91,444†	83,564†	84,957†	87,672†
39,228	39,629	40,776	42,178	43,905	47,417	47,670
13,447	13,747	14,235	14,785	15,084	15,582	18,308
18,615	18,234	18,009	17,760	17,813	18,151	18,384
11,200	11,200	11,400	11,700	12,000	13,000	12,500
43,955	40,720	36,385	35,598	32,084	27,993	27,960
15,540	15,005	15,125	15,216	14,708	14,571	13,439
40,993	38,119	44,709	35,928	54,426	59,819	62,023
10,000	9,000	10,000	10,100	9,100	13,210	13,829
10,011	10,280	10,558	10,780	11,079	11,415	11,287
12,544	13,593	13,906	14,405	15,075	15,854	16,179
7,100	8,099	9,664	13,183	15,506	19,888	25,459
27,839	23,532	29,730	40,042	43,474	48,030	47,979
22,576	21,267	20,846	22,397	22,436	22,483	21,111

† Includes members abroad, of whom there were 4,098 in 1900.

INCOME OF TWENTY-FIVE OF THE

[*Compiled from the Reports*

Trade Unions.	Amount of		
	1891.	1892.	1893.
Building Trades.	£	£	£
Operative Bricklayers' Society	26,052	32,520	42,345
Friendly Society of Operative Stonemasons of England, Ireland, and Wales.	18,320	22,135	23,582
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	88,214	98,824	109,723
Mining.			
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.	11,101	16,112	18,227
Durham Miners' Association	56,067	108,625	104,906
Yorkshire Miners' Association	67,455	73,245	129,088
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Derbyshire Miners	*	18,929	22,511
Nottinghamshire Miners' Association ...	6,856	9,545	25,912
South Wales Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.			
Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales.	46,185	47,010	50,343
Amalgamated Society of Engineers	189,774	245,669	265,214
United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders.	112,076	113,336	104,099
Associated Shipwrights' Society	14,599	18,159	22,626
Textile Trades.			
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Minders, and Twiners.	58,617	90,330	119,633
Blackburn and District Power-loom Weavers' Association.	8,272	7,874	8,441
Clothing Trades.			
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives	28,991	29,340	31,201
Amalgamated Society of Tailors	25,057	27,438	28,552
Transport (Land and Sea).			
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.	35,280	35,842	38,500
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	19,344	15,054	10,922
Printing Trades.			
London Society of Compositors	18,254	19,557	21,680
Typographical Association	10,828	13,488	14,176
Labourers.			
Bristol, &c., and South Wales Operatives ...	5,116	6,291	7,223
National Union of Gas Workers and General Labourers of Great Britain and Ireland.	15,532	12,560	10,115
National Amalgamated Union of Labour ...	13,019	13,288	13,702

* Information not available.

† For period from 6th January, 1897, to 5th March, 1898.

LARGEST TRADE UNIONS, 1891-1900.

Board of Trade on Trade Unions.]

INCOME DURING

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
37,180	37,761	43,654	51,239	54,385	55,798	59,942
22,278	21,155	22,326	23,578	25,468	27,190	27,304
115,910	119,490	126,107	137,239	142,767	150,653	158,492
19,061	11,701	12,888	13,105	13,278	14,171	15,658
76,863	82,950	93,635	78,502	78,552	84,490	90,497
118,342	66,016	62,475	59,787	59,309	66,074	79,482
—	—	—	21,226†	15,707‡	19,643	21,034
30,011	17,994	17,370	17,683	18,283	22,307	29,666
40,931	14,765	14,968	15,828	16,864	19,253	21,521
—	—	—	—	§	33,208	53,877
57,346	62,502	61,085	62,403	70,168	62,875	61,791
269,672	296,960	347,867	537,195	427,591	324,113	333,556
107,338	117,741	129,989	141,993	148,491	155,174	159,043
21,830	23,521	26,536	29,562	33,840	30,936	38,646
98,450	83,399	84,021	85,701	83,683	76,410	74,756
9,682	9,463	9,158	9,226	10,268	10,906	11,135
36,532	44,673	35,225	26,062	29,314	27,283	29,127
24,775	23,830	23,692	23,833	24,728	24,497	23,697
46,550	47,404	51,154	72,054	68,588	68,495	72,821
6,987	5,572	5,768	5,623	4,469	7,445	9,844
26,970	28,519	32,008	29,844	31,241	30,916	31,845
15,676	20,395	17,537	20,330	20,094	22,850	23,425
8,641	10,233	12,327	16,557	19,874	24,999	32,260
8,696	7,180	8,739	16,369	16,702	20,533	24,129
15,596	13,794	13,645	14,847	14,739	14,738	15,118

‡ For period from 5th March, 1898 to 10th December, 1898.
§ Federation established in September, 1898. Income for 1898 is included with that for 1899.

FUNDS OF TWENTY-FIVE OF THE

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports*

Trade Unions.	Amount of		
	1891.	1892.	1893.
Building Trades.	£	£	£
Operative Bricklayers' Society	43,995	41.306	47,627
Friendly Society of Operative Stonemasons of England, Ireland, and Wales.	8,897	9,901	13,687
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	70,936	79.010	79,449
Mining.			
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.	23.682	25.509	30,679
Durham Miners' Association	55.407	36,361	40,665
Yorkshire Miners' Association	117,822	163,826	24,156
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Derbyshire Miners	19,376	28,871	683
Nottinghamshire Miners' Association ...	10,242	13,794	826
South Wales Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.			
Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales.	53,022	44,314	34,934
Amalgamated Society of Engineers	237,251	214,344	197,454
United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders.	183,635	194,071	172,553
Associated Shipwrights' Society	23,787	27,908	29,707
Textile Trades.			
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Minders, and Twiners.	115,243	79,189	56,902
Blackburn and District Power-loom Weavers' Association.	16,291	17,438	12,437
Clothing Trades.			
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives	32,705	40,286	46,363
Amalgamated Society of Tailors	10,925	8,188	9,453
Transport (Land and Sea).			
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.	110,584	120,827	122,871
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	6,809	8,775	5,601
Printing Trades.			
London Society of Compositors	26,526	24,249	23,764
Typographical Association	30,450	35,825	37,750
Labourers.			
Bristol, &c., and South Wales Operatives ...	3,033	4,050	4,243
National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers of Great Britain and Ireland.	2,789	4,644	6,217
National Amalgamated Union of Labour ...	9,545	4,777	4,404

* At 5th March, 1898.

LARGEST TRADE UNIONS, 1891–1900.

of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions.]

FUNDS AT END OF

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
54,510	60,676	69,374	81,887	95,287	103,206	102,797
16,525	18,429	21,141	23,408	24,453	29,801	34,581
80,989	86,578	112,962	142,825	179,148	206,738	210,379
39,572	40,655	45,741	45,203	50,235	59,312	69,767
60,823	52,412	60,077	73,094	92,273	125,138	166,057
78,698	93,657	117,628	137,114	137,677	171,674	218,920
—	—	—	9,463*	11,461	19,595	33,639
16,747	25,915	38,312	49,979	59,844	78,396	100,317
2,467	12,299	23,791	34,336	41,995	54,323	71,823
—	—	—	—	†	49,365	94,849
17,676	26,253	46,341	45,855	68,179	91,567	107,048
184,602	206,116	305,882	152,677	208,121	307,168	406,530
157,547	154,046	175,560	185,275	235,447	291,330	345,429
33,544	39,322	50,134	54,893	68,922	81,001	96,670
112,830	152,120	198,770	235,248	278,559	322,746	341,120
15,929	16,860	18,505	18,505	20,835	23,917	23,757
61,701	31,414	46,283	33,077	44,814	55,144	66,062
8,575	7,354	7,510	7,417	6,960	6,755	3,618
140,142	158,726	178,843	197,923	199,303	224,390	245,056
6,209	6,742	5,169	5,245	4,569	5,891	6,883
24,379	32,434	44,645	54,543	64,140	69,852	73,692
39,041	42,197	40,791	43,743	44,649	47,849	49,651
6,149	7,386	9,857	13,451	16,762	22,822	33,795
6,883	7,947	6,321	6,640	8,875	7,015	8,449
3,172	1,684	3,743	3,188	5,096	7,034	7,026

† Information not available.

EXPENDITURE OF TWENTY-FIVE OF

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports*

Trade Unions.	Amount of		
	1891.	1892.	1893.
Building Trades.	£	£	£
Operative Bricklayers' Society	22,974	35,209	36,024
Friendly Society of Operative Stonemasons of England, Ireland, and Wales.	14,906	21,131	19,796
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	84,194	90,750	109,284
Mining.			
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.	3,531	14,285	13,057
Durham Miners' Association	49,049	127,671	100,602
Yorkshire Miners' Association	19,278	27,241	268,758
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Derbyshire Miners	*	9,434	50,699
Nottinghamshire Miners' Association ...	2,026	5,993	38,880
South Wales Miners' Federation	—	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.			
Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales.	43,847	55,718	59,723
Amalgamated Society of Engineers	192,032	268,576	282,104
United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders.	77,295	102,900	125,617
Associated Shipwrights' Society	7,500	14,038	20,827
Textile Trades.			
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Minders, and Twiners.	38,611	126,384	141,920
Blackburn and District Power-loom Weavers' Association.	6,876	6,724	13,442
Clothing Trades.			
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives	25,099	21,759	25,124
Amalgamated Society of Tailors	28,740	30,175	27,287
Transport (Land and Sea).			
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.	22,809	25,599	36,456
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	18,820	13,088	14,096
Printing Trades.			
London Society of Compositors	21,762	21,834	22,165
Typographical Association	7,451	8,113	12,251
Labourers.			
Bristol, &c., and South Wales Operatives ...	4,481	5,274	7,030
National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers of Great Britain and Ireland.	17,169	10,705	8,542
National Amalgamated Union of Labour ...	11,304	18,056	14,075

* Information not available.

† For period from 6th January, 1897. to 5th March, 1898.

THE LARGEST TRADE UNIONS, 1891-1900.

of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions.]

EXPENDITURE DURING

1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
30,297	31,595	34,956	39,226	40,485	47,879	60,351
19,440	19,251	19,614	21,316	24,418	21,842	22,574
114,370	113,901	99,723	107,376	106,444	123,063	154,851
10,168	10,618	7,802	13,643	8,246	5,094	5,203
56,705	91,361	85,970	65,485	59,373	51,625	49,578
63,800	51,057	38,504	40,301	58,746	32,077	32,236
—	—	—	11,763†	13,709‡	11,509	6,990
13,947	8,826	4,973	6,016	8,418	3,755	5,045
39,290	4,933	3,476	5,283	9,205	6,925	4,021
—	—	—	—	§	5,091	8,393
74,604	53,925	40,997	62,889	47,844	39,487	46,310
282,524	275,446	248,101	690,400	372,147	225,066	234,194
122,344	121,242	108,475	132,278	98,319	99,291	104,944
17,993	17,743	15,724	24,803	19,811	13,857	22,977
42,522	44,109	37,371	49,223	40,372	32,223	56,382
6,190	8,532	7,513	9,226	7,938	7,824	11,295
21,194	74,960	20,356	39,268	17,577	16,953	18,209
25,653	25,051	23,536	23,926	25,185	24,701	26,834
29,279	28,820	31,037	52,974	67,208	43,408	52,155
6,379	5,039	7,341	5,547	5,145	6,123	8,852
26,355	20,464	19,798	19,946	21,644	25,204	28,005
14,385	17,239	18,943	17,378	19,188	19,650	21,623
6,735	8,996	9,856	12,963	16,563	18,939	21,287
8,030	6,116	10,365	16,050	14,467	22,393	22,695
16,828	15,282	11,586	15,402	12,831	12,800	15,126

‡ For period from 5th March, 1898, to 10th December, 1898.

§ Federation established in September, 1898. Expenditure for 1898 included with that for 1899.

FEDERATIONS OF

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Description of Federation.	Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in					
	1894.		1895.		1896.	
	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
General Federation.						
General Federation of Trade Unions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building Trades.						
Local	30	78,166	37	79,024	35	66,754
Sectional	3	18,134	3	15,910	2	7,894
Mining.						
Miners' Federation of Great Britain	1	185,126	1	161,971	1	155,436
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation.	1	29,073	1	27,000	1	25,427
Scottish Miners' Federation	1	35,900	1	20,920	1	17,950
Miners' National Union	1	82,480	1	84,522	1	84,894
Durham Mining Federation Association ..	1	65,194	1	65,266	1	66,222
Others	9	79,034	9	57,649	8	51,927
Metal, Engineering, &c., Trades.						
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom.	1	151,034	1	159,192	1	173,451
Others	13	29,927	14	31,906	15	34,308
Textile Trades.						
United Textile Factory Workers	1	138,700	1	131,534	—	—
Northern Counties Amalgamated Associations of Weavers.	1	84,160	1	83,195	1	81,700
Federation of the Amalgamated Associations of Weavers, &c., &c., of the Northern Counties.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	16	76,381	15	77,849	16	89,508

TRADE UNIONS, 1894-1900.

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in								Description of Federation.
1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		
Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	**General Federation.**
—	—	—	—	1	373,290	1	386,696	General Federation of Trade Unions.
								Building Trades.
36	84,200	33	34,821	34	101,460	30	89,414	Local.
1	7,749	1	10,072	1	9,184	1	7,545	Sectional.
								Mining.
1	148,562	1	159,360	1	238,300	1	363,335	Miners' Federation of Great Britain.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation.
1	15,700	1	20,950	1	32,350	1	48,950	Scottish Miners' Federation.
1	79,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	Miners' National Union.
1	66,868	1	67,363	1	72,594	1	75,239	Durham Mining Federation Association.
8	51,052	6	53,044	7	70,241	7	79,871	Others.
								Metal, Engineering, &c., Trades.
1	178,479	1	196,942	1	206,318	1	222,927	Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom.
15	33,937	16	38,664	15	36,203	14	37,473	Others.
								Textile Trades.
—	—	—	—	1	126,810	1	129,673	United Textile Factory Workers.
1	80,880	1	74,420	1	81,500	1	81,215	Northern Counties Amalgamated Associations of Weavers.
1	91,650	1	96,400	—	—	—	—	Federation of the Amalgamated Associations of Weavers, &c., &c., of the Northern Counties.
16	78,930	15	68,766	12	55,110	13	70,387	Others.

FEDERATIONS OF TRADE

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

Description of Federation.	Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in					
	1894.		1895.		1896.	
	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.
Transport (Land and Sea)	2	17,300	2	23,716	3	57,820
Printing and Allied Trades—						
United Kingdom Federation	1	21,461	1	25,339	1	26,368
Others	4	6,547	4	4,481	7	6,232
Woodworking and Furnishing Trades ..	8	12,183	9	12,882	13	16,973
Enginemen and Firemen	4	10,666	4	10,085	4	10,082
Other Trades	5	4,328	7	12,199	8	16,435

FEDERATIONS OF TRADES

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of*

District.	Number of Federations of Trades Councils and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in					
	1894.		1895.		1896.	
	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
North Eastern Counties	—	—	—	—	1	40,000
Yorkshire	1	56,313	1	52,955	1	53,355
Lancashire	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheshire	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midlands	1	57,193	1	81,137	1	62,510
South and East of England	—	—	—	—	—	—
West of England and South Wales	—	—	—	—	1	35,07

UNIONS, 1894-1900—*continued.*

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in								Description of Federation.
1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		
Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
6	72,624	6	42,914	6	25,937	5	30,581	**Transport (Land and Sea).**
								Printing and Allied Trades.
1	27,900	1	24,822	1	29,782	1	29,880	United Kingdom Federation.
7	6,418	8	20,353	9	25,861	10	27,764	Others.
11	16,764	10	12,204	9	11,882	9	11,818	**Woodworking and Furnishing Trades.**
5	10,925	4	6,766	5	7,032	4	15,182	**Enginemen and Firemen.**
8	21,595	9	17,140	9	16,144	9	17,264	**Other Trades.**

COUNCILS, 1894-1900.

Trade on Trade Unions. Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Number of Federations of Trades Councils and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in								District.
1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		
Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1	32,000	1	24,000	1	28,000	1	29,417	North Eastern Counties.
1	54,000	1	50,000	1	61,000	1	70,650	Yorkshire.
—	—	1	120,000	1	114,000	1	94,997	Lancashire.
1	18,129	1	15,000	1	14,078	1	14,485	Cheshire.
1	75,000	1	130,000	1	75,040	1	95,300	Midlands.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18,583	South & East of England.
1	39,006	1	30,900	1	46,000	1	53,300	West of England and South Wales.

TRADES COUNCILS, 1894-1900.

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions.* Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Districts.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	Number of Trades Councils.						
England and Wales.							
Northern Counties	12	11	12	13	13	13	13
Yorkshire	22	22	22	23	22	22	21
Lancs. & Cheshire	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
N. and W. Midland	27	30	28	28	31	30	30
S. Midland & Eastern	8	8	7	7	10	10	11
London	4	4	4	5	4	8	8
S. Eastern	13	13	13	12	12	13	13
Southern & Western	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Wales and Monmouth	6	7	7	6	7	7	8
Total, England and Wales ..	**133**	**136**	**134**	**137**	**142**	**146**	**147**
Scotland	16	16	16	17	16	17	17
Ireland	7	9	9	9	9	7	6
Isle of Man	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, United Kingdom ..	**157**	**162**	**160**	**164**	**168**	**171**	**171**
	Number of Trade Unionists represented on such Trades Councils.						
England and Wales.							
Northern Counties	45,005	37,741	46,547	37,310	29,276	32,117	31,558
Yorkshire	77,339	86,104	83,888	96,637	90,357	90,441	97,553
Lancs. & Cheshire	230,618	214,822	220,311	209,115	201,702	193,607	203,330
N. and W. Midland	104,009	119,702	116,358	116,453	129,106	120,382	123,669
S. Midland & Eastern	26,017	23,813	21,021	19,448	21,350	23,172	20,759
London	71,432	65,166	58,311	60,568	59,833	67,418	76,855
S. Eastern	12,834	12,980	14,499	14,369	12,871	12,010	13,394
Southern & Western	4,904	4,891	4,826	6,379	7,130	7,512	9,415
Wales & Monmouth	16,176	15,422	16,944	16,705	22,034	23,366	32,305
Total, England and Wales ..	**588,334**	**580,641**	**582,705**	**576,984**	**573,659**	**570,025**	**608,763**
Scotland	84,831	87,128	96,192	102,297	107,872	98,884	112,613
Ireland	37,150	36,263	33,307	33,692	36,306	37,595	32,243
Isle of Man	310	291	265	300	280	300	300
Total, United Kingdom ..	**710,625**	**704,323**	**712,469**	**713,273**	**718,117**	**706,804**	**753,924**

TRADE UNION CONGRESSES, 1866-1901.

[*Extracted from the Report of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions.* Cd. 773 *of* 1901.]

Year.	Town.	Number of Delegates present.	Number of Organisations represented.		Number of Members in Organisations represented.		Income of the Congress and Parliamentary Committee.
			Trade Unions.	Trades Councils.	Trade Unions.	Trades Councils.	£
1866*	Sheffield	143	81	13	110,436	88,938	50
1867†	London	138	104	11	154,610	37,534	27
1868	Manchester ..	34	18	11	49,623	64,336	—
1869	Birmingham ..	38	25	12	Not known.		13
1871‡	London	53	34	11	280,430		26
1872	Nottingham ..	71	44	8	269,710		39
1873	Leeds	130	88	20	508,606	225,560	359
1874	Sheffield	165	102	21	982,038	235,174	438
1875§	Liverpool ..	152	83	24	593,618	100,674	430
1875§	Glasgow	139	87	22	413,881	116,842	474
1876	Newcastle ..	140	91	22	455,490	121,998	580
1877	Leicester	140	93	19	565,272	129,959	639
1878	Bristol	136	92	22	485,811	136,056	698
1879	Edinburgh ..	116	73	19	412,245	109,757	687
1880	Dublin	122	89	16	380,913	94,511	727
1881	London	154	104	18	378,883	81,914	711
1882	Manchester ..	153	103	23	404,365	102,972	789
1883	Nottingham ..	173	114	21	466,925	94,166	854
1884	Aberdeen ..	142	95	21	488,052	109,984	837
1885	Southport ..	162	110	27	500,238	131,368	849
1886	Hull	143	98	23	515,173	122,707	771
1887	Swansea	156	104	27	561,159	134,885	704
1888	Bradford	163	109	29	567,572	158,630	825
1889	Dundee	209	145	26	687,035	176,420	908
1890	Liverpool ..	454	268	37	1,592,850	333,548	1,199
1891	Newcastle ..	548	274	36	1,093,892	259,620	1,640
1892	Glasgow	456	261	37	1,155,448	496,175	1,308
1893	Belfast	376	198	28	720,873	149,877	1,307
1894	Norwich	372	165	27	1,014,607	65,938	1,444
1895	Cardiff	331	154	¶	960,931	¶	1,474
1896	Edinburgh ..	350	145	¶	1,028,104	¶	1,572
1897	Birmingham ..	381	149	¶	1,093,191	¶	1,497
1898	Bristol	406	159	¶	1,176,896	¶	1,929
1899	Plymouth ..	385	147	¶	1,120,164	¶	2,061
1900	Huddersfield ..	386	140	¶	1,225,133	¶	1,571
1901	Swansea	409	140	¶	1,195,469	¶	1,947

* This Conference was called, primarily, to consider the question of lock-outs and the action of Trade Unions with regard thereto. Out of this Conference sprang the Alliance of Organised Trades.

† This Conference was called, primarily, to consider what action should be taken with respect to the proposed Royal Commission of Inquiry into Trade Unions.

‡ No Congress was held in 1870.

§ In 1875 two Congresses were held—in January and October.

¶ Trades Councils were not represented at the 1895 and following Congresses.

WORKMEN'S CLUBS.

NUMBER OF CLUBS REGISTERED.

[*Compiled from information supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.*]

Years.	Number of Clubs registered during Year under the		Number of Clubs remaining on the Register at end of Year under the	
	Friendly Societies Acts.	Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.*	Friendly Societies Acts.	Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.*
1887	53	*	336	*
1888	56	*	391	*
1889	57	*	430	*
1890	52	*	474	*
1891	35	*	495	*
1892	43	14	512	14
1893	51	10	475	24
1894	55	9	512	31
1895	63	12	512	43
1896	64	13	566	56
1897	56	12	601	66
1898	53	5	621	69
1899	92	11	704	80
1900	49	9	715	87
1901	95	14	763	95

* No clubs were registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts previous to 1892.

WORKING MEN'S CLUB AND INSTITUTE UNION.

[*Compiled from Returns collected by the Union.*]

District.	Workmen's Clubs affiliated to the Working Men's Club and Institute Union.							
	Number of Affiliated Clubs making Returns.				Membership of Clubs making Returns at end of			
	1896.	1898.*	1899.	1900.	1896.	1898.*	1899.	1900.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Northern Counties	..	1	4	7	..	280	933	2,877
Yorkshire	66	81	96	104	16,731	19,552	27,624	27,359
Lancashire and Cheshire ..	82	94	121	135	16,756	18,572	27,125	30,152
West Midland Counties ..	24	27	31	32	8,397	7,189	10,477	9,630
East Midland Counties ..	55	66	76	83	14,176	16,716	19,697	22,853
Eastern Counties	10	12	15	15	4,906	4,223	4,490	3,362
London	151	144	150	146	43,145	42,352	45,695	45,602
Home Counties	51	55	60	52	11,371	11,174	12,676	12,332
Southern Counties	48	62	74	75	15,697	21,838	22,139	20,408
South-Western Counties ..	16	15	17	17	2,323	2,497	2,775	3,116
Wales and Monmouth ..	7	7	7	9	2,159	2,992	2,502	3,230
SCOTLAND	2	3	3	5	450	678	701	821
IRELAND	2	3	3	3	555	1,150	1,631	1,158
Total, United Kingdom ..	514	570	657	683	136,666	148,913	178,465	182,900

* No Returns were collected for 1897.

WORKMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

DISTRIBUTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1883–1900.

Year.	No. of Societies.		Members.		Capital.		Amount of Sales.*
	In existence.	Making Returns.	Number in Societies making Returns.	Percentage to Population of United Kingdom.	Share.	Loan.	
					£	£	£
1883	1,226	1,083	647,176	1·8	6,990,483	1,405,500	25,396,547
1884	1,268	1,167	717,301	2·0	7,357,787	1,650,312	27,011,064
1885	1,269	1,189	763,401	2·1	8,241,348	1,715,341	27,463,466
1886	1,392	1,198	796,951	2·2	8,717,803	1,902,472	28,820,983
1887	1,415	1,205	851,157	2·3	9,398,450	1,900,645	30,244,565
1888	1,447	1,263	891,077	2·4	9,757,269	2,119,633	33,632,282
1889	1,499	1,370	957,763	2·6	10,428,814	2,265,788	36,914,730
1890	1,538	1,320	985,096	2·6	11,343,094	2,610,542	38,656,495
1891	1,609	1,408	1,069,480	2·8	12,432,003	2,859,534	44,460,726
1892	1,641	1,541	1,153,916	3·0	13,458,416	3,153,518	47,163,066
1893	1,642	1,562	1,198,499	3·1	13,879,571	3,308,498	46,851,623
1894	1,660	1,588	1,245,066	3·2	14,615,675	3,432,118	46,946,553
1895	1,697	1,605	1,311,143	3·4	15,675,585	4,030,394	49,926,781
1896	1,721	1,664	1,399,891	3·5	17,042,725	4,095,622	54,431,922
1897	1,830	1,708	1,511,423	3·8	18,095,483	4,764,375	59,660,888
1898	1,893	1,767	1,593,600	4·0	19,273,142	4,978,614	63,409,972
1899	1,946	1,802	1,677,018	4·1	20,891,745	5,473,737	67,915,937
1900	1,962	1,832	1,778,799	4·3	22,625,316	6,340,431	75,528,900

* The totals given in this column include only actual *sales*, and are exclusive of the sums (amounting to 8,407,243*l.* in 1900) representing the value of the goods produced by the productive departments of the wholesale and retail societies and transferred to their distributive departments.

DISTRIBUTIVE AND

SUMMARY BY CLASS

Class of Society.		No. of Societies making Returns.	No. of Members. Individuals.	No. of Members. Societies.*	Capital. Share and Loan.
					£
Distribution.					
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Retail Societies ..	1,132	1,417,014	—	19,631,135
	Wholesale Society	1	—	1 078	1,422,892
SCOTLAND ..	Retail Societies ..	290	286,070	—	3,938,057
	Wholesale Society	1	320	288	924,638
IRELAND ..	Retail Societies ..	17	3,927	—	17,093
	Wholesale Society	1	54	29	5,323
	Agency Society ..	1	—	47	1,270
	Agricultural Societies.	74	10,255	—	17,726
	Home Industries, &c.. Societies.	12	692	—	335
	Poultry Societies ..	11	1,140	6	1,623
Total Distribution ..	1900	**1,540**	**1,719,472**	**1,448**	**25,960,092**
	1899	1,535	1,623,476	1,444	23,612,358
Production.					
By Productive Societies :—					
ENGLAND ..	Corn Mill Societies	8	5,347	413	398,184
	Bread-baking and Food Preparation Societies.	9	2,314	150	35,365
	Other Productive Societies.	105	13,589	2,952	528,704
SCOTLAND ..	Bread-baking Societies.	14	6,403	128	257,036
	Other Productive Societies.	6	1,985	434	91,091
IRELAND ..	Dairy Societies ..	143	23,855	16	126,646
	Other Productive Societies.	7	293	—	865
Totals	1900	**292**	**53,786**	**4,093**	**1,437,891**
	1899	267	48,198	3,900	1,415,687
By Distributive Societies :—					
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Retail Societies ..	460§	‖	‖	‖
	Wholesale Society	1§	‖	‖	1,020,062
SCOTLAND ..	Retail Societies ..	150§	‖	‖	‖
	Wholesale Society	1§	‖	‖	538,702
Totals	1900	**612§**	‖	‖	**1,567,764**
	1899	618§	‖	‖	1,337,437
Total Production ..	1900	**904**	**	**	**3,005,655**
	1899	885	**	**	2,753,124
Total Distribution and Production, United Kingdom.	1900	**1,832**	**1,773,258**	**5,541**	**28,965,747**
	1899	1,802	1,671,674	5,344	26,365,482

* The same Society may hold shares in several others, and may therefore be counted several times in this column.
† In some cases the number of employees was not stated, and an estimate has been made.
‡ Loss.
§ These Societies are also shown in the totals for distribution but are only counted once in the grand totals.

PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

OF SOCIETY, 1900.

Capital. Reserve and Insurance.	Sales.	Profit, including Interest on Share Capital.	No. of Persons directly employed by the Societies.†	Class of Society.	
£	£	£		**Distribution.**	
707,991	39,326,406	6,021,328	32,492	Retail Societies ..	ENGLAND AND WALES.
735,991	16,043,869	274,453	3,141	Wholesale Society	
208,988	10,654,410	1,721,716	9,695	Retail Societies ..	SCOTLAND.
213,425	5,463,631	185,091	1,422	Wholesale Society	
984	72,751	4,294	84	Retail Societies ..	IRELAND.
—	36,764	287	2	Wholesale Society	
1,628	177,205	680	17	Agency Society ..	
1,100	74,279	901	102	Agricultural Societies.	
331	3,248	63	Not stated	Home Industries, &c., Societies.	
82	10,904	*414*‡	17	Poultry Societies..	
1,865,520	**71,863,487**	**8,208,398**	**46,972**	**1900**	**Total Distribution.**
1,655,021	64,539,267	7,454,503	47,378	1899	
				Production.	
				By Productive Societies :—	
12,914	1,226,995	65,452	429	Corn Mill Societies	ENGLAND.
2,702	52,460	3,223	161	Bread-baking and Food Preparation Societies.	
50,337	1,061,575	50,150	6,485	Other Productive Societies.	
20,177	440,083	55,262	1,143	Bread-baking Societies.	SCOTLAND
6,712	101,297	7,466	507	Other Productive Societies.	
11,461	777,804	8,221	755	Dairy Societies ..	IRELAND.
473	5,199	*18*‡	272	Other Productive Societies.	
104,776	**3,665,413**	**189,761**	**9,752**	**1900**	**Totals.**
96,154	3,376,670	187,233	9,177	1899	
				By Distributive Societies :—	
‖	2,950,515¶	‖	10,636	Retail Societies ..	ENGLAND AND WALES.
‖	2,718,434¶	57,635	7,462	Wholesale Society	
‖	1,291,698¶	‖	4,792	Retail Societies ..	SCOTLAND.
‖	1,446,596¶	51,361	4,669	Wholesale Society	
‖	**8,407,243¶**	**108,996**	**27,559**	**1900**	**Totals.**
‖	7,484,569¶	123,586	25,416	1899	
**	**12,072,656**	**298,757**	**37,311**	**1900**	**Total Production.**
**	10,841,239	310,819	34,593	1899	
1,970,296	**83,936,143**	**8,507,155**	**84,283**	**1900**	**Total Distribution and Production, United Kingdom.**
1,751,175	75,380,506	7,765,322	81,971	1899	

‖ Included under head of distribution.

¶ The goods produced by the distributive Societies are not usually sold direct by the productive departments, but are transferred to the distributive departments.

** The particulars relating to production by distributive Societies are included under the head of distribution and accordingly no totals can be given.

DISTRIBUTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

PROFIT-SHARING WITH EMPLOYEES IN 1900.

[*Compiled from Returns made to the Co-operative Union and from Special Returns made to the Department.*]

Class of Society.	Number of Societies making Returns.	No. of Employees.	Amount of Wages Paid.	Allotted to Employees out of Profits.	
				Amount.	Per cent. on wages.
ENGLAND AND WALES.			£	£	
Retail Distributive Societies:—					
Distributive Departments.	182	10,465	395,748	19,551	4·9
Productive Departments		1,072	58,740	2,329	4·0
Productive Societies	46	4,391	221,435	14,067*	6·4
Corn Milling Society.. ..	1	30	2,080	48	2·3
Total: England and Wales..	**229**	**15,958**	**678,003**	**35,995**	**5·3**
SCOTLAND.					
Retail Distributive Societies:—					
Distributive Departments.	49	3,408	115,807	12,002	10·4
Productive Departments		562	26,559	1,751	6·6
Productive Societies	3	1,325	70,739	5,404*	7·6
Wholesale Society:—					
Distributive Departments.	1	1,422	82,800	2,760	3·3
Productive Departments		4,669	215,548	7,179	3·3
Total: Scotland	**53**	**11,386**	**511,453**	**29,096**	**5·7**
IRELAND.					
Retail Distributive Societies	3	10	337	11	3·3
Productive Societies	10	118	1,823	137	7·5
Total: Ireland	**13**	**128**	**2,160**	**148**	**6·9**
Total: United Kingdom, 1900	**295**	**27,472**	**1,191,616**	**65,239**	**5·5**
Total: United Kingdom, 1899	*289*	*24,153*	*1,019,685*	*55,490*	*5·4*

* In addition to these amounts, 23 of these Societies in England allotted £1,009, and one additional Society in Scotland allotted £107 to Provident Funds for the benefit of their employees.

ASSOCIATIONS FOR RETAIL DISTRIBUTION.
MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL AND SALES, 1883–1900.

[*Compiled from Returns made to the Co-operative Union, and to the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.*]

Year.	No. of Societies making Returns.	No. of Members in Societies making Returns.	Capital.*		Amount of Sales.
			Share.	Loan.	
			£	£	£
1883	1,051	627,625	6,398,744	736,605	18,540,004
1884	1,128	696,282	6,652,390	840,571	19,569,940
1885	1,148	746,772	7,508,900	833,416	19,872,343
1886	1,148	774,408	7,916,650	956,293	20,406,433
1887	1,153	828,073	8,561,098	908,998	21,358,207
1888	1,204	867,223	8,906,662	1,031,823	23,987,206
1889	1,297	932,000	9,521,108	1,006,587	25,887,240
1890	1,240	961,616	10,310,743	1,132,585	26,887,638
1891	1,307	1,044,675	11,312,806	1,194,753	30,599,401
1892	1,420	1,126,880	12,208,677	1,327,444	32,344,534
1893	1,421	1,169,094	12,529,359	1,388,876	31,925,896
1894	1,421	1,212,945	13,183,868	1,350,152	32,242,394
1895	1,417	1,274,994	14,123,685	1,654,344	33,900,674
1896	1,428	1,355,946	15,386,295	1,515,773	36,673,858
1897	1,442	1,465,538	16,318,718	2,035,004	40,128,559
1898	1,436	1,535,575	17,426,410	2,252,987	42,581,503
1899	1,446	1,613,461	18,934,023	2,519,519	45,047,446
1900	1,439	1,707,011	20,566,287	3,019,998	50,053,567

OTHER CLASSES OF DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES. †
MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL AND SALES, 1895–1900.

[*Compiled from the Balance-sheets of the Societies and from Returns made to the Irish Agricultural Organisation Society.*]

1895	6	661	419	387	5,288
1896	34	3,919	2,204	1,525	41,333
1897	41	3,144	2,233	5,947	47,215
1898	77	9,150	3,659	7,461	63,201
1899	85	9,650	3,572	11,415	69,351
1900	97	12,093	5,269	14,415	83,431

* Exclusive of Reserve and Insurance Funds.
† Agricultural, Home Industries, and Poultry Societies (in Ireland)

ASSOCIATIONS FOR RETAIL DISTRIBUTION—*continued.*

DIVIDENDS TO MEMBERS ON PURCHASES, 1897–1900.

[*Compiled from the Balance Sheets of the Societies.*]

—	For the Fourth Quarter of			
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Number of Societies making returns	940	1,114	1,108	1,144
Membership	1,257,464	1,432,058	1,504,194	1,618,798
	£	£	£	£
Total amount paid in dividend ...	*	1,401,066	1,498,349	1,667,431
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Average rate of dividend received by members per £ of purchases.	2 7¾	2 7½	2 7½	2 7¼
Number of members in Societies paying no dividend.	5,267	12,269	9,395	6,627
Number of members in Societies paying a dividend per £ falling within the following limits† :—				
6*d.* and under	5,504	5,906	4,297	4,589
Over 6*d.* and up to 1*s.*	10,750	16,477	20,077	20,457
,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ...	32,001	55,337	50,572	76,471
,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 2*s.*	194,557	222,802	247,148	264,335
,, 2*s.* ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ...	217,069	243,032	237,046	293,635
,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 3*s.*	506,082	544,754	601,528	596,019
,, 3*s.* ,, 3*s.* 6*d.* ...	169,806	189,277	197,564	205,784
,, 3*s.* 6*d.* ,, 4*s.*	103,725	127,903	120,089	130,481
,, 4*s.*	12,703	14,301	16,478	20,400
	Per-centage.	Per-centage.	Per-centage.	Per-centage.
Percentage of members in Societies paying no dividend.	0·4	0·9	0·6	0·4
Percentage of members in Societies paying a dividend per £ falling within the following limits† :—				
6*d.* and under	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·3
Over 6*d.* and up to 1*s.*	0·9	1·1	1·0	1·3
,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ...	2·5	3·9	3·7	4·7
,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 2*s.*	15·5	15·6	15·7	16·3
,, 2*s.* ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ...	17·3	17·0	16·8	18·1
,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 3*s.*	40·2	38·0	38·1	36·8
,, 3*s.* ,, 3*s.* 6*d.* ...	13·5	13·2	13·7	12·7
,, 3*s.* 6*d.* ,, 4*s.*	8·3	8·9	8·9	8·1
,, 4*s.*	1·0	1·0	1·1	1·3
	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

* Not ascertained.

† The rates of dividend taken are those paid upon the main volume of trade. In a few cases higher or lower dividends were paid upon purchases from minor departments such as butchery, drapery, &c. With few exceptions, the Societies paid a dividend to non-members at one-half the rates paid to members.

ENGLISH WHOLESALE SOCIETY.

MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL, SALES, ETC., OF DISTRIBUTIVE DEPARTMENTS, 1883–1900.

[*Compiled from the published Accounts of the Society.*]

Year.	Number of Members in Shareholding Societies.	Capital.				Sales.	Rate of Distributive Expenses per £ of Sales.	Average Dividend paid per £ on Sales.	Amount transferred to Reserve and Insurance Funds.
		Share.	Loan.	Reserve and Insurance Funds.	Total.				
		£	£	£	£	£	d.	d.	£
1883	433,151	186,692	408,110	48,610	643,412	4,546,889	3·4	2½	3,176
*1884	459,734	207,080	439,313	59,438	705,831	4,675,371	3·5	2¾	6,431
1885	507,772	234,112	459,168	82,282	775,562	4,793,151	3·6	2¾	17,713
1886	558,104	270,679	497,663	106,173	874,515	5,223,179	3·7	3½	22,546
1887	604,800	300,953	511,998	125,998	938,949	5,713,235	3·9	2½	12,186
1888	634,196	318,583	541,878	149,318	1,009,779	6,200,074	4·0	2¾	15,298
*1889	679,336	342,218	607,589	187,096	1,136,903	7,028,944	4·0	3½	18,907
1890	721,316	434,017	697,108	215,475	1,346,600	7,429,073	4·0	3½	20,982
1891	751,269	473,956	629,719	261,689	1,365,364	8,766,430	3·9	3½	15,847
1892	824,149	523,512	565,663	292,662	1,381,837	9,300,904	4·2	2½	7,511
1893	873,698	570,149	520,341	291,670	1,382,160	9,526,167	4·5	2½	†9,556
1894	910,104	598,496	580,376	320,020	1,498,892	9,443,938	4·6	2¾	26,092
*1895	930,985	635,541	520,457	365,967	1,521,965	10,141,917	4·6	3¾	37,424
1896	993,564	682,656	531,920	437,491	1,652,067	11,115,056	4·6	3½	28,045
1897	1,053,564	728,749	548,908	489,253	1,766,910	11,920,143	4·9	2¾	8,338
1898	1,118,158	775,536	506,698	559,282	1,841,516	12,574,748	4·8	3½	36,618
1899	1,179,609	821,224	516,937	635,736	1,973,897	14,212,575	4·7	4	63,843
1900	1,249,091	883,791	539,101	735,991	2,158,883	16,043,889	4·7	4	48,210

NOTE.—The English Society is a Federation which at the end of 1900 included 1,078 Co-operative Associations, comprising 1,249,091 members.

* 53 weeks. † Taken from reserve and insurance fund.

SCOTTISH AND IRISH WHOLESALE SOCIETIES.

MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL, SALES, ETC., OF DISTRIBUTIVE DEPARTMENTS, 1883–1900.

[*Compiled from the published Accounts of the Societies.*]

Year.	Number of Members in Share-holding Societies.	Capital.				Sales.	Rate of Distributive Expenses per £ of Sales.	Average Dividend paid per £ on Sales.	Amount transferred to Reserve and Insurance Funds.
		Share.	Loan.	Reserve and Insurance Funds.	Total.				
	Scottish Society.								
		£	£	£	£	£	d.	d.	£
1883	59,529	27,950	151,487	14,559	193,996	1,253,154	4·2	5¾	2,271
1884	65,331	31,015	193,260	17,473	241,748	1,300,332	4·5	5½	2,904
1885	70,066	34,257	225,510	21,255	281,022	1,438,220	4·5	6¾	3,783
*1886	79,874	56,234	237,769	25,567	319,570	1,857,152	4·7	6½	4,213
†1887	87,220	61,884	259,044	32,652	353,580	1,810,016	4·7	6¾	7,085
1888	96,521	68,841	280,612	36,875	386,328	1,963,854	4·8	6½	4,223
1889	107,004	75,556	325,811	44,177	445,544	2,273,782	4·6	6½	7,303
1890	117,664	84,455	390,860	52,883	528,198	2,475,601	4·8	7	8,705
1891	131,086	95,378	435,622	64,940	595,940	2,828,037	4·8	6¾	8,964
1892	139,022	129,973	473,856	73,649	677,478	3,104,768	5·0	6¾	12,301
1893	149,164	144,075	503,028	85,349	732,452	3,135,562	5·5	6½	11,201
1894	159,820	157,208	468,896	65,728	691,832	3,056,583	5·9	6	‡*19,621*
1895	171,985	169,906	590,527	78,931	839,364	3,449,462	5·4	7	13,203
1896	189,763	187,848	591,800	103,766	883,414	3,828,581	5·2	7¾	24,834
1897	211,859	211,489	554,902	123,567	889,958	4,405,854	5·2	8	19,801
1898	223,699	223,932	485,890	147,107	856,929	4,692,330	5·7	7	24,540
1899	240,873	242,010	556,996	176,806	975,812	5,014,189	5·5	8	29,699
1900	251,376	254,113	670,525	213,425	1,138,063	5,463,631	5·5	8	36,619
	Irish Agency Society.								
§1893	Cannot be stated.	138	542	—	680	45,575	7·0	—	—
1894		138	1,442	—	1,580	64,858	5·9	—	—
1895		201	1,793	—	1,994	77,606	6·5	—	—
1896		270	2,128	—	2,398	110,726	7·6	—	—
1897		239	2,242	—	2,481	116,238	6·1	—	—
1898		352	2,000	—	2,352	133,011	6·2	—	—
1899		375	2,110	330	2,824	159,209	5·9	—	330
1900		404	866	1,628	2,898	177,205	6·1	—	1,298
	Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society.								
§1897	Cannot be stated.	312	—	—	312	14,441	6·0	—	—
1898		1,861	579	200	2,640	40,006	5·6	4½	200
1899	3,271	2,493	1,675	—	4,168	36,697	14·5	—	—
1900	3,323	3,034	2,289	—	5,323	36,764	12·1	—	—

NOTE.—The Scottish Society at the end of 1900 included 288 Co-operative Associations comprising 251,376 members. The Irish Co-operative Agency consisted of 47 agricultural and dairying Societies, and the Agricultural Wholesale of 29 agricultural and dairying Societies comprising 3,323 members.

* 60 weeks. † 53 weeks.

‡ Taken from reserve and insurance fund. § Year of commencement of business.

CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTION.

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1895–1900.

[*Compiled from the published Accounts of the Societies, and from special information furnished by them.*]

Year.	Associations for Distribution.			Associations for Production.			Grand Total.
	Retail Societies.	Wholesale Societies.	Total.	Corn Milling Societies.	Other Forms of Production.	Total.	
	Number of Societies making Returns.						
1895	494	2	496	9	170	179	675
1896	495	2	497	9	190	199	696
1897	580	2	582	9	212	221	803
1898	613	2	615	8	242	250	865
1899	616	2	618	8	259	267	885
1900	610	2	612	8	284	292	904
	Number of Persons Employed in Production.						
1895	8,854	6,684	15,538	404	6,716	7,120	22,658
1896	9,398	8,588	17,986	394	7,381	7,775	25,761
1897	10,934	9,353	20,287	405	7,868	8,273	28,560
1898	12,008	9,737	21,745	391	7,968	8,359	30,104
1899	13,810	11,606	25,416	376	8,801	9,177	34,593
1900	15,428	12,131	27,559	429	9,323	9,752	37,311
	Value of Productions Sold and Transferred.*						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895	2,356,405	1,570,598	3,927,003	957,906	1,393,928	2,351,834	6,278,837
1896	2,650,183	2,119,228	4,769,411	1,070,543	1,597,825	2,668,368	7,437,779
1897	3,297,816	2,905,167	6,202,983	1,264,402	1,763,976	3,028,378	9,231,361
1898	3,683,529	3,191,896	6,875,425	1,408,646	1,916,527	3,325,173	10,200,598
1899	3,906,385	3,558,184	7,464,569	1,184,885	2,191,785	3,376,670	10,841,239
1900	4,242,213	4,165,030	8,407,243	1,226,995	2,438,418	3,665,413	12,072,656

* In the case of the wholesale and retail distributive societies the goods are not usually sold by the productive departments, but are transferred to the distributive departments.

CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTION—*continued.*

SUMMARY BY INDUSTRY, 1900.

[*Compiled from the published Accounts of the Societies, and from special information furnished by them.*]

Industry carried on.	Retail Societies.			Wholesale Societies (English and Scottish).		Associations for Production (including Corn Milling Societies).		
	Number of Societies.	Number of Employees.	Sales.	Number of Employees.	Sales.	Number of Societies.	Number of Employees.	Sales.
			£		£			£
Building	53	1,791	228,854	524	91,509	12	331	51,985
Quarrying	..	..	..	..	..	2	396	33,256
Metal, engineering and shipbuilding.	6	35	3,705	104	22,278	19	846	113,023
Textile	12	53	3,028	393	97,833	21	2,155	393,351
Clothing:—								
Boots and shoes	356	2,950	371,770	3,964	659,302	23	1,942	313,971
Tailoring, mantles, shirt-making, &c.	243	3,344	432,212	2,897	271,620	4	515	51,243
Dressmaking and millinery.	232	3,107	199,275			1	16	1,570
Farming, dairying, and fishing.	43	255	59,422	378	282,502	153	831	809,174
Printing and allied trades.	..	..	..	681	96,512	12	645	115,997
Woodworking and furnishing.	13	206	25,863	515	69,061	5	296	41,774
Food preparation:—								
Corn and meal milling.	15	195	632,452	391	1,162,885	8	429	1,226,995
Bread making and confectionery.	453	3,312	2,168,571	455	148,935	18	1,176	452,310
Other foods ..	31	141	110,500	874	542,551	5	128	40,233
Tobacco	..	..	..	514	367,810	..	..	..
Bass dressing, brush, &c. making.	1	11	2,989	70	11,874	5	59	7,435
Other trades ..	4	28	3,772	371	340,358	4	87	13,096
Total, 1900 ..	**610***	**15,428**	**4,242,213**	**12,131**	**4,165,030**	**292**	**9,752**	**3,665,413**
Total, 1899 ..	*616*	*13,810*	*3,906,385*	*11,906*	*3,558,184*	*267*	*9,177*	*3,376,670*

NOTE.—The wages paid for production in 1900 by the above Societies were as follows:—Retail Societies, £795,820; Wholesale Societies, £585,919; and Associations for Production (including Corn Mills), £496,423.

* Some Societies carry on two or more trades, and are entered under several heads, consequently this column does not add up.

ENGLISH WHOLESALE SOCIETY.

EMPLOYEES, CAPITAL, PRODUCTION, ETC., OF MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS, 1874–1900.

[*Compiled partly from the published Accounts of the Society and partly from information specially supplied by the Society.*]

Year.	Number of Work-people employed in Production at end of Year.	Average Amount of Capital employed.	Value of Productions at Cost.	Expenses (excluding materials used).		
				Amount of Productive Wages.	Other Expenses.*	Total Expenses, including Productive Wages.
		£	£	£	£	£
1874†	220	18,100	54,784	11,279	2,444	13,723
1875	320	25,000	76,403	18,547	3,146	21,693
1876	400	35,000	85,894	22,747	3,967	26,714
1877	450	44,800	97,642	25,111	4,769	29,880
1878	470	45,200	101,397	27,600	5,142	32,742
1879	659	45,100	108,587	29,593	4,957	34,550
1880	680	46,454	118,340	32,465	5,568	38,033
1881	689	47,370	133,106	37,747	5,847	43,594
1882	713	48,413	149,053	42,601	6,196	48,797
1883	933	47,769	144,244	38,680	8,257	46,937
1884	965	55,527	160,757	44,112	9,923	54,035
1885	979	65,613	171,441	46,689	11,584	58,273
1886	996	69,864	184,789	50,967	14,087	65,054
1887	1,110	78,093	196,448	54,151	16,386	70,537
1888	1,405	106,256	231,570	65,367	19,424	84,791
1889	1,758	114,732	282,709	79,606	21,452	101,058
1890	1,969	127,866	350,630	97,793	23,240	121,033
1891	2,823	271,033	583,480	116,617	38,122	154,739
1892	3,278	359,808	816,348	141,329	55,391	196,720
1893	3,054	397,141	729,144	124,007	60,854	184,861
1894	3,265	392,210	783,778	138,360	64,478	202,838
1895	3,933	571,613	914,048	164,582	75,783	240,365
1896	5,277	663,975	1,234,750	239,730	102,523	342,253
1897	5,653	709,778	1,572,807	284,964	115,018	399,982
1898	5,955	794,635	1,909,649	266,493	128,680	395,173
1899	7,382	855,604	2,223,694	356,447	136,596	493,043
1900	7,462	1,029,062	2,626,516	370,371	193,050	563,421

* Including interest on capital (all of which is treated as loan capital), depreciation of property, and expenses of management, &c.

† Year of commencement of manufacturing.

SCOTTISH WHOLESALE SOCIETY.

EMPLOYEES, CAPITAL, PRODUCTION, ETC., OF MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS, 1883–1900.

[*Compiled partly from the published Accounts of the Society and partly from information specially supplied by the Society.*]

Year.	Number of Work-people employed in Production at end of Year.	Average Amount of Capital employed.	Value of Productions at Cost.	Expenses (excluding Materials used).			Amount distributed to Workers as Bonus on Wages.*	
				Amount of Productive Wages.	Other Expenses.†	Total Expenses including Productive Wages.	Amount.	Amount in Pence per £ of Wages.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	d.
1883‡	73	1,401	4,094§	2,357	177	2,534	‖	‖
1884	104	2,439	4,927§	2,371	399	2,770	‖	‖
1885	377	7,924	21,705§	7,883	1,067	8,950	‖	‖
1886	427	14,083	45,646	15,401	1,761	17,162	‖	‖
1887	473	13,729	46,441	16,864	1,783	18,647	315	4¼
1888	693	23,341	57,833	21,597	2,647	24,244	629	7
1889	783	35,078	78,047	28,150	4,229	32,379	1,017	8¾
1890	1,024	47,124	113,449	38,520	5,676	44,196	1,753	11
1891	1,350	75,169	183,156	48,080	9,326	57,406	1,803	9
1892	1,700	101,017	260,270	61,293	13,643	74,936	2,321	9
1893	1,684	137,304	293,089	68,260	18,137	86,397	1,778	6¼
1894	1,931	248,994	346,838	74,604	23,229	97,833	1,843	6
1895	2,751	294,906	684,284	113,210	40,802	154,012	3,275	7
1896	3,311	353,904	831,282	131,995	47,454	179,449	4,262	8
1897	3,700	396,666	1,263,897	166,544	58,229	224,773	6,031	8
1898	3,782	476,149	1,287,908	174,373	69,655	244,028	5,082	7
1899	4,224	481,833	1,282,911	195,487	72,482	267,969	6,514	8
1900	4,669	538,702	1,460,307	215,548	85,682	310,230	7,179	8

* In the case of the *English Co-operative Wholesale Society* no bonus on wages is paid to workers.

† Including interest on capital (all of which is treated as loan capital) depreciation of property, and expenses of management, &c.

‡ Year of commencement of manufacturing.

§ "Making up" only for the distributive departments.

‖ The amount of bonus to workers in the manufacturing departments previous to 1887 is not obtainable.

CORN MILLING SOCIETIES.*

MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL AND SALES, 1883–1900.

[*Based upon Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, upon Returns made to the Co-operative Union and (since 1893) upon Returns sent direct to the Department by the Societies concerned.*]

Year.	No. of Societies making Returns.*	Number of Shareholders in Societies making Returns.		Capital.			Amount of Sales.	Profit, including (since 1893) Interest on Shares, but not on Loan Capital.
		Individuals.†	Societies.†	Share.	Loan.	Reserve.		
				£	£	£	£	£
1883	13	17,039		361,354	67,847	10,392	1,344,229	48,382
1884	13	17,099		379,109	70,961	11,331	1,228,939	44,213
1885	13	17,088		387,191	66,223	6,366	1,119,660	29,276
1886	13	16,924		384,945	64,093	6,778	1,064,363	29,305
1887	11	16,884		379,716	53,545	2,410	1,041,027	34,214
1888	12	17,058		356,970	51,317	5,838	1,136,802	43,044
1889	12	16,855		358,805	53,584	8,937	1,158,923	40,689
1890	11	13,123		354,292	67,603	13,061	1,212,547	53,371
1891	11	13,123		361,281	73,859	15,905	1,411,589	74,140
1892	11	12,509	423	370,470	97,945	13,077	1,394,306	57,574
1893	10	11,862	422	368,392	107,415	13,482	1,124,574	37,834
1894	9	6,775	405	355,981	87,565	11,107	946,510	43,742
1895	9	6,622	410	374,119	74,984	17,627	957,906	33,378
1896	9	6,956	402	373,840	74,284	13,189	1,070,543	63,596
1897	9	6,373	412	381,024	62,973	14,031	1,264,402	62,596
1898	8	5,643	411	374,955	55,997	13,993	1,408,646	65,134
1899	8	5,472	414	373,191	49,056	16,742	1,184,885	66,956
1900	8	5,347	413	353,234	44,950	12,914	1,226,995	65,452

NOTE.—The total wages paid by the above Societies amounted in 1900 to £31,693.

* Exclusive of the mills of the Wholesale and Retail Distributive Societies.

† The numbers of society and individual members were not separately stated previous to 1892.

ASSOCIATIONS FOR PRODUCTION.

MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL, SALES, ETC., 1883–1900.

[*Compiled from Returns made to the Co-operative Union and from the published Accounts of the Societies.*]

Year.	No. of Societies making Returns.*	No. of Members in Societies making Returns.	Capital.			Amount of Sales.	Profit, including (since 1893) Interest on Shares but not on Loans.
			Share.	Loan.	Reserve and Insurance Funds.		
			£	£	£	£	£
1883	18	2,800	82,163	42,143	5,182	188,532	9,258
1884	24	3,016	88,193	48,319	6,417	216,828	9,111
1885	26	3,587	76,888	57,492	7,556	234,980	9,933
1886	35	4,613	89,295	62,927	7,889	265,274	11,719
1887	39	5,139	94,799	75,239	12,116	306,580	12,661
1888	45	5,702	106,213	93,832	12,759	344,288	15,061
1889	59	7,750	131,127	138,711	18,665	550,314	26,194
1890	66	9,139	158,032	148,103	22,135	668,487	38,837
1891	88	10,447	188,662	182,758	26,252	861,914	47,810
1892	108	12,707	225,784	227,845	26,559	1,005,152	46,975
1893	128	15,719	267,458	254,264	31,172	1,090,185	46,103
1894	157†	24,630‡	387,649	384,462	47,635	1,400,139	65,707
1895	170	27,110‡	371,714	321,383	44,325	1,393,928	85,299
1896	190	31,311‡	409,612	360,313	51,793	1,597,825	81,117
1897	212	34,300‡	452,719	452,322	59,909	1,763,976	96,784
1898	242	41,074‡	466,437	400,369	72,870	1,916,527	103,404
1899	259	46,212‡	514,857	478,583	79,412	2,191,785	120,277
1900	284	52,119‡	559,184	480,523	91,862	2,438,418	124,309

* Excluding corn mills, for which *see* page 145.

† The increase is mainly due to a larger number of returns from Baking Societies than in previous years.

‡ Of these totals 2,529 in 1894, 2,695 in 1895, 2,935 in 1896, 3,133 in 1897, 3,209 in 1898, 3,486 in 1899, and 3,680 in 1900 were societies and not individuals.

ASSOCIATIONS FOR PRODUCTION—*continued.*

DIVISION OF PROFIT, 1883–1900.

[*Compiled from Returns made to the Co-operative Union and from the published Accounts of the Societies.*]

Year.	Distribution of Profit by certain of the Societies.					
	No. of Societies making Returns.	Amount allotted to			Total of the three preceding columns.	Percentage of total allotted to Workers.
		Members (on Capital).	Customers (on Purchases).	Workers (on Wages).		
		£	£	£	£	
1883	No Returns.					
1884	13	3,429	1,334	546	5,309	10·3
1885	16	9,506	2,126	1,470	13,102	11·2
1886	23	12,100	2,696	1,599	16,395	9·8
1887	No Returns.					
1888	21	6,896	3,468	1,854	12,218	15·2
1889	31	8,601	5,612	3,708	17,921	20·7
1890	36	10,777	11,333	4,747	26,857	17·7
1891	42	11,746	17,608	5,043	34,397	14·7
1892	43	12,187	19,279	5,742	37,208	15·4
1893	49	12,709	18,644	5,832	37,185	15·7
1894	51	13,283	21,553	6,338	41,174	15·4
1895	56	13,640	26,575	9,647	50,015	19·3
1896	73	20,875	42,471	11,250	74,596	15·1
1897	79	20,037	52,590	13,150	85,777	15·3
1898	86	23,539	47,696	14,094	85,329	16·5
1899	83	24,850	55,482	17,633	97,965	18·0
1900	133	25,967	57,197	19,608	102,772	19·1

ASSOCIATIONS FOR PRODUCTION—*cont.*—MEMBERSHIP, CAPITAL,

[*Compiled from Balance Sheets and Special Returns*

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Industries.	No. of Societies making Returns.*	No. of Members in Societies making Returns.		Capital.			Amount of Sales.	Profit, including Interest on Shares but not on Loans.
		Individuals.	Societies.	Share.	Loan.	Reserve and Insurance Funds.		
	1899.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Building	9	1,570	9	6,621	9,123	2,284	43,264	345
Coal mining and quarrying.	2	332	..	8,554	3,242	2,326	32,532	950
Metal, engineering and shipbuilding.	19	1,346	369	28,913	13,585	5,798	106,523	7,316
Textile	12	2,639	1,070	112,431	86,175	15,145	295,247	16,822
Clothing:—								
Boots and shoes	23	3,699	357	43,527	41,175	5,718	272,925	15,349
Tailoring, &c. ..	4	933	185	9,689	8,222	1,356	45,895	4,154
Farming, dairying, and fishing ..	10	711	57	12,764	7,378	892	30,132	823
Printing and allied trades.	11	1,208	568	37,682	37,144	6,828	103,890	6,650
Woodworking and furnishing.	6	349	63	10,768	26,150	2,190	41,854	759
Brick making and pottery.	2	345	77	12,116	12,096	700	28,216	*1,947*†
Bread making and food preparation.	8	1,558	144	20,039	8,889	2,546	47,402	4,083
Bass dressing, mat and brush making.	3	136	15	1,131	324	274	4,400	*31*†
Leather	3	209	5	2,261	1,620	241	8,019	*447*†
Total, 1899 ..	112	15,035	2,919	306,496	255,123	46,293	1,060,299	54,826
	1900.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Building	12	1,559	6	7,256	12,321	2,897	51,985	1,708
Quarrying	1	150	..	8,000	..	2,437	28,677	2,507
Metal, engineering and shipbuilding.	19	1,356	386	31,171	16,619	6,301	113,023	6,340
Textile	13	2,853	1,112	116,589	86,073	17,690	307,211	11,306
Clothing:—								
Boots and shoes	23	3,913	420	48,565	41,627	7,096	313,971	16,272
Other clothing	5	965	230	12,323	9,165	1,909	52,813	3,193
Farming, dairying, and fishing.	10	799	56	15,118	4,512	987	31,370	853
Printing and allied trades.	9	1,150	610	38,814	37,392	7,271	102,275	6,662
Woodworking and furnishing.	5	259	70	9,359	24,262	2,416	41,774	1,096
Brick making ..	1	313	12	2,723	3,564	794	7,510	173
Bread making and food preparation.	9	2,314	150	23,269	12,096	2,702	52,460	3,223
Bass dressing, brush and basket making.	5	184	50	1,658	928	300	7,435	*11*†
Leather	2	88	..	491	174	239	3,531	51
Total, 1900 ..	114	15,203	3,102	315,336	248,733	53,039	1,114,035	53,373

NOTE.—The total wages paid by these Societies in 1900, amounted to £345,416 in England and Wales, £90,843 in Scotland, and £27,671 in Ireland.

* Excluding Corn Mills, for which *see* p. 145. † Loss.

SALES, &c., GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES, 1899 AND 1900.

sent to the Department by the Societies concerned.]

SCOTLAND.

Industries.	No. of Societies making Returns.	No. of Members in Societies making Returns.		Capital.			Amount of Sales.	Profit, including Interest on Shares but not on Loans.
		Individuals.	Societies.	Share.	Loan.	Reserve and Insurance Funds.		
	1899.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Quarrying	1	52	12	319	317	127	3,968	135
Textile	1	1,490	297	30,844	40,403	2,521	75,672	5,704
Printing and allied trades.	3	340	82	10,764	7,236	2,945	13,757	1,115
Bread making and food preparation.	14	6,254	123	101,536	132,748	16,999	418,737	53,438
Laundry	1	..	40	1,230	1,545	..	688	*342**
Total, 1899 ..	20	8,136	554	144,693	182,749	22,592	512,822	60,050
	1900.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Quarrying	1	53	12	327	833	175	4,579	226
Textile	1	1,592	297	31,481	36,797	3,070	80,941	6,536
Printing and allied trades.	3	340	82	10,975	6,800	3,467	13,722	1,024
Bread making and food preparation.	14	6,403	128	123,085	133,951	20,177	440,083	55,262
Laundry	1	..	43	1,415	2,463	..	2,055	*320**
Total, 1900 ..	20	8,388	562	167,283	180,844	26,889	541,380	62,728

IRELAND.

	1899.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Embroidery and lace making.	3	72	..	88	384	78	2,119	242
Dairying	123	19,451	10	61,970	39,982	10,449	615,026	5,283
Printing	1	32	3	1,610	345	..	1,519	*124**
Total, 1899 ..	127	19,555	13	63,668	40,711	10,527	618,664	5,401
	1900.							
				£	£	£	£	£
Embroidery and lace making, &c.	5	204	..	331	457	473	3,071	*85**
Dairying	143	23,855	16	76,197	50,449	11,461	777,804	8,221
Flax Societies	2	89	..	37	40	..	2,128	72
Total, 1900 ..	150	24,148	16	76,565	50,946	11,934	783,003	8,208

UNITED KINGDOM.

				£	£	£	£	£
Total, **1899** ..	259	42,726	3,486	514,857	478,583	79,394	2,130,948	120,577
„ **1900** ..	284	48,439	3,680	559,184	480,523	91,862	2,438,418	124,309

* Loss.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

BUSINESS DONE IN 1899 AND 1900.

[*Compiled from Returns and Balance Sheets furnished by the Societies.*]

—	Number of Societies making Returns.	Number of Members.	Total Capital (Share,* Loan, and Reserve).	Amount of Loans granted during year (including renewals).	Amount of Loans repaid during year (including interest).	Amount owing by borrowers at end of year.†	Working Expenses, including interest on Capital.	Profit after allowing for interest on Capital.
	1899.							
ENGLAND.			£	£	£	£	£	£
London	3	421	1,114	890	593	835	117	8‡
Other Districts	8	459	2,559	2,201	2,151	2,113	168	29
Total, England	11	880	3,673	3,091	2,744	2,948	285	21
SCOTLAND ..	2	575	39,458	9,672	6,531	24,204	1,242	206
IRELAND.							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Leinster	4	214	511	498	348	240	16 16 2	9 6 7
Munster	3	265	496	628	423	495	22 13 4	10 13 4
Ulster	7	240	754	859	474	638	21 9 11	10 10 4
Connaught	21	1,298	2,619	3,025	2,192	2,185	69 14 6	51 3 11
Total, Ireland	35	2,017	4,380	5,010	3,437	3,558	130 13 11	81 14 2
Total, United Kingdom	48	3,472	47,511	17,773	12,712	30,710	£ 1,658	£ 309
	1900.							
ENGLAND.								
London	4	517	1,358	1,003	859	1,100	107	31
Other Districts	10	886	2,538	2,167	2,138	2,231	192	1‡
Total, England	14	1,403	3,896	3,170	2,997	3,331	299	30
SCOTLAND ..	2	685	43,591	7,326	5,130	26,676	1,386	350
IRELAND.							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Leinster	4	254	301	500	477	259	17 10 4	6 18 3
Munster	5	286	646	550	465	607	22 9 2	9 0 0
Ulster	10	484	1,511	1,671	1,377	1,041	58 12 9	16 8 8
Connaught	29	1,903	3,977	4,758	4,015	2,741	117 1 2	80 14 7
Total, Ireland	48	2,927	6,435	7,479	6,334	4,648	215 13 5	113 1 6
Total, United Kingdom	64	5,015	53,922	17,975	14,461	34,655	£ 1,901	£ 493

* Ten only of the Credit Associations making returns in 1900 had share capital: of these eight were in England owning £1,983, and two in Scotland with £3,149. The remaining Associations are registered under the Friendly Societies Acts as Specially Authorised Societies, their capital consisting of loans and deposits.

† In the case of nine societies (in Ireland) the amount was not stated, consequently the total shown for Ireland in 1900 is for 39 societies only.

‡ Loss.

LOAN SOCIETIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES.*

NUMBERS OF MEMBERS AND OF BORROWERS, PROFITS, ETC., 1885-1899.

[*Compiled from Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.*]

Year.	Number of			Amount in Borrowers' hands at end of Year.	Amount due to Depositors and Shareholders at end of Year.	Net Profit.	
	Societies making Returns.	Members.	Borrowers to whom Loans were granted.			Amount.	Percentage on Amount due to Depositors and Shareholders.
				£	£	£	
1885	408	41,065	82,655	299,481	321,157	12,891	4·01
1886	408	41,249	74,815	300,440	315,336	13,450	4·27
1887	366	39,264	70,430	269,594	289,741	11,660	4·02
1888	345	37,985	67,975	263,284	276,577	11,466	4·15
1889	333	39,960	65,031	256,199	273,063	11,279	4·13
1890	309	34,816	58,693	243,506	267,871	10,960	4·09
1891	298	34,576	58,117	241,703	258,714	11,112	4·30
1892	358	40,492	68,823	269,880	290,582	10,381	3·57
1893	349	40,290	65,017	256,189	277,082	11,603	4·19
1894	356	39,116	63,286	250,806	273,449	10,582	3·87
1895	341	37,711	61,724	238,620	265,869	10,228	3·85
1896	324	36,119	62,808	233,665	261,558	10,993	4·20
1897	307	35,366	62,131	232,356	259,834	11,855	4·56
1898	301	34,483	62,198	216,218	254,203	10,253	4·03
1899	269	31,542	55,420	193,385	240,306	11,354	4·72

NOTE.—Some of the Societies included in this Table have considerably more capital per member than others. In 1899 the aggregate capital of 12 societies was £25,150, or £193 per member. The remaining 257 societies had an average capital per member of £6 only.

* The Table relates to Societies registered under the Loan Societies Act 1840. This Act does not apply to Scotland or Ireland.

BUILDING

NUMBER OF SOCIETIES AND

[NOTE.—This Table relates to Building Societies Incorporated under the Building
Assets to the Registrars

——	1887.	1888.†	1890.	1891.†	1893.	1894.
	ENGLAND AND WALES					
Number of Societies making Returns.	2,109	2,157	2,333	2,262	2,158	2,213
Liabilities:—	£	£	£	£	£	£
On shares	34,902,341	34,705,963	34,031,541	33,345,012	29,710.729	29,083,343
To depositors and other creditors.	15,103,899	14,734,511	14,689,499	14,551,531	11,145,152	10,448,329
For balance of unappropriated profit.‡	1,727,759	1,778,349	1,861,325	1,816,459	1,827,390	1,869,961
Total Liabilities ..	51,733,999	51,218,823	50,582,365	49,713,002	42,683,271	41,401,633
	SCOTLAND					
Number of Societies making Returns.	45	45	43	61	89	123
Liabilities:—	£	£	£	£	£	£
On shares	725,580	729,970	713,224	737,256	745,637	809,879
To depositors and other creditors.	221,313	242,198	228,939	208,704	220,788	194,274
For balance of unappropriated profit.‡	58,743	40,163	20,703	30,295	38,627	34,015
Total Liabilities ..	1,005,636	1,012,331	963,866	976,255	1,005,052	1,038,168
	IRELAND					
Number of Societies making Returns.	43	44	46	59	50	54
Liabilities:—	£	£	£	£	£	£
On shares	685,594	680,816	552,034	647,698	576,730	476,869
To depositors and other creditors.	281,196	248,314	146,811	151,279	124,641	42,151
For balance of unappropriated profit.‡	53,790	33,299	32,804	50,457	31,837	5,293
Total Liabilities ..	1,020,580	962,429	731,649	849,434	733,208	524,313
	UNITED KINGDOM					
Number of Societies making Returns.	2,197	2,246	2,422	2,382	2,297	2,390
Liabilities:—	£	£	£	£	£	£
On shares	36,313,515	36,116,749	35,296,799	34,729,966	31,033,096	30,370,091
To depositors and other creditors.	15,606,408	15,225,023	15,065,249	14,911,514	11,490,581	10,684,754
For balance of unappropriated profit.‡	1,840,292	1,851,811	1,920,832	1,897,211	1,897,854	1,909,269
Total Liabilities ..	53,760,215	53,193,583	52,282,880	51,538,691	44,421,531	42,964,114

* For the years 1887 to 1894 the figures in the Table are taken from returns compiled by the Registrar of Friendly Societies from the last accounts of the Building Societies received prior to the Order of the House of Commons in each year for the return. For the years 1895 to 1899 the figures are taken from the returns presented to the House of Commons pursuant to section 27 of the Building Societies Act, 1894. For 1900 the figures have been supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

SOCIETIES.

AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES.

Societies Acts of 1874 and 1875, which made Returns of their Liabilities and of Friendly Societies.*]

1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	—
.. .. ENGLAND AND WALES.						
2,181	2,350	2,297	2,219	2,124	2,031	Number of Societies making Returns.
£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities:—
28,621,513	30,202,881	29,619,064	29,409,919	29,676,014	30,005,199	On shares.
10,212,662	10,933,267	10,802,210	10,989,826	11,249,862	11,630,581	To depositors and other creditors.
1,762,875	1,808,755	1,825,518	2,025,007	2,177,546	2,299,702	For balance of unappropriated profit.‡
40,597,050	**42,944,903**	**42,246,792**	**42,424,752**	**43,103,422**	**43,935,482**	**Total Liabilities.**
.. .. SCOTLAND.						
136	159	157	144	136	139	Number of Societies making Returns.
£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities:—
812,312	1,158,665	1,258,211	1,294,700	1,322,680	1,375,157	On shares.
128,767	203,952	255,555	227,105	262,959	279,776	To depositors and other creditors.
51,629	75,036	83,853	101,728	110,587	116,266	For balance of unappropriated profit.‡
992,708	**1,437,653**	**1,597,619**	**1,623,533**	**1,696,226**	**1,771,199**	**Total Liabilities.**
.. .. IRELAND.						
56	55	60	62	65	69	Number of Societies making Returns.
£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities:—
597,284	515,308	621,820	644,803	646,720	735,510	On shares.
117,910	40,038	156,917	207,174	235,395	253,787	To depositors and other creditors.
45,551	36,672	60,495	62,990	70,488	79,165	For balance of unappropriated profit.‡
760,745	**592,018**	**839,232**	**914,967**	**952,603**	**1,068,462**	**Total Liabilities.**
.. .. UNITED KINGDOM.						
2,373	2,564	2,514	2,425	2,325	2,239	Number of Societies making Returns.
£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities:—
30,031,109	31,876,854	31,499,095	31,349,422	31,645,414	32,115,866	On shares.
10,459,339	11,177,257	11,214,682	11,424,105	11,748,216	12,164,144	To depositors and other creditors.
1,860,055	1,920,463	1,969,866	2,189,725	2,358,621	2,495,133	For balance of unappropriated profit.‡
42,350,503 §	44,974,574 §	44,683,643 §	44,963,252 §	45,752,251 §	46,775,143 §	Total Liabilities.

† Figures for 1889 and 1892 cannot be given. ‡ Including reserve funds.

§ For the year 1895, returns received from Unincorporated Societies showed their liabilities to be £13,208,683; for 1896, £11,422,888; for 1897, £12,595,164; for 1898, £14,049,723; for 1899, £15,024,257; and for 1900, £14,060,437.

REGISTERED

GENERAL

MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS AT

[*Compiled from information supplied by*

—	At 31st December, 1899.		
	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members.	Funds.
I.—Friendly Societies and Branches:—			£
England and Wales	24,317	4,820,530	30,761,649
Scotland	1,781	346,715	1,822,231
Ireland	333	50,016	167,989
Total	26,431	5,217,261	32,751,869
II.—Special Classes of Friendly Societies:—			
England and Wales	1,195	593,094	1,366,748
Scotland	13	4,822	74,445
Ireland	100	12,338	86,871
Total	1,308	610,254	1,528,064
III.—Collecting Societies:—			
England and Wales	40	5,094,819	4,511,150
Scotland	6	827,796	696,536
Ireland	...	...	...
Total	46	5,922,615	5,207,686
Total, United Kingdom	27,785	11,750,130	39,487,619

NOTE.—In the Sixth Annual Abstract of Labour Statistics, page 50, a similar of the various classes of Societies and the number of Societies and Branches on the

* Latest date for which full

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SUMMARY.

DECEMBER 31st, 1898 and 1899.*

the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.]

At 31st December, 1898.			—
Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members.	Funds.	
		£	**I.—Friendly Societies and Branches:—**
26,463	4,833,679	29,902,848	England and Wales.
1,699	370,039	1,646,248	Scotland.
556	77,551	127,301	Ireland.
28,718	5,281,269	31,676,397	Total.
			II.—Special Classes of Friendly Societies:—
1,145	575,195	1,257,945	England and Wales.
11	4,430	67,917	Scotland.
72	8,089	82,870	Ireland.
1,228	587,714	1,408,732	Total.
			III.—Collecting Societies:—
33	4,767,964	4,175,116	England and Wales.
6	787,863	657,457	Scotland.
...	...	...	Ireland.
39	5,555,827	4,832,573	Total.
29,985	11,424,810	37,917,702	Total, United Kingdom.

Table is given for the year 1897 with particulars of the Income and Expenditure Register in that year. These particulars for the year 1899 are not available. particulars are available.

MEMBERSHIP AND INCOME OF

[*Compiled from information*

Year.	AFFILIATED ORDERS.						
	Manchester Unity Odd-fellows.	A.O. Foresters.	I.O. Rechabites, Salford Unity.	L.O.A. Shepherds, Ashton Unity.	National Independent Odd-fellows.	N.U.O. Free Gardeners.	U.A.O. Druids.
	Adult Male Membership						
1886	550,729	594,921	67,722	66,379	52,201	44,709	27,550
1887	558,394	604,908	71,023	67,783	52,739	44,629	28,648
1888	568,312	615,192	78,057	83,065	52,922	45,069	30,045
1889	579,297	625,077	88,667	88,883	53,934	49,447	31,168
1890	594,868	639,738	95,074	95,947	55,006	52,061	31,994
1891	612,062	647,648	103,285	101,796	55,576	53,166	33,817
1892	627,209	655,178	113,097	105,585	56,282	54,044	35,998
1893	637,856	657,909	120,437	105,840	56,674	54,228	38,077
1894	653,641	658,868	100,601	107,525	57,328	55,113	38,405
1895	665,233	654,628	103,045	109,782	58,283	55,515	39,732
1896	682,815	652,790	113,972	113,889	59,740	57,555	41,440
1897	698,328	656,919	119,169	115,409	60,661	58,657	42,976
1898	711,769	654,189	124,671	115,550	61,515	59,769	44,526
1899	724,523	659,307	130,201	118,338	62,028	61,263	46,858
1900	736,181	663,232	137,316	121,064	62,179	61,623	47,261
	Yearly Income (exclusive of foreign branches						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1886	969,754	892,613	80,539	87,565	54,035	62,156	39,062
1887	994,990	922,405	84,976	93,006	56,961	62,658	36,087
1888	1,020,662	938,163	107,141	106,583	57,682	64,189	37,790
1889	1,047,986	942,235	117,476	121,552	61,573	70,893	39,320
1890	1,077,498	966,474	128,594	129,325	60,786	73,285	38,185
1891	1,013,229	1,000,980	154,182	137,645	59,097	77,168	42,669
1892	1,148,257	1,025,361	164,581	146,100	59,990	77,215	45,787
1893	1,162,619	1,058,518	172,073	149,016	59,399	77,134	47,517
1894	1,206,003	1,094,166	181,939	152,598	50,513	78,769	49,636
1895	1,224,048	1,090,412	203,241	159,173	55,217	80,759	51,639
1896	1,259,115	1,206,656	204,422	164,390	60,106	81,033	53,726
1897	1,294,233	1,240,559	182,765	168,435	54,178	85,170	60,996
1898	1,342,083	1,246,668	201,378	171,271	62,114	86,818	56,919
1899	1,359,993	1,301,998	210,321	178,434	61,590	88,195	64,645
1900	1,396,124	1,354,819	217,041	187,756	63,999	92,455	74,772

* A secession of 10,000 members took place in this year.

CERTAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

specially supplied by the Societies.]

AFFILIATED ORDERS.				CENTRALISED SOCIETIES.			
The Order of Druids.	B.O.A. Free Gardeners.	Nottingham Order of Odd-fellows.	The Sons of Temperance. †	Hearts of Oak.	Rational Association.	National Deposit Friendly Society. †	Year.
(exclusive of foreign branches).							
41,657	15,245	41,183	22,122	111,424	57,740	5,350	1886
43,068	15,429	41,163	22,931	115,284	61,453	5,754	1887
46,565	18,441	41,475	23,740	122,942	65,001	6,335	1888
48,090	22,364	41,831	25,089	130,991	68,292	6,825	1889
51,681	25,945	42,578	26,663	140,722	72,593	7,648	1890
41,874*	28,980	42,866	28,612	153,269	75,915	9,004	1891
42,191	31,188	43,035	29,611	168,732	80,919	10,139	1892
43,598	34,550	42,309	30,882	184,006	84,698	11,632	1893
43,702	35,075	41,531	32,851	200,365	75,164	13,351	1894
44,460	37,356	41,521	34,894	205,748	77,406	16,290	1895
47,670	40,221	41,440	37,619	212,536	80,620	20,020	1896
50,551	42,388	41,705	40,466	220,896	84,356	25,396	1897
51,926	43,104	41,712	42,775	229,416	86,873	35,308	1898
58,814	44,388	41,842	46,443	239,075	88,336	45,804	1899
62,185	45,354	41,952	49,287	248,025	89,741	56,120	1900
and of "Female" and "Juvenile" funds).							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
66,589	19,818	52,542	31,221	253,095	53,632‡	8,636	1886
68,908	20,590	52,527	32,005	260,774	57,532‡	9,309	1887
68,744	23,055	52,764	34,140	277,218	59,268‡	10,286	1888
69,736	30,073	52,979	34,689	290,174	69,519	11,468	1889
77,045	32,923	53,324	38,428	312,962	77,792	12,863	1890
67,017*	37,448	53,769	39,710	337,888	82,243	15,071	1891
61,443	40,421	53,942	41,894	362,179	91,553	18,456	1892
60,650	43,797	53,597	43,904	395,097	96,043	20,101	1893
64,832	52,673	52,960	46,516	432,672	99,928	22,895	1894
60,904	51,233	52,949	47,990	458,529	105,820	35,873	1895
67,549	54,967	52,865	49,789	472,000	111,023	36,952	1896
67,393	57,915	52,960	55,263	491,226	115,899	43,334	1897
71,052	65,439	53,000	59,560	517,592	124,522	59,497	1898
76,330	68,831	§	63,760	542,407	126,237	84,712	1899
78,131	71,682	53,018	67,621	566,466	132,112	102,193	1900

† The figures given for this Society include both males and females.
‡ Medical aid receipts are not included in these years.
§ Cannot be stated.

TOTAL FUNDS AND BENEFITS OF

Year.	AFFILIATED ORDERS.						
	Manchester Unity Odd-fellows.	A.O. Foresters.	I.O. Rechabites. Salford Unity.	I.O.A. Shepherds, Ashton Unity.	National Independent Odd-fellows.	N.U.O. Free Gardeners.	U.A.O. Druids.
	Total Accumulated Funds (exclusive of foreign						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1886	5,655,379	3,431,561	384,477	186,439	174,525	121,990	126,108
1887	5,880,646	3,671,826	401,429	197,178	183,016	121,168	132,575
1888	6,068,276	3,837,328	455,498	219,803	189,305	125,481	133,883
1889	6,304,686	4,012,948	498,657	330,024	198,709	139,940	140,970
1890	6,490,680	4,155,474	531,973	346,503	201,795	142,320	146,877
1891	6,634,430	4,266,552	583,046	365,503	204,109	146,326	150,697
1892	6,882,110	4,422,113	639,355	392,124	212,478	151,899	156,368
1893	7,090,520	4,561,530	687,668	414,605	224,099	157,651	159,275
1894	7,382,203	4,775,759	730,261	443,936	230,315	163,027	170,658
1895	7,623,043	4,840,762	787,155	467,856	241,941	162,215	175,929
1896	7,928,382	5,066,788	788,853	502,964	251,558	174,305	184,856
1897	8,256,489	5,327,476	790,847	527,896	264,094	176,590	196,306
1898	8,552,707	5,501,583	795,760	564,293	272,143	185,116	206,290
1899	8,802,134	5,747,029	795,974	601,419	283,066	192,362	215,053
1900	9,161,789	5,965,366	796,151	644,715	287,499	199,928	225,401
	Total Benefits of all kinds paid on account						
	£*	£	£	£	£	£	£†
1886	597,704	661,522	50,064	63,191	52,993	47,381	25,582
1887	606,709	669,468	56,456	64,530	54,910	47,379	26,997
1888	613,869	680,900	64,290	73,500	43,276	47,568	28,963
1889	598,625	675,990	69,110	79,045	45,693	50,933	28,005
1890	679,179	748,225	77,342	92,373	51,331	55,685	31,581
1891	701,075	770,330	88,434	99,129	44,846	58,642	33,795
1892	713,685	783,338	92,036	100,591	52,704	56,658	32,372
1893	706,531	779,620	104,039	105,534	53,130	58,902	35,875
1894	690,862	733,967	77,164	98,000	45,589	63,032	34,041
1895	726,096	795,722	142,313	112,000	44,907	77,089	39,563
1896	706,593	731,072	142,416	105,359	43,245	73,282	37,195
1897	746,540	773,360	106,771	111,099	42,234	77,503	41,310
1898	762,596	781,106	143,702	108,959	46,392	76,495	41,668
1899	792,963	828,713	153,214	116,818	50,440	81,756	44,526
1900	851,140	859,362	152,748	122,501	52,670	86,873	46,549

* Medical aid benefits are not included.
† Including Medical and Distress benefits.
‡ A secession of 10,000 members took place in this year.

CERTAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

AFFILIATED ORDERS.				CENTRALISED SOCIETIES.			
The Order of Druids.	B.O.A. Free Gardeners.	Nottingham Order of Odd-fellows.	The Sons of Temperance. §	Hearts of Oak.	Rational Association.	National Deposit Friendly Society. §	Year.
branches and of "Female" and "Juvenile" Funds).							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
139,290	20,287	201,101	71,814	832,231	159,944	28,392	1886
143,032	26,340	202,174	78,291	907,488	173,028	31,317	1887
154,151	31,203	204,016	83,704	989,371	182,489	35,131	1888
155,706	38,209	206,353	91,331	1,081,245	199,363	39,568	1889
161,044	43,693	206,439	97,736	1,157,518	207,634	43,805	1890
124,365‡	50,376	201,882	105,052	1,236,111	219,467	49,342	1891
109,936	58,739	201,405	113,962	1,311,438	232,252	55,951	1892
114,507	66,098	200,729	120,705	1,391,913	246,963	62,568	1893
118,800	75,482	200,209	131,724	1,508,198	244,370	70,740	1894
120,806	84,670	200,737	141,486	1,608,224	259,736	88,940	1895
124,713	98,268	201,838	155,994	1,741,754	282,277	106,077	1896
124,732	110,900	197,182	169,401	1,876,701	301,132	128,073	1897
129,130	125,527	198,199	182,547	2,032,016	324,190	158,578	1898
130,698	141,152	206,524	195,778	2,175,072	346,481	199,293	1899
143,067	155,025	206,475	209,703	2,325,873	368,337	241,498	1900
of Male Adults ‖ (exclusive of foreign branches).							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
42,954	11,248	41,016	18,818	176,038	36,449¶	2,042	1886
42,175	11,384	42,012	19,835	173,728	37,005¶	2,127	1887
44,947	12,346	41,908	19,707	181,234	40,886¶	2,123	1888
44,023	13,588	40,577	20,268	184,667	44,281	2,256	1889
50,382	17,853	41,641	23,502	219,688	57,584	3,260	1890
43,200‡	21,176	45,378	26,291	241,552	61,287	3,646	1891
40,873	22,001	46,023	25,567	266,699	68,962	4,390	1892
43,622	25,650	42,577	27,683	293,534	70,661	4,983	1893
45,577	25,489	38,818	24,836	286,486	69,421	5,402	1894
44,479	28,035	43,312	30,616	330,567	78,717	6,255	1895
47,966	27,529	39,884	27,560	306,137	77,119	6,623	1896
49,148	30,073	40,651	31,143	328,256	85,262	8,381	1897
51,926	32,566	43,521	34,022	329,496	89,403	11,006	1898
57,588	36,189	42,082	36,096	361,189	89,185	14,944	1899
66,625	36,575	43,832	38,890	377,343	96,913	20,761	1900

§ The figures given for this Society include both males and females.
‖ Including funeral benefits on account of deaths of wives or widows.
¶ Medical aid benefits are not included in these years.

SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFITS PAID

Year.	AFFILIATED ORDERS.						
	Manchester Unity Odd-fellows.	A.O. Foresters.	I.O. Rechabites, Salford Unity.	L.O.A. Shepherds, Ashton Unity.	National Independent Odd-fellows.	N.U.O. Free Gardeners.	U.A.O. Druids.
	Total Amount of **Sick Benefit** paid to Male						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1886	466,559	452,505	32,129	43,816	48,952*	47,342*	16,592
1887	472,960	456,799	40,925	44,750	50,578*	47,341*	17,539
1888	479,277	467,442	47,332	51,341	28,296	47,538*	18,444
1889	466,590	466,729	49,713	53,092	29,781	50,903*	17,962
1890	523,702	521,080	56,768	61,961	32,794	55,660*	20,394
1891	538,953	530,665	68,018	67,241	35,349	58,577*	22,389
1892	554,705	547,623	70,788	69,619	33,820	56,633*	21,215
1893	547,777	541,556	81,948	73,871	32,781	58,867*	24,026
1894	544,896	512,169	57,333	67,439	32,642	36,137	22,301
1895	594,041	565,265	98,268	78,071	30,594	39,909	26,700
1896	553,808	511,396	96,859	72,619	32,888	38,502	24,446
1897	590,461	545,199	77,856	77,665	34,437	39,916	27,357
1898	599,934	548,464	98,750	74,223	45,178	41,249	28,484
1899	620,692	575,837	100,632	79,518	37,170	43,036	29,569
1900	657,200	598,858	92,579	83,683	39,322	42,892	32,122
	Total Amount paid for **Funeral Benefit** on account of Members,						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1886	103,658	104,425	9,894	12,158	†	†	5,122
1887	103,960	104,141	7,110	12,454	†	†	5,346
1888	102,151	104,740	8,686	13,201	9,490	†	5,747
1889	101,517	99,964	9,187	15,151	9,953	†	5,635
1890	116,981	116,118	9,905	18,190	12,536	†	6,599
1891	124,097	126,399	10,164	19,532	13,171	†	6,617
1892	117,295	120,406	9,850	17,752	12,358	†	6,054
1893	119,970	123,823	11,629	18,845	13,654	†	6,373
1894	107,408	110,044	9,284	16,741	12,947	8,277	6,147
1895	120,205	118,566	14,041	18,554	10,886	9,501	6,894
1896	111,094	111,234	13,605	18,094	10,356	8,924	5,402
1897	116,864	117,667	10,874	18,072	11,746	9,371	7,550
1898	120,877	121,488	11,209	18,630	11,214	9,525	6,371
1899	127,807	132,165	13,510	21,746	13,719	10,612	7,991
1900	142,241	139,040	11,062	22,916	13,348	11,286	6,972

* Including Funeral benefit.
† Amount of Funeral benefit included with Sick benefit.

BY CERTAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

AFFILIATED ORDERS.				CENTRALISED SOCIETIES.			
The Order of Druids.	B.O.A. Free Gardeners.	Nottingham Order of Odd-fellows.	The Sons of Temperance. §	Hearts of Oak.	Rational Association.	National Deposit Friendly Society. §	Year
Adults (exclusive of foreign branches).							
£ 31,500	£ 7,512	£ 30,754	£ 15,692	£ 116,748	£ 28,262	£ 1,769	1886
30,487	8,380	30,482	16,762	115,108	28,314	1,835	1887
33,247	9,042	30,813	16,212	122,546	31,403	1,754	1888
32,340	10,077	29,433	17,168	124,645	29,911	1,890	1889
36,842	13,112	30,350	20,483	155,786	38,633	2,807	1890
30,871‡	16,064	32,663	21,809	169,801	39,541	3,079	1891
28,796	16,771	31,355	21,442	194,518	46,657	3,784	1892
31,806	19,714	31,098	22,995	211,719	46,339	4,266	1893
34,278	19,736	28,867	21,247	205,344	47,813	4,590	1894
35,056	23,764	31,874	25,911	244,111	54,453	5,409	1895
38,197	23,106	27,920	23,146	215,690	52,547	5,570	1896
38,198	25,462	29,985	26,652	231,685	58,386	7,191	1897
39,426	25,904	30,148	28,723	237,189	61,229	9,673	1898
40,028	28,925	30,575	31,413	260,967	62,461	13,481	1899
40,538	30,620	31,028	33,992	274,010	68,070	18,843	1900
Wives, and Widows (exclusive of foreign branches).							
£ 11,454	£ 2,845	£ 10,262	£ 2,693	£ 24,373	£ 6,879	£ 90	1886
11,688	3,002	11,530	2,755	24,992	7,311	80	1887
11,700	3,303	11,095	3,190	25,682	7,955	98	1888
11,683	3,511	11,144	2,711	26,756	7,440	104	1889
13,540	4,740	11,291	3,739	31,104	8,292	116	1890
12,339‡	5,112	12,715	4,097	35,761	10,221	182	1891
12,077	5,239	11,668	3,624	34,559	10,007	213	1892
11,816	5,964	11,479	4,115	40,641	11,205	227	1893
11,299	5,733	9,951	3,107	38,735	9,770	234	1894
9,423	6,459	11,488	4,214	40,064	10,953	201	1895
9,769	6,536	9,964	3,901	41,118	11,522	240	1896
10,950	6,721	10,666	3,817	44,856	12,451	294	1897
10,895	6,662	13,373	4,700	44,001	12,214	363	1898
10,347	5,585	11,507	3,962	51,281	12,851	450	1899
10,625	5,955	12,804	4,880	56,477	13,145	780	1900

‡ A secession of 10,000 members took place in this year.
§ The figures given for this Society include both males and females.

SICKNESS AND MORTALITY EXPERIENCE.

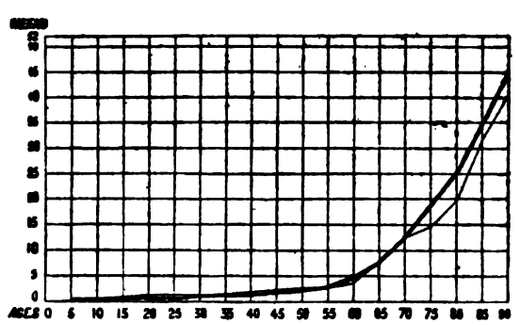
Comparison of the Adjusted Rates of Sickness and Mortality according to the under-mentioned Tables.

Age.	New Standard Table.* Males. Wales, 1856–75. (1.)	New Standard Table.* Males. England and Wales, 1876–80. (2.)	New Standard Table.* Females. England and Wales, 1856–75. (3.)	Oddfellows (Manchester Unity). Males, 1866–70. (4.)	Foresters (Ancient Order). Males, 1871–75. (5.)	Age.
	SICKNESS.—Number of Weeks' Sickness per Member per Annum at each Age stated.					
20	1·07	·89	1·01	·65	·85	20
30	1·08	·96	1·22	·86	·91	30
40	1·38	1·37	1·74	1·15	1·27	40
50	2·06	2·18	2·43	1·96	1·95	50
60	4·17	4·32	3·49	3·98	3·87	60
70	14·74	12·24	12·42	10·38	10·37	70
80	32·99	25·07	19·45	20·72	21·50	80
90	43·78	44·95	40·19	...	...	90
	MORTALITY.—Number Dying per Annum out of 100 Members at each Age stated.					
20	·79	·70	·77	·58	·73	20
30	·95	·71	·86	·80	·81	30
40	1·08	1·07	1·09	1·12	1·21	40
50	1·66	1·73	1·20	1·67	1·87	50
60	2·90	3·40	2·45	3·11	3·37	60
70	6·28	7·23	6·14	6·74	7·20	70
80	15·32	14·34	14·39	13·94	14·19	80
90	31·60	27·10	31·44	26·92	26·41	90

Average amount of Sickness at different Ages.*

Chart showing the number of weeks' Sickness per member per annum, at each age from 5 to 90, based on the experience of Registered Friendly Societies. (*See* Columns 2 and 3 of Table above.)

Males (1876–80) ——— thick line. Females (1856–75) ——— thin line



* Compiled from Special Report on Sickness and Mortality experienced in Registered Friendly Societies, together with certain Monetary Tables based thereon, by the Actuary to the Registry of Friendly Societies (Central Office). H. C. 303 of 1896.

§ VII.—POPULATION—GROWTH, HOUSING, AND AGES.

	Page.
Growth and Movement of Population	164
Housing of the People	172
Ages of the People	176

GROWTH AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

ESTIMATED POPULATION* OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

[*Based on information supplied by the Registrars-General of England, Scotland and Ireland.*]

Middle of Year.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total for United Kingdom.	Middle of Year.
1886	27,522,532	3,885,155	4,905,895	36,313,582	1886
1887	27,827,706	3,914,318	4,857,119	36,599,143	1887
1888	28,136,258	3,943,701	4,801,312	36,881,271	1888
1889	28,448,239	3,973,305	4.757,385	37.178,929	1889
1890	28,763,673	4,003,132	4,717,959	37,484,764	1890
1891	29,081,053	4,036,245	4,680,317	37,797,615	1891
1892	29,416,890	4,078,910	4,633,515	38,129,315	1892
1893	29,756,600	4,122,029	4,606,935	38,485,564	1893
1894	30,100,235	4,165,606	4,588,499	38,854,340	1894
1895	30,447,839	4,209,645	4,558,941	39,216,425	1895
1896	30,799,461	4,254,153	4.540,832	39,594,446	1896
1897	31,155,137	4,299,132	4.528,454	39,982,723	1897
1898	31,514,927	4,344,589	4,516,781	40,376,297	1898
1899	31,878,868	4,390,530	4.500,470	40,769,868	1899
1900	32,247,015	4,436,958	4.466,326	41,150,299	1900
1901	32,619,410	4,483,880	4,443,370	41,546,660	1901

* Exclusive of the Army, Navy and Merchant Seamen abroad.

CENSUS OF 1901.

POPULATION OF TOWNS WITH MORE THAN 100,000 INHABITANTS.

[*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1901, *and from information specially furnished to the Department. In some cases the figures given are preliminary.*]

Town.	Population in 1901.	Increase as compared with 1891.		Town.	Population in 1901.	Increase as compared with 1891.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Greater London*	6,581,372	947,566	16·82	Portsmouth ..	189,160	29,882	18·76
London†	4,536,541	308,224	7·29	Bolton.. ..	168,215	21,728	14·83
Glasgow	761,682	102,489	15·55	Cardiff ..	164,420	35,505	27·54
Liverpool ..	684,958	55,410	8·80	Dundee ..	161,166	7,048	4·57
Manchester ..	543,872	38,504	7·62	Aberdeen ..	153,497	28,554	22·85
Birmingham ..	522,182	44,069	9 22	Sunderland ..	146,565	14,879	11·30
Leeds	428,968	61,463	16·72	Oldham ..	137,246	5,783	4·46
Sheffield	409,070	69,900	20·61	Blackburn ..	127,626	7,562	6·36
Belfast	348,965	75,886	27 79	Brighton ..	123,478	7,605	6·56
Bristol	328,842	39,562	13·68	Rhondda ..	113,735	25,384	28·73
Edinburgh ..	316,793	40,727	14·75	Preston ..	112,989	5,416	5·03
Dublin	289,108	20,521	7·64	Norwich .	111,728	10,758	10·65
Bradford	279,767	14,039	5·28	Birkenhead ..	110,926	11,069	11·08
Hull	240,259	39,787	19·85	Gateshead ..	109,887	24,195	28·28
Nottingham ..	239,753	25,876	12·10	Plymouth ..	107,509	18,583	20·90
Salford	220,957	22,818	11·52	Derby .	105,785	11,639	12·36
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	214,803	28,503	15·30	Halifax	104,936	7,222	7·39
Leicester	211,574	38,950	21·16	Southampton	104,911	22,785	27·74

* *i.e.*, Area comprised in the Metropolitan and City of London Police Districts.
† *i.e.*, The Administrative County of London, co-extensive with Registration London and with the London School Board District.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

[*Based on Returns from the Registrars-General of England, Scotland, and Ireland.*]

Years.	England & Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	Years.
		BIRTHS.			
1886	903,866	127,890	113,927	1,145,683	1886
1887	886,331	124,418	112,400	1,123,149	1887
1888	879,868	123,269	109,557	1,112,694	1888
1889	885,944	122,783	107,841	1,116,568	1889
1890	869,937	121,526	105,254	1,096,717	1890
1891	914,157	125,986	108,116	1,148,259	1891
1892	897,957	125,043	104,234	1,127,234	1892
1893	914,542	127,110	106,082	1,147,734	1893
1894	890,289	124,367	105,354	1,120,010	1894
1895	921,860	126,494	106,113	1,154,467	1895
1896	915,309	129,172	107,641	1,152,122	1896
1897	921,693	128,877	106,664	1,157,234	1897
1898	923,165	130,861	105,457	1,159,483	1898
1899	928,641	130,656	103,900	1,163,197	1899
1900	926,304	131,355	101,262	1,158,921	1900
		DEATHS.			
1886	537,276	73,640	87,292	698,208	1886
1887	530,758	74,546	88,585	693,889	1887
1888	510,971	71,174	85,868	668,013	1888
1889	518,353	73,238	82,908	674,499	1889
1890	562,248	79,004	85,850	727,102	1890
1891	587,925	83,573	85,999	757,497	1891
1892	559,684	75,545	90,044	725,273	1892
1893	569,958	79,670	82,821	732,449	1893
1894	498,827	71,113	83,528	653,468	1894
1895	568,758	81,852	84,395	735,005	1895
1896	526,727	70,677	75,700	673,104	1896
1897	541,487	79,144	83,839	704,470	1897
1898	552,141	78,397	82,404	712,942	1898
1899	581,799	79,548	79,699	741,046	1899
1900	587,459	82,267	87,609	757,335	1900
		MARRIAGES.			
1886	196,071	24,515	20,594	241,180	1886
1887	200,518	24,876	20,945	246,339	1887
1888	203,821	25,305	20,060	249,186	1888
1889	213,865	26,344	21,521	261,730	1889
1890	223,028	27,469	20,990	271,487	1890
1891	226,526	27,969	21,475	275,970	1891
1892	227,135	28,670	21,530	277,335	1892
1893	218,689	27,145	21,714	267,548	1893
1894	226,449	27,604	21,602	275,655	1894
1895	227,865	28,422	23,120	279,407	1895
1896	242,764	30,270	23,055	296,089	1896
1897	249,145	31,050	22,891	303,086	1897
1898	255,379	32,112	22,580	310,071	1898
1899	262,334	32,935	22,311	317,580	1899
1900	257,139	32,449	21,182	310,770	1900

EMIGRATION.—DESTINATION* OF EMIGRANTS.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

Years.	Number of Passengers, of British and Irish Origin, from the United Kingdom to					
	United States.	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	South Africa.	Other Places out of Europe.	Total.
1887	201,526	32,025	34,183	4,909	8,844	281,487
1888	195,986	34,853	31,127	6,466	11,496	279,928
1889	168,771	28,269	28,294	13,884	14,577	253,795
1890	152,413	22,520	21,179	10,321	11,683	218,116
1891	156,395	21,578	19,517	9,090	11,897	218,507
1892	150,039	23,254	15,950	9,891	10,908	210,042
1893	148,949	24,732	11,203	13,097	10,833	208,814
1894	104,001	17,459	10,917	13,177	10,476	156,030
1895	126,502	16,622	10,567	20,234	11,256	185,181
1896	98,921	15,267	10,354	24,594	12,789	161,925
1897	85,324	15,571	12,061	21,109	12,395	146,460
1898	80,494	17,640	10,693	19,756	12,061	140,644
1899	92,482	16,410	11,467	14,432	11,571	146,362
1900	102,797	18,443	14,922	20,815	11,848	168,825
1901	104,195	15,757	15,350	23,143	13,270	171,715

* The "Destination" given is the country in which the passenger contracts to land, and not necessarily the ultimate destination.

EMIGRATION.—NATIONALITY OF EMIGRANTS.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

Years.	Number of Passengers that left the United Kingdom for Countries out of Europe.						
	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	Total of British and Irish.	Foreigners.	Nationality not distinguished.	Total.
1887	168,221	34,365	78,901	281,487	108,572	6,435	396,494
1888	170,822	35,873	73,233	279,928	113,230	5,336	398,494
1889	163,518	25,354	64,923	253,795	83,466	5,380	342,641
1890	139,979	20,653	57,484	218,116	94,515	3,349	315,980
1891	137,881	22,190	58,436	218,507	112,275	3,761	334,543
1892	133,815	23,325	52,902	210,042	107,351	4,004	321,397
1893	134,045	22,637	52,132	208,814	95,123	3,696	307,633
1894	99,590	14,432	42,008	156,030	67,032	3,765	226,827
1895	112,538	18,294	54,349	185,181	82,818	3,773	271,772
1896	102,887	16,866	42,222	161,925	76,015	4,012	241,952
1897	94,658	16,124	35,678	146,460	62,932	3,888	213,280
1898	90,679	15,570	34,395	140,644	60,551	3,976	205,171
1899	87,400	16,072	42,890	146,362	90,020	4,314	240,696
1900	102,448	20,472	45,905	168,825	124,722	5,014	298,561
1901	111,585	20,920	39,210	171,715	124,354	6,506	302,575

IMMIGRANTS FROM COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

Years.	British and Irish.	Foreigners.	Nationality not distinguished.	Total.
1887	85,475	32,008	1,530	119,013
1888	94,133	33,895	851	128,879
1889	103,070	43,122	1,206	147,398
1890	109,470	44,663	1,777	155,910
1891	103,037	47,197	1,135	151,369
1892	97,780	44,673	1,294	143,747
1893	102,119	37,634	1,301	141,054
1894	118,309	66,129	1,361	185,799
1895	109,418	64,803	1,453	175,674
1896	101,742	56,509	1,662	159,913
1897	95,221	57,994	1,899	155,114
1898	91,248	46,362	1,736	139,346
1899	100,246	59,576	2,289	162,111
1900	97,637	74,681	3,429	175,747
1901	99,699	60,736	4,583	165,018

BALANCE OF BRITISH AND IRISH PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

Years.	British and Irish Emigrants to Countries out of Europe.	British and Irish Immigrants from Countries out of Europe.	Net Emigration.*	
			Numbers.	Proportion per Cent. of Total Population of United Kingdom.
1887	281,487	85,475	196,012	0·54
1888	279,928	94,133	185,795	0·50
1889	253,795	103,070	150,725	0·41
1890	218,116	109,470	108,646	0·29
1891	218,507	103,037	115,470	0·31
1892	210,042	97,780	112,262	0·29
1893	208,814	102,119	106,695	0·28
1894	156,030	118,309	37,721	0·10
1895	185,181	109,418	75,763	0·19
1896	161,925	101,742	60,183	0·15
1897	146,460	95,221	51,239	0·13
1898	140,644	91,248	49,396	0·12
1899	146,362	100,246	46,116	0·11
1900	168,825	97,637	71,188	0·17
1901	171,715	99,699	72,016	0·17

* *i.e.*, Recorded immigration deducted from recorded emigration.

ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FROM EUROPE.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

Nationality of Aliens who were not stated in the Alien Lists to be *en route* to places abroad.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Russians and Poles ..	7,482	10,204	12,773	14,775	15,248	20,266	25,633	20,914
Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes.	4,174	3,700	4,437	4,617	4,775	5,695	5,796	4,725
Germans	6,229	5,665	5,557	5,496	5,886	5,926	5,799	6,730
Dutch	1,138	1,261	1,517	1,468	1,620	2,105	2,171	2,199
French	4,077	3,849	3,948	4,477	4,367	4,861	4,821	5,816
Austrians and Hungarians	911	865	1,246	1,306	1,941	2,548	3,074	2,342
Italians	2,452	2,738	3,448	4,061	4,224	5,553	7,707	7,185
Other Nationalities ..	2,219	2,226	2,522	2,651	2,524	3,930	7,504†	5,513‡
Total.. ..	28,682*	30,528*	35,448*	38,851*	40,785*	50,894*	62,505*	55,464*§
Seamen	*9,821*	*9,894*	*10,461*	*10,762*	*12,299*	*13,362*	*14,950*	*15,146*
Aliens stated in the Alien Lists to be en route to places abroad.	*35,512*	*44,637*	*40,036*	*32,221*	*32,177*	*49,047*	*71,682*	*79,140*

* These are the numbers shown in the alien lists obtained under Act 6 Will. 4. c. 11, and comprise practically all the aliens from Europe that might settle in the United Kingdom, but it will be understood that they do not all settle here.

† Of these 3,216 were from Roumania.

‡ Of these 1,162 were from Roumania.

§ Including 40 aliens whose nationality was not ascertained.

BALANCE OF TOTAL PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of Board of Trade on Emigration and Immigration.*]

	Total Number of Passengers.							
	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
United Kingdom and Europe.								
From Europe	490,330	522,449	518,869	587,000	620,123	666,230	748,725	762,555
To Europe	477,318	493,946	479,913	569,150	590,226	609,570	669,292	613,843
Excess from Europe	13,012	28,503	38,956	17,850	29,897	56,660	79,433	88,712
United Kingdom and Countries out of Europe.								
From United Kingdom ..	226,827	271,772	241,952	213,280	205,171	240,696	298,561	302,575
To United Kingdom	185,799	175,674	159,913	155,114	139,346	162,111	175,747	165,018
Excess from United Kingdom	41,028	96,098	82,039	58,166	65,825	78,585	122,814	137,557
Grand Total								
From United Kingdom ..	704,145	765,718	721,865	782,430	795,397	850,266	967,853	916,418
To United Kingdom	676,129	698,123	678,782	742,114	759,469	828,341	924,472	867,573
Excess from United Kingdom	28,016	67,595	43,083	40,316	35,928	21,925	43,381	48,845
Excess of British and Irish Emigrants over Immigrants, as in second Table on page 169	*37,721*	*75,763*	*60,183*	*51,239*	*49,396*	*46,116*	*71,188*	*72,016*

HOUSING OF THE PEOPLE.—CENSUS OF 1891.

CLASSIFICATION OF ALL TENEMENTS.*—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Tenements with	Total Number of Tenements.	Percentage of all Tenements.	Total Number of Occupants.	Percentage of Population in each Group of Tenements.	Average Number of Occupants per Room.
	Urban Districts.†				
1 room‡	270,252	6·16	604,355	2·89	2·24
2 rooms	552,516	12·59	1,958,933	9·38	1·77
3 rooms	552,679	12·60	2,411,589	11·54	1·45
4 rooms	981,665	22·38	4,684,913	22·42	1·19
5 or more rooms ...	2,030,199	46·27	11,235,714	53·77	...
Total in Urban Districts ...	4,387,311	100·00	20,895,504	100·00	...
	Rural Districts.†				
1 room‡	16,694	0·96	36,055	0·44	2·16
2 rooms	144,806	8·30	457,684	5·65	1·58
3 rooms	204,077	11·70	815,875	10·06	1·33
4 rooms	483,016	27·70	2,129,156	26·26	1·10
5 or more rooms ...	895,097	51·34	4,668,251	57·59	...
Total in Rural Districts ...	1,743,690	100·00	8,107,021	100·00	...
	Summary for all Districts.				
1 room‡	286,946	4·7	640,410	2·2	2·23
2 rooms	697,322	11·4	2,416,617	8·3	1·73
3 rooms	756,756	12·3	3,227,464	11·1	1·42
4 rooms	1,464,681	23·9	6,814,069	23·5	1·16
5 or more rooms ...	2,925,296	47·7	15,903,965	54·9	...
Total in all Districts ...	6,131,001	100·0	29,002,525	100·0	...

* *i.e.*, "any house or part of a house separately occupied by the owner or by a tenant" (General Report on Census, Vol. IV.).

† All Urban Sanitary Districts or Rural Sanitary Districts respectively.

‡ Persons returned as living in barns, sheds, caravans, or barges, were classed as occupying tenements of 1 room.

CLASSIFICATION OF OVERCROWDED TENEMENTS.*—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Tenements with	Number of Overcrowded Tenements.	Number of Occupiers of such Tenements.	Percentage of Population in each District in such Tenements.
	Urban Districts.†—Total Population, 20,895,504.		
1 room‡	87,535	337,107	1·61
2 rooms	151,603	922,964	4·42
3 rooms	91,206	722,532	3·46
4 rooms	60,876	589,810	2·82
Total in Urban Districts ...	391,220	2,572,413	12·31
	Rural Districts.†—Total Population, 8,107,021.		
1 room‡	4,724	20,600	0·25
2 rooms	32,628	201,092	2·48
3 rooms	28,825	229,345	2·83
4 rooms	24,256	234,594	2·90
Total in Rural Districts ...	90,433	685,631	8·46
	Summary for all Districts.—Total Population, 29,002,525.		
1 room‡	92,259	357,707	1·23
2 rooms	184,231	1,124,056	3·88
3 rooms	120,031	951,877	3·28
4 rooms	85,132	824,404	2·84
Total in all Districts ...	481,653	3,258,044	11·23

* This table is taken from the General Report on the Census of 1891 (Vol. IV.), in which "ordinary tenements which have more than two occupants per room, bedrooms and sitting rooms included," are considered to be overcrowded. (For definition of "tenement," *see* note on previous page.)

† All Urban Sanitary Districts or Rural Sanitary Districts respectively.

‡ Persons returned as living in barns, sheds, caravans, or barges were classed as occupying tenements of 1 room.

CLASSIFICATION OF TENEMENTS.*—SCOTLAND.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Description of Tenement.	Number of Families.*	Percentage of Families in each Group.	Number of Persons in the Families.	Percentage of Persons in each Group.	Average Number of Occupants per Room.
	Urban Districts.†				
Rooms without windows ...	8	0·00	15	0·00	1·88
Rooms with windows :—					
1 room	146,963	25·36	431,003	16·75	2·93
2 rooms	232,655	40·15	1,089,961	42·37	2·34
3 rooms	90,226	15·57	465,189	18·08	1·72
4 rooms	40,475	6·98	205,611	7·99	1·27
5 or more rooms	69,187	11·94	380,988	14·81	...
Total in Urban Districts ...	579,514	100·00	2,572,767	100·00	...
	Rural Districts.				
Rooms without windows ...	390	0·13	1,132	0·08	2·90
Rooms with windows :—					
1 room	46,368	15·83	142,384	10·45	3·07
2 rooms	109,134	37·27	497,059	36·49	2·28
3 rooms	53,092	18·13	256,156	18·80	1·61
4 rooms	25,179	8·60	127,218	9·34	1·26
5 or more rooms	58,680	20·04	338,418	24·84	...
Total in Rural Districts ...	292,843	100·00	1,362,367	100·00	...
	All Districts.				
Rooms without windows ...	398	0·0	1,147	0·0	2·88
Rooms with windows :—					
1 room	193,331	22·2	573,387	14·6	2·97
2 rooms	341,789	39·2	1,587,020	40·3	2·32
3 rooms	143,318	16·4	721,345	18·3	1·68
4 rooms	65,654	7·5	332,829	8·5	1·27
5 or more rooms	127,867	14·7	719,406	18·3	...
Total in all Districts	872,357	100·0	3,935,134	100·0	...

NOTE.—The definition of a Room, for the purposes of the Scotch and English Censuses respectively, not being identical, the above table cannot be compared accurately with the corresponding table for England on p. 172. For the same reason no table for overcrowded tenements can be given for Scotland, the definition of such tenements given in a footnote on p. 173 not being applicable to Scotland.

* For the purposes of this table families consisting of from 1 to 15 persons only are included, as the original figures do not show the exact number of persons in larger families. In the whole of Scotland the number of separate families of more than 15 persons was 1,650, with 78,305 persons, making (with vagrants and persons on board training ships and shipping belonging to the Royal Navy or merchant service which have also been excluded from the Table) a grand total of 876,089 families, with 4,025,647 persons.

† Comprising all towns with a population of 2,000 and upwards.

CLASSIFICATION OF HOUSES.—IRELAND.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Description of House.	Number of Houses.	Number of Families occupying the Houses.	Average Number of Families to each House.
	Civic Districts.†—Total Population, 1,244,113.		
4th class*	856	861	1·01
3rd „	26,137	26,847	1·03
2nd „	139,909	166,704	1·19
1st „	33,659	57,700	1·71
Total in Civic Districts ...	200,561	252,112	1·26
	Rural Districts.—Total Population, 3,460,637.		
4th class*	19,761	19,868	1·01
3rd „	286,452	288,187	1·01
2nd „	326,723	332,329	1·02
1st „	37,081	39,617	1·07
Total in Rural Districts...	670,017	680,001	1·01
	All Districts.—Total Population, 4,704,750.		
4th class*	20,617	20,729	1·01
3rd „	312,589	315,034	1·01
2nd „	466,632	499,033	1·07
1st „	70,740	97,317	1·38
Total in all Districts ...	870,578	932,113	1·07

* The following definitions of the four classes into which the houses are divided are taken from the General Report on the Census of Ireland :—

4th Class.—Houses built of mud or perishable material, having only one room and window.

3rd Class.—A better description of house, varying from one to four rooms and windows.

2nd Class.—What might be considered a good farm-house, having from five to nine rooms and windows.

1st Class.—All houses of a better description than the preceding.

† Comprising all municipal boroughs, townships, and towns of 2,000 inhabitants and upwards.

AGES OF THE PEOPLE.—CENSUS OF 1891.

POPULATION OF ENGLAND AND WALES GROUPED ACCORDING TO AGE.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Groups of Ages.	Urban Sanitary Districts.			Rural Sanitary Districts.			All Districts.		
	Number.	Per-centage.		Number.	Per-centage.		Number.	Per-centage.	
	Males.								
Under 5 years	1,272,866	12·7	46·4	494,896	12·3	46·9	1,767,562	12·6	46·5
5 and under 10 years..	1,199,986	12·0		498,386	12·2		1,698,372	12·0	
10 „ 15 „ ..	1,131,467	11·3		479,391	11·9		1,610,858	11·5	
15 „ 20 „ ..	1,041,953	10·4		423,222	10·5		1,465,175	10·4	
20 „ 30 „ ..	1,754,867	17·5	41·2	603,619	15·0	36·2	2,358,486	16·8	39·9
30 „ 40 „ ..	1,368,917	13·7		474,484	11·7		1,843,401	13·2	
40 „ 50 „ ..	1,003,546	10·0		384,210	9·5		1,387,756	9·9	
50 „ 60 „ ..	659,085	6·6	12·4	303,754	7·5	16·9	962,839	6·8	13·6
60 „ 70 „ ..	388,624	3·9		227,915	5·6		616,539	4·4	
70 years and upwards	193,433	1·9		153,480	3·8		346,913	2·4	
Total Males ..	10,014,544	100·0		4,038,357	100·0		14,052,901	100·0	
	Females.								
Under 5 years	1,287,540	11·8	43·8	498,388	12·2	44·6	1,785,928	11·9	44·0
5 and under 10 years..	1,210,157	11·1		491,649	12·1		1,701,806	11·4	
10 „ 15 „ ..	1,154,612	10·6		458,097	11·3		1,612,709	10·8	
15 „ 20 „ ..	1,119,245	10·3		366,445	9·0		1,485,690	9·9	
20 „ 30 „ ..	2,013,949	18·5	42·1	624,236	15·3	37·3	2,638,185	17·7	40·8
30 „ 40 „ ..	1,473,450	13·6		492,408	12·1		1,965,858	13·1	
40 „ 50 „ ..	1,091,433	10·0		404,669	9·9		1,496,102	10·0	
50 „ 60 „ ..	759,269	7·0	14·1	322,048	7·9	18·1	1,081,317	7·3	15·2
60 „ 70 „ ..	488,022	4·5		240,266	6·0		728,288	4·9	
70 years and upwards	282,283	2·6		170,458	4·2		453,741	3·0	
Total Females ..	10,880,960	100·0		4,068,664	100·0		14,949,624	100·0	
	Males and Females.								
Under 5 years	2,560,206	12·3	45·0	993,284	12·3	45·7	3,553,490	12·3	45·3
5 and under 10 years..	2,410,143	11·5		985,035	12·1		3,395,178	11·7	
10 „ 15 „ ..	2,286,079	10·9		937,488	11·6		3,223,567	11·1	
15 „ 20 „ ..	2,161,198	10·3		789,667	9·7		2,950,865	10·2	
20 „ 30 „ ..	3,768,816	18·0	41·7	1,227,855	15·1	36·8	4,996,671	17·2	40·2
30 „ 40 „ ..	2,842,367	13·7		966,892	11·9		3,809,259	13·1	
40 „ 50 „ ..	2,094,979	10·0		788,879	9·8		2,883,858	9	
50 „ 60 „ ..	1,418,354	6·8	13·3	625,802	7·7	17·5	2,044,156	7·1	14·5
60 „ 70 „ ..	876,646	4·2		468,181	5·8		1,344,827	4·7	
70 years and upwards	476,716	2·3		323,938	4·0		800,654	2·7	
Grand Total ..	20,895,504	100·0		8,107,031	100·0		29,002,535	100·0	

NOTE.—The classification according to "Age" of the total number of persons living in urban and rural districts respectively is not shown in the census volumes for Scotland and Ireland.

§ VIII.—OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE.

Census of 1901—County of London	178
Census of 1891—United Kingdom	179
Employment in Factories and Workshops	186
Employment of Seamen	194
Employment of Married Women	195

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE.

COUNTY OF LONDON.—CENSUS OF 1901.

SUMMARY OF GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS.

[*Compiled from Census Report for the County of London, Cd.* 875 *of* 1902.]

Occupation Group.	Number of		Number per 1,000 of and above 10 years of age.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I. General or Local Government of the Country.	46,638	5,796	28	3
II. Defence of the Country	18,743	—	11	—
III. Professional Occupations and their Subordinate Services.	65,407	52,962	39	28
IV. Domestic Offices or Services ..	53,525	328,337	32	171
V. Commercial Occupations	134,261	20,285	80	11
VI. Conveyance of Men, Goods, and Messages.	243,924	3,860	146	2
VII. Agriculture	8,082	1,342	5	1
VIII. Fishing	56	—	—	—
IX. In and about, and dealing in the Products of Mines and Quarries.	3,215	209	2	—
X. Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances.	95,503	3,932	57	2
XI. Precious Metals, Jewels, Watches, Instruments, and Games.	37,681	4,034	22	2
XII. Building and Works of Construction	149,962	80	90	—
XIII. Wood, Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations.	61,891	7,929	37	4
XIV. Brick, Cement, Pottery, and Glass	7,735	977	5	—
XV. Chemicals, Oil, Grease, Soap, Resin, &c.	18,645	5,915	11	3
XVI. Skins, Leather, Hair, and Feathers	19,238	9,468	11	5
XVII. Paper, Prints, Books, and Stationery	63,566	33,369	38	17
XVIII. (1-6) Textile Fabrics	5,297	10,365	3	5
(7) Dealers in Textile Fabrics ..	18,864	12,552	11	7
XIX. Dress	81,178	156,050	48	81
XX. (1-3) Food, Tobacco, Drink	98,227	25,245	59	13
(4) Board, Lodging, and Dealing in Spirituous Drinks.	40,535	24,247	24	13
XXI. Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply and Sanitary Service.	12,907	119	8	—
XXII. Other General and Undefined Workers and Dealers.	114,889	12,258	69	6
I.—XXII. All Occupations	1,399,969	719,331	836	374
XXIII. Without Specified Occupation or Unoccupied.	273,916	1,205,037	164	626
Total Population of 10 Years and upwards.	1,673,885	1,924,368	1,000	1,000

(A.)—SUMMARY OF CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS.—CENSUS OF 1891.

(*Compiled from the Census Reports for* 1891.)

Class.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.		United Kingdom.*	
	Total Number.	Per 1,000.	Total Number.	Per 1,000.	Total Number.	Per 1,000.	Total Number.	Per 1,000.
	Males.							
Occupied:								
Professional†	520,900	37	59,053	30	86,118	37	666,071	36
Domestic	140,773	10	13,102	7	17,588	8	171,463	9
Commercial . ..	1,364,377	97	170,676	88	93,284	40	1,628,337	89
Agricultural and fishing.‡	1,284,919	92	219,042	113	849,527	366	2,353,488	129
Industrial	5,495,446	391	742,036	382	404,899	175	6,642,381	363
Unoccupied§	5,246,486	373	738,808	380	867,537	374	6,852,831	374
Grand Total of Males	14,052,901	1,000	1,942,717	1,000	2,318,953	1,000	18,314,571	1,000
	Females.							
Occupied:								
Professional†	257,743	17	23,051	11	25,947	11	306,741	16
Domestic	1,759,555	118	190,051	91	220,627	92	2,170,233	112
Commercial	35,358	2	10,276	5	2,162	1	47,796	2
Agricultural and fishing.‡	52,026	4	30,082	15	91,094	38	173,202	9
Industrial	1,840,898	123	290,368	139	252,255	106	2,383,521	123
Unoccupied§	11,004,044	736	1,539,102	739	1,793,712	752	14,336,858	738
Grand Total of Females ..	14,949,624	1,000	2,082,930	1,000	2,385,797	1,000	19,418,351	1,000

* Excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.
† Including immediate subordinates, but excluding students.
‡ Including those dealing in or with animals.
§ Including children of no stated occupation and students in all three countries; and in England and Wales, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business (except those retired from the church and medical profession, who are classed according to the occupation they previously followed); in Scotland, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business (except those retired from the various professions); in Ireland, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business. In all cases persons retired from the army or navy are included with the effective members, and appear under the "Professional" class.

(B.)—SUMMARY OF GROUPS OF

[*Compiled from the Census*

Groups of Occupations (being the 23 "Orders" given in the Census).	England and Wales.			Scotland.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Civil service or local government.	129,260	15,040	144,300	16,657	1,828	18,485
Defence of the country at home.	126,473	..	126,473	7,588	..	7,588
Professional occupations† ..	265,167	242,703	507,870	34,808	21,223	56,031
Domestic offices or services..	140,773	1,759,555	1,900,328	13,102	190,051	203,153
Commercial occupations ..	395,535	20,830	416,365	53,594	4,995	58,589
The conveyance of men, goods, and messages.	968,842	14,528	983,370	117,082	5,281	122,363
Agriculture‡	1,260,024	51,696	1,311,720	190,769	29,216	219,985
Fishing	24,895	330	25,225	28,273	866	29,139
Working and dealing in :—						
Books, prints, and maps ..	121,572	23,735	145,307	14,659	5,658	20,317
Machines and implements	323,327	18,904	342,231	50,388	1,038	51,426
Houses, furniture, and decorations	798,982	21,600	820,582	97,753	3,605	101,358
Carriages and harness ..	104,633	4,147	108,780	6,929	92	7,021
Ships and boats	70,291	226	70,517	23,433	85	23,518
Chemicals and compounds	48,547	7,500	56,047	6,820	1,006	7,826
Tobacco and pipes	14,574	16,567	31,141	1,629	2,150	3,779
Food and lodging	599,137	198,852	797,989	78,005	30,656	108,661
Textile fabrics	500,588	628,001	1,128,589	73,333	133,217	206,550
Dress	408,392	691,441	1,099,833	46,415	76,649	123,064
Skins, hair, bone, and other animal substances.	58,388	18,178	76,566	5,512	1,183	6,695
Wood, paper, oil, and other vegetable substances.	144,143	52,746	196,889	26,433	10,452	36,885
Mineral substances	1,430,878	72,347	1,503,225	211,250	4,860	216,110
General or unspecified commodities.	855,722	84,598	940,320	98,043	19,205	117,248
Refuse matters	16,272	2,056	18,328	1,434	512	1,946
Total Occupied persons of all Ages.	8,806,415	3,945,580	12,751,995	1,203,909	543,828	1,747,737
Percentage of total	*62·7*	*26·4*	*44·0*	*62·0*	*26·1*	*43·4*
Total Unoccupied persons of all Ages.§	5,246,486	11,004,044	16,250,530	738,808	1,539,102	2,277,910
Percentage of total	*37·3*	*73·6*	*56·0*	*38·0*	*73·9*	*56·0*
Grand Total, Population* ..	14,052,901	14,949,624	29,002,525	1,942,717	2,082,930	4,025,647

* Excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.
† Including immediate subordinates, but excluding students.
‡ Including those dealing in or with animals.

OCCUPATIONS.—CENSUS OF 1891.

Reports for 1891.]

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.*			GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS (being the 23 "Orders" given in the Census).
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
27,072	2,539	29,611	172,989	19,407	192,396	Civil service or local government.
31,293	..	31,293	165,354	..	165,354	Defence of the country at home.
27,753	23,408	51,161	327,728	287,334	615,062	Professional occupations.†
17,588	220,627	238,215	171,463	2,170,233	2,341,696	Domestic offices or services.
27,560	1,609	29,169	476,709	27,434	504,143	Commercial occupations.
65,704	553	66,257	1,151,628	20,362	1,171,990	The conveyance of men, goods, and messages.
838,326	91,017	929,343	2,289,119	171,929	2,461,048	Agriculture.‡
11,201	77	11,278	64,369	1,273	65,642	Fishing.
						Working and dealing in:—
6,146	1,576	7,722	142,377	30,969	173,346	Books, prints, and maps.
8,142	117	8,259	381,857	20,059	401,916	Machines and implements.
50,865	897	51,762	947,600	26,102	973,702	Houses, furniture, and decorations.
5,743	37	5,780	117,305	4,276	121,581	Carriages and harness.
4,282	2	4,284	98,006	313	98,319	Ships and boats.
1,659	128	1,787	57,026	8,634	65,660	Chemicals and compounds.
900	606	1,506	17,103	19,323	36,426	Tobacco and pipes.
52,218	18,284	70,502	729,360	247,792	977,152	Food and lodging.
46,369	83,515	129,884	620,290	844,733	1,465,023	Textile fabrics.
37,695	115,734	153,429	492,502	883,824	1,376,326	Dress.
2,083	645	2,728	65,983	20,006	85,989	Skins, hair, bone, and other animal substances.
9,340	2,319	11,659	179,916	65,517	245,433	Wood, paper, oil, and other vegetable substances.
40,671	749	41,420	1,682,799	77,956	1,760,755	Mineral substances.
137,836	27,496	165,332	1,091,601	131,299	1,222,900	General or unspecified commodities.
950	150	1,100	18,656	2,718	21,374	Refuse matters.
1,451,416	592,085	2,043,501	11,461,740	5,081,493	16,543,233	Total Occupied persons of all Ages.
62·6	*24·8*	*43·4*	*62·6*	*26·2*	*43·8*	*Percentage of total.*
867,537	1,793,712	2,661,249	6,852,831	14,336,858	21,189,689	Total Unoccupied persons of all Ages.§
37·4	*75·2*	*56·6*	*37·4*	*73·8*	*56·2*	*Percentage of total.*
2,318,953	2,385,797	4,704,750	18,314,571	19,418,351	37,732,922	**Grand Total, Population.***

§ Including children of no stated occupation and students in all three countries; and in England and Wales, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business (except those retired from the church and medical profession who are classed according to the occupation they previously followed); in Scotland, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business (except those retired from the various professions); in Ireland, pensioners, persons living on their own means, and persons retired from business. In all cases persons retired from the army or navy are included with the effective members, and appear under "the defence of the country."

(C.)—OCCUPATIONS OF CHILDREN UNDER

[*Compiled from the Census*

GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS (arranged in descending order of magnitude).	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Textile trades:—						
Cotton	39,956	52,451	92,407	799	2,303	3,102
Wool and worsted ..	16,681	19,567	36,248	1,125	1,619	2,744
Mixed or unspecified materials.	3,372	3,896	7,268	1,913	2,911	4,824
Flax and linen	206	484	690	747	2,072	2,819
Hemp and other fibrous materials.	1,731	514	2,245	2,027	2,428	4,455
Silk	1,926	3,685	5,611	125	338	463
Total textile trades	63,872	80,597	144,469	6,736	11,671	18,407
Domestic and personal service.	8,667	110,198	118,865	475	10,524	10,999
Conveyance of goods and messages, &c.	96,576	2,576	99,152	11,692	3,010	14,702
Agriculture	71,519	1,517	73,036	6,439	984	7,423
Clothing trades	16,619	35,020	51,639	1,732	3,755	5,487
Mining { Coal	31,318	249	31,567	5,411	41	5,452
Mining { Other minerals	1,208	175	1,383	548	4	552
Provision of food and lodging.	18,393	3,246	21,639	3,648	962	4,610
Building and furnishing trades.	14,005	1,183	15,188	2,223	217	2,440
General labourers.. ..	13,081	95	13,176	867	23	890
Iron and steel manufacture.	10,501	472	10,973	2,242	18	2,260
Commercial and other clerks.	9,732	523	10,255	2,549	263	2,812
Machine and implement making.	8,605	1,307	9,912	1,131	71	1,202
Printing trades	6,780	1,942	8,722	684	527	1,211
Workers in copper, tin, lead, and other minerals.	7,037	1,532	8,569	488	49	537
Teaching and school service.	1,574	5,937	7,511	86	270	356

(*Continued on pages* 184–5.)

* Excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.

15 YEARS OF AGE.—CENSUS OF 1891.

Reports for 1891.]

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.*			GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS (arranged in descending order of magnitude).
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
						Textile trades:—
125	167	292	40,880	54,921	95,801	Cotton.
106	98	204	17,912	21,284	39,196	Wool and worsted.
345	859	1,204	5,630	7,666	13,296	Mixed or unspecified materials.
2,196	4,486	6,682	3,149	7,042	10,191	Flax and linen.
114	54	168	3,872	2,996	6,868	Hemp and other fibrous materials.
1	1	2	2,052	4,024	6,076	Silk.
2,887	5,665	8,552	73,495	97,933	171,428	Total textile trades.
1,227	9,407	10,634	10,369	130,129	140,498	Domestic and personal service.
3,246	63	3,309	111,514	5,649	117,163	Conveyance of goods and messages, &c.
12,801†	1,390†	14,191†	90,759	3,891	94,650	Agriculture.
829	3,546	4,375	19,180	42,321	61,501	Clothing trades.
21	..	21	36,750	290	37,040	Mining — Coal.
18	..	18	1,774	179	1,953	Mining — Other minerals.
763	161	924	22,804	4,369	27,173	Provision of food and lodging.
545	12	557	16,773	1,412	18,185	Building and furnishing trades.
2,142†	143†	2,285†	16,090	261	16,351	General labourers.
327	5	332	13,070	495	13,565	Iron and steel manufacture.
433	33	466	12,714	819	13,533	Commercial and other clerks.
122	2	124	9,858	1,380	11,238	Machine and implement making.
224	66	290	7,688	2,535	10,223	Printing trades.
73	3	76	7,598	1,584	9,182	Workers in copper, tin, lead, and other minerals.
118	234	352	1,778	6,441	8,219	Teaching and school service.

(*Continued on pages* 184-5.)

† The majority of the "General Labourers" may be assumed to be "Agricultural Labourers" although not returned as such. (*See* Census of Ireland, 1891. Part II., p. 116.)

(C.)—OCCUPATIONS OF CHILDREN UNDER

Groups of Occupations (arranged in descending order of magnitude).	England and Wales.			Scotland.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Earthenware and glass manufacture.	5,207	2,508	7,715	264	191	455
Hawking, pawnbroking, general dealing, &c.	4,236	1,055	5,291	349	501	850
Paper making and allied trades.	2,104	3,180	5,284	319	790	1,109
Quarrying, brickmaking, and road and railway making.	5,340	79	5,419	514	24	538
Wood, cane, straw, &c., working.	2,960	440	3,400	521	33	554
Carriage and harness manufacture.	2,842	354	3,196	193	4	197
Tobacco and pipe manufacture.	597	1,773	2,370	50	155	205
Professional occupations, (including subordinates).	1,375	602	1,977	174	100	274
Chemicals, colouring matter, and explosives manufacture.	1,138	549	1,687	223	116	339
Ship and boat building, and allied trades.	1,385	8	1,393	465	2	467
Workers in hair, bone, soap, and other animal substances.	1,025	676	1,701	49	37	86
Workers in oils, colours, india-rubber, and other vegetable substances.	745	376	1,121	319	58	377
Leather and skin dressing	840	411	1,251	96	21	117
Miscellaneous and unspecified trades.	9,928	3,614	13,542	1,332	697	2,029
Total Occupied children of 10 and under 15 years of age.	419,209	262,194	681,403	51,819	35,118	86,937
Percentage of Total..	*26·0*	*16·3*	*21·1*	*22·6*	*15·7*	*19·2*
Total Unoccupied children of 10 and under 15 years of age.	1,191,649	1,350,515	2,542,164	177,418	187,885	365,303
Percentage of Total..	*74·0*	*83·7*	*78·9*	*77·4*	*84·3*	*80·8*
Grand total number of children of 10 and under 15 years of age.	1,610,858	1,612,709	3,223,567	229,237	223,003	452,240

Note.– The figures that relate to occupied children are for all such children of 10 and under 15 years who were returned as following occupations are also included. Since, however, in 1891, the the figures are substantially comparable.

15 YEARS OF AGE.—CENSUS OF 1891—*continued.*

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.*			GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS (arranged in descending order of magnitude).
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
25	5	30	5,496	2,704	8,200	Earthenware and glass manufacture.
388	174	562	4,973	1,730	6,703	Hawking, pawnbroking, general dealing, &c.
29	141	170	2,452	4,111	6,563	Paper making and allied trades.
115	3	118	5,969	106	6,075	Quarrying, brickmaking, and road and railway making.
106	16	122	3,587	489	4,076	Wood, cane, straw, &c., working.
104	..	104	3,139	358	3,497	Carriage and harness manufacture.
42	31	73	689	1,959	2,648	Tobacco and pipe manufacture.
58	33	91	1,607	735	2,342	Professional occupations (including subordinates).
35	3	38	1,396	668	2,064	Chemicals, colouring matter, and explosives manufacture.
50	..	50	1,909	10	1,910	Ship and boat building, and allied trades.
31	19	50	1,105	732	1,837	Workers in hair, bone, soap, and other animal substances.
1	..	1	1,065	434	1,499	Workers in oils, colours, india-rubber, and other vegetable substances.
13	..	13	949	432	1,381	Leather and skin dressing.
1,250	464	1,714	12,510	4,775	17,285	Miscellaneous and unspecified trades.
28,023	21,619	49,642	499,051	318,931	817,982	Total **Occupied** children of 10 and under 15 years of age.
10·0	*8·0*	*9·0*	*23·5*	*15·1*	*19·4*	*Percentage of Total.*
252,334	247,946	500,280	1,621,401	1,786,346	3,407,747	Total **Unoccupied** children of 10 and under 15 years of age.
90·0	*92·0*	*91·0*	*76·5*	*84·9*	*80·6*	*Percentage of Total.*
280,357	269,565	549,922	2,120,452	2,105,277	4,225,729	Grand total number of children of 10 and under 15 years of age.

of age; but in Scotland any children of 5 and under 10 years, and in Ireland children of any age employment of children under 10 years of age was prohibited in the United Kingdom generally

* Excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.

EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES

NUMBER OF FACTORY AND WORKSHOP

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the*

—	Children under 14 Years of Age employed as Half-Timers.			Persons under 18 Years of Age employed as Full-Timers.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Textile Factories, 1898.						
England and Wales ...	16,404	19,590	35,994	62,803	121,316	184,119
Scotland	1,925	2,538	4,463	7,944	21,687	29,631
Ireland	2,122	2,668	4,790	5,588	8,601	14,189
United Kingdom ...	20,451	24,796	45,247	76,335	151,604	227,939
Non-textile Factories, 1898.						
England and Wales ...	3,906	1,435	5,341	282,864	125,272	408,136
Scotland	629	271	900	39,059	21,338	60,397
Ireland	53	49	102	8,468	6,797	15,265
United Kingdom ...	4,588	1,755	6,343	330,391	153,407	483,798
Workshops, 1897 (under the 1878 Act).						
England and Wales ...	1,074	911	1,985	57,808	87,531	145,339
Scotland	215	359	574	7,696	11,646	19,342
Ireland	51	127	178	2,206	5,144	7,350
United Kingdom ...	1,340	1,397	2,737	67,710	104,321	172,031

* This Table relates to establishments covered by the Factory and Workshop Act separate works or departments, viz., 95,792 factories and 88,814 workshops. In addition, returns for these were not obtained.

The figures for Factories relate mainly to the year 1898, but those for 189 have been year were not received. The Workshop figures relate to the year 1897.

"Men workshops" (*i.e.*, workshops, other than bakehouses, where neither children, and Workshop Act, 1878. Outworkers registered as occupiers are included in the

AND WORKSHOPS.

OPERATIVES IN 1897-8.*—SUMMARY.

Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.]

Persons above 18 Years of Age.			Total Number of Persons employed.			—
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
						Textile Factories, 1898.
244,825	359,031	603,856	324,032	499,937	823,969	England and Wales.
30,051	75,694	105,745	39,920	99,919	139,839	Scotland.
15,921	37,862	53,783	23,631	49,131	72,762	Ireland.
290,797	472,587	763,384	387,583	648,987	1,036,570	United Kingdom.
						Non-textile Factories, 1898.
1,674,459	292,416	1,966,875	1,961,229	419,123	2,380,352	England and Wales.
286,471	48,206	334,677	326,159	69,815	395,974	Scotland.
72,938	28,012	100,950	81,459	34,858	116,317	Ireland.
2,033,868	368,634	2,402,502	2,368,847	523,796	2,892,643	United Kingdom.
						Workshops, 1897 (under the 1878 Act).
210,552	198,858	409,410	269,434	287,300	556,734	England and Wales.
31,275	38,707	69,982	39,186	50,712	89,898	Scotland.
9,801	12,815	22,616	12,058	18,086	30,144	Ireland.
251,628	250,380	502,008	320,678	356,098	676,776	United Kingdom.

of 1878, so far as returns were received, and shows the numbers employed in 184,606 7,413 other works (3,120 factories and 4,293 workshops), were known to exist, but

used, where available, in the case of factories for which the returns for the previous

young persons, or women are employed) do not come within the scope of the Factory returns, but other outworkers are excluded.

NUMBER OF FACTORY AND WORKSHOP OPERATIVES IN

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the*

Industry.	I.—Factories, 1898.						
	Children employed as Half-Timers.		Persons under 18 Years of Age employed as Full-Timers.		Persons above 18 Years of Age.		Total Number of Persons employed.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
TEXTILE.							
Cotton	11,697	14,334	39,362	80,187	146,642	233,885	**526,107**
Wool	848	559	8,330	11,163	43,837	49,317	**114,054**
Worsted	3,439	4,311	11,117	22,156	33,571	56,101	**130,695**
Flax	2,801	3,447	6,890	13,436	21,055	54,290	**101,919**
Hemp and Jute	1,135	1,137	4,541	6,436	12,641	28,819	**54,709**
Silk	328	633	1,927	6,215	8,069	18,289	**35,461**
Hosiery	62	230	1,331	7,764	7,992	18,085	**35,464**
Other Textiles	141	145	2,837	4,247	16,990	13,801	**38,161**
NON-TEXTILE.							
Flax Scutch Mills	17	8	252	131	2,493	1,253	**4,154**
Print, Bleach, Dye Works	1,315	282	14,378	7,869	88,187	24,534	**136,565**
Wood.—Saw Mills, Carpenters.	56	1	14,536	172	89,379	389	**104,533**
Cabinet, Furniture, and Household Utensil Makers, and Upholsterers.	57	4	10,644	3,786	45,833	9,253	**69,577**
Metals, Extraction, Founding, and Conversion of.	96	3	36,404	1,837	265,424	4,937	**308,701**
Machines, Appliances, Conveyances, Tools.	557	67	111,242	9,747	737,154	22,918	**881,685**
Metals: Galvanising, Finishing, &c.	4	1	5,077	1,121	18,633	3,006	**27,842**
Clothing	563	629	17,422	39,159	82,173	109,964	**249,910**
Paper, Printing, Stationery, &c.	369	114	36,091	26,038	137,504	46,681	**246,797**
Food, Drink, Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars.	313	272	22,585	25,803	165,475	53,540	**267,988**
Jewellery, Plate, Fine Instruments, Fancy Articles, Games.	12	20	6,718	7,961	27,437	14,065	**56,233**
Leather.—Tanners, Fellmongers, Curriers.	14	2	2,452	248	24,065	735	**27,516**
India-rubber and Gutta-percha.	6	2	1,283	2,061	9,743	5,699	**18,794**
Glass, Clay, Stone, &c. ..	523	123	25,253	9,846	117,075	26,101	**178,921**
Chemicals, &c. (including Explosives).	32	15	7,969	4,566	78,623	11,367	**102,572**
Gas	3	..	641	..	56,427	30	**57,101**
All other Industries ..	651	212	17,444	13,042	88,243	34,162	**153,754**
Total, United Kingdom	**25,039**	**26,551**	**406,726**	**305,011**	**2,324,665**	**341,221**	**3,929,213**

1897-8.*—DETAILED TABLE GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES.

Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.]

II. Workshops 1897. (Under 1878 Factory Act.)							Industry.
Children employed as Half-Timers.		Persons under 18 Years of Age employed as Full-Timers.		Persons above 18 Years of Age.		Total Number of Persons Employed.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
							TEXTILE.
69	69	512	2,718	3,364	7,139	13,891	Cotton. Wool. Worsted. Flax. Hemp and Jute. Silk. Hosiery. Other Textiles.
							NON-TEXTILE.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flax Scutch Mills.
..	..	7	23	79	61	170	Print, Bleach, Dye Works.
30	..	4,763	13	15,007	50	19,863	Wood.—Saw Mills, Carpenters.
63	8	8,756	2,570	30,364	7,615	49,375	Cabinet, Furniture, and Household Utensil Makers, and Upholsterers.
..	..	8	..	9	2	19	Metals, Extraction, Founding, and Conversion of.
83	9	14,377	1,969	43,403	4,978	64,909	Machines, Appliances, Conveyances, Tools.
..	..	343	70	1,082	113	1,608	Metals, Galvanising, Finishing, &c.
464	1,161	14,198	79,893	77,156	178,750	351,622	Clothing.
9	14	1,257	2,099	3,192	4,192	10,763	Paper, Printing, Stationery, &c.
263	48	7,185	3,089	28,032	19,256	57,873	Food, Drink, Tobacco, Snuff and Cigars.
32	14	4,379	4,593	12,190	8,757	29,965	Jewellery, Plate, Fine Instruments, Fancy Articles, Games.
6	1	208	84	1,147	112	1,558	Leather.—Tanners, Fellmongers, Curriers.
7	..	128	175	623	528	1,461	India-rubber and Gutta-percha.
34	2	2,749	66	9,827	338	13,016	Glass, Clay, Stone, &c.
25	7	467	799	1,441	1,257	3,996	Chemicals, &c. (including Explosives).
..	..	6	..	73	..	79	Gas.
255	44	8,368	6,160	24,549	17,232	56,608	All other Industries
1,340	**1,397**	**67,710**	**104,321**	**251,628**	**250,380**	**676,776**	**Total, United Kingdom.**

See note to Table on page 186.

HALF-TIMERS IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS, 1897-8 *

I.—GROUPED BY INDUSTRIES.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.*]

(A.) Number of Children under 14 Years of Age employed as Half-Timers.

Industry.		Number Employed.	Industry.	Number employed in Factories, 1898.	Number employed in Workshops, 1897.
Textile Factories, 1898.			**Non-Textile Trades.**		
Cotton..	Spinning	9,296	Flax Scutch-mills	25	..
	Weaving	16,564	Rope making	275	173
	Other processes	151	Wood.—Sawmills, carpenters	57	30
Wool ..	Spinning	1,009	Leather.—Tanners, fellmongers, curriers.	16	7
	Weaving	366	Clay, stone, &c.	523	34
	Other processes	32	Glass	123	2
Worsted	Spinning	7,424	Metals, founding and conversion of.	90	..
	Weaving	321	Machines, tools, appliances, conveyances.	624	92
	Other processes	5	Chemicals, &c., explosives ..	47	32
Shoddy		22	Cabinet, furniture, and household utensil makers and upholsterers.	61	71
Flax		6,248	Food	430	299
Hemp		181	Drink..	58	12
Jute		2,091	Tobacco, snuff and cigars ..	97	..
Horsehair		11	Print, bleach, dye works ..	1,597	..
Cocoanut fibre ..		23	Clothing	1,192	1,625
Silk		961	Jewellery, plate, fine instruments, fancy articles, games.	32	46
Lace		212	Paper, printing, stationery, &c.	483	23
Hosiery		292	All other industries	613	133
Elastic		18			
Total		**45,247**			
Textile Workshops, 1897 (not separately classed).		158			
Total Textile Trades..		**45,405**	**Total Non-Textile Trades** ..	**6,343**	**2,579**

(B.) Percentage of Half-Timers in each Class of Works, and Percentage that Half-Timers are of all Persons employed in each Class of Works.

—	Number of Half-Timers employed.*	Percentage of whole Number of Half-Timers employed in all Factories and Workshops.	Percentage that Half-Timers are of Total Number of Persons (all ages) employed in each class of Works.
Textile Factories, 1898	45,247	83·29	4·37
Non-Textile Factories, 1898	6,343	11·67	0·22
Workshops, 1897	2,737	5·04	0·40
Total	**54,327**	**100·00**	**1·19**

* *See* note to Table on page 186.

HALF-TIMERS IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS, 1897-8.*

II.—GROUPED BY COUNTIES AND DISTINGUISHING SEX.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.*]

County.	Textile Factories, 1898.			Non-Textile Factories, 1898.			Workshops, 1897.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males & Females.	Males.	Females.	Males & Females.	Males.	Females.	Males & Females.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.										
Lancaster	9,940	11,952	21,892	2,092	535	2,627	229	162	391	**24,910**
York, West Riding	5,021	5,644	10,665	395	211	606	99	109	208	**11,479**
Chester	837	1,114	1,951	247	157	404	32	23	55	**2,410**
Northampton ..	..	..	..	212	211	423	134	123	257	**680**
Derby	208	293	501	125	18	143	12	6	18	**662**
Leicester	61	186	247	156	89	245	92	48	140	**632**
Stafford	33	83	116	182	120	302	39	19	58	**476**
Somerset	125	73	198	33	14	47	44	35	79	**324**
London	..	..	..	37	9	46	121	128	249	**295**
Worcester	54	91	145	5	4	9	9	10	19	**173**
Devon	48	62	110	13	25	38	12	11	23	**171**
Kent	..	..	..	91	12	103	5	6	11	**114**
Nottingham ..	15	30	45	41	4	45	8	6	14	**104**
Warwick	1	4	5	40	2	42	36	20	56	**103**
Other Counties* ..	61	58	119	237	24	261	202	205	407	**787**
Total	16,404	19,590	35,994	3,906	1,435	5,341	1,074	911	1,985	**43,320**
SCOTLAND.										
Forfar	1,386	1,514	2,900	21	3	24	28	21	49	**2,973**
Renfrew	138	603	741	96	68	164	30	15	45	**950**
Fife	102	154	256	176	12	188	14	18	32	**476**
Ayr	159	111	270	32	15	47	10	17	27	**344**
Lanark	22	32	54	65	56	121	25	94	119	**294**
Dumbarton ..	..	1	1	157	106	263	5	2	7	**271**
Aberdeen	11	38	49	59	4	63	16	22	38	**150**
Perth..	44	46	90	2	2	4	..	32	32	**126**
Other Counties* ..	63	39	102	21	5	26	87	138	225	**353**
Total	1,925	2,538	4,463	629	271	900	215	359	574	**5,937**
IRELAND.										
Antrim	1,320	1,896	3,216	13	6	19	2	5	7	**3,242**
Down	358	375	733	21	32	53	14	1	15	**801**
Armagh	280	248	528	3	2	5	3	..	3	**536**
Tyrone	123	103	226	3	2	5	1	..	1	**232**
Other Counties* ..	41	46	87	13	7	20	31	121	152	**259**
Total	2,122	2,668	4,790	53	49	102	51	127	178	**5,070**
Total, United Kingdom.	**20,451**	**24,796**	**45,247**	**4,588**	**1,755**	**6,343**	**1,340**	**1,397**	**2,737**	**54,327**

* These figures relate to 82 counties in the United Kingdom. In 6 of these the total number of Half-Timers employed in each county was between 50 and 100, whilst in 36 of the remaining 76 counties the number employed was less than 10.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chief Inspectors of Factories and of* 1898, *Cd.* 27 *and*

Material.	Half-Timers. (Children under 14 years.)			Full- Under 18 years.*		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cotton.						
1895	14,151	17,359	31,510	42,355	81,815	124,170
1896	13,185	16,321	29,506	41,355	80,061	121,416
1897	12,297	15,246	27,543	40,034	79,580	119,614
1898	11,697	14,334	26,031	39,362	80,187	119,549
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy.						
1895	6,606	6,829	13,435	23,394	36,966	60,360
1896	6,204	6,532	12,736	23,218	36,820	60,038
1897	5,123	5,732	10,855	21,250	35,360	56,610
1898	4,299	4,880	9,179	19,918	34,388	54,306
Flax, Jute, Hemp and China Grass.						
1895	4,029	4,703	8,732	11,826	20,460	32,286
1896	4,240	4,817	9,057	12,094	19,954	32,048
1897	4,096	4,840	8,936	11,727	20,142	31,869
1898	3,936	4,584	8,520	11,438	19,880	31,318
Silk.						
1895	468	812	1,280	2,135	6,121	8,256
1896	410	833	1,243	2,046	6,292	8,338
1897	337	801	1,138	1,972	6,685	8,657
1898	328	633	961	1,927	6,215	8,142
Hosiery.						
1895	129	250	379	1,422	6,836	8,258
1896	117	303	420	1,494	7,730	9,224
1897	90	214	304	1,381	7,876	9,257
1898	62	230	292	1,331	7,764	9,095
Lace.						
1895	101	118	219	1,303	1,554	2,857
1896	121	117	238	1,446	1,831	3,277
1897	110	103	213	1,581	1,692	3,273
1898	100	112	212	1,587	1,780	3,367
Elastic, Cocoa-nut Fibre and Horsehair.						
1895	41	29	70	651	1,240	1,891
1896	25	31	56	730	1,174	1,904
1897	21	27	48	774	1,248	2,022
1898	29	23	52	772	1,390	2,162
All Materials.						
1895	25,525	30,100	55,625	83,086	154,992	238,078
1896	24,302	28,954	53,256	82,383	153,862	236,245
1897	22,074	26,963	49,037	78,719	152,583	231,302
1898	20,451	24,796	45,247	76,335	151,604	227,939

* Including children between 13 and 14 years of age who, having fulfilled certain such children employed in textile factories in

IN TEXTILE FACTORIES, 1895–1898.

Workshops for the Years 1896, 1897, 1898 *and* 1900. (*C.* 8561 *of* 1897, *C.* 8965 *Cd.* 841 *of* 1901.)]

Timers. Over 18 years. Males.	Females.	Total.	Total Employed. Males.	Females.	Total.	Material.
						Cotton.
148,724	234,479	383,203	205,230	333,653	538,883	1895.
149,146	232,852	381,998	203,686	329,234	532,920	1896.
147,245	232,821	380,066	199,576	327,647	527,223	1897.
146,642	233,885	380,527	197,701	328,406	526,107	1898.
						Wool, Worsted and Shoddy.
90,972	117,634	208,606	120,972	161,429	282,401	1895.
92,029	119,638	211,667	121,451	162,990	284,441	1896.
84,905	113,574	198,279	111,278	154,466	265,744	1897.
81,990	110,950	192,940	106,207	150,218	256,425	1898.
						Flax, Jute, Hemp and China Grass.
35,351	84,650	120,001	51,206	109,813	161,019	1895.
35,486	85,872	121,358	51,820	110,643	162,463	1896.
34,551	84,075	118,626	50,374	109,057	159,431	1897.
33,728	83,139	116,867	49,102	107,603	156,705	1898.
						Silk.
8,816	17,530	26,346	11,419	24,463	35,882	1895.
8,639	17,630	26,269	11,095	24,755	35,850	1896.
8,579	18,263	26,842	10,888	25,749	36,637	1897.
8,069	18,289	26,358	10,324	25,137	35,461	1898.
						Hosiery.
8,220	17,341	25,561	9,771	24,427	34,198	1895.
8,649	17,659	26,308	10,260	25,692	35,952	1896.
8,454	18,160	26,614	9,925	26,250	36,175	1897.
7,992	18,085	26,077	9,385	26,079	35,464	1898.
						Lace.
7,714	3,778	11,492	9,118	5,450	14,568	1895.
8,746	4,827	13,573	10,313	6,775	17,088	1896.
8,793	5,168	13,961	10,484	6,963	17,447	1897.
8,799	4,627	13,426	10,486	6,519	17,005	1898.
						Elastic, Cocoa-nut Fibre and Horsehair.
3,473	3,366	6,839	4,165	4,635	8,800	1895.
3,461	3,552	7,013	4,216	4,757	8,973	1896.
3,531	3,306	6,837	4,326	4,581	8,907	1897.
3,577	3,612	7,189	4,378	5,025	9,403	1898.
						All Materials.
303,270	478,778	782,048	411,881	663,870	1,075,751	1895.
306,156	482,030	788,186	412,841	664,846	1,077,687	1896.
296,058	475,167	771,225	396,851	654,713	1,051,564	1897.
290,797	472,587	763,384	387,588	648,987	1,036,570	1898.

educational requirements, were allowed to work as Full-Timers The total number of 1898 was 29,627 (11,735 boys and 17,892 girls).

EMPLOYMENT OF SEAMEN.*

COMPARISON OF NUMBERS OF SEAMEN OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN NATIONALITY EMPLOYED IN 1891 AND 1896.

Nationality of Seamen.	Number of Seamen of all Ratings employed on		Increase.	Decrease.	Net Increase (+) or Decrease (−).
	5th April 1891.	25th March 1896.			
ON SAILING VESSELS:					
British	43,257	35,825	..	7,432	..
Foreign	9,312	9,668	356	..	..
Total	52,569	45,493	356	7,432	− 7,076
ON STEAM VESSELS:					
British	84,310	89,184	4,874	..	..
Foreign	14,572	17,778	3,206	..	..
Total	98,882	106,962	8,080	..	+ 8,080
ON SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS:					
British	127,567	125,009	..	2,558	..
Foreign	23,884	27,446	3,562	..	..
Total	151,451	152,455	3,562	2,558	+ 1,004
Lascars..	21,322	27,911	6,589	..	+ 6,589
Grand Total ..	**172,773**	**180,366**	..	..	**+7,593**

NATIONALITIES OF SEAMEN OF ALL RATINGS.

Country of Origin.	Number employed on 25th March 1896.	Country of Origin.	Number employed on 25th March 1896.
England and Wales (including Channel Islands and Isle of man).	80,977	Foreign Countries:—	
		Sweden	5,219
		Germany	5,167
		Norway	3,669
Scotland	22,248	United States	2,222
		Russia	1,962
Ireland	12,599	Denmark	1,518
		Other	7,689
Total, British Islands ..	115,824	Total, Foreign Countries	27,446
"British," not otherwise defined	4,368	Born at sea, or birthplace not stated.	196
Colonies*	4,621	Lascars on Asiatic agreement	27,911
		Total number employed	**180,366**

* The above tables are compiled from a Return, Mercantile Marine (Seamen employed).—C.—8579 of 1897. The figures in the tables relate only to seamen on sea-going vessels (except fishing vessels and yachts) registered under Part I. of the Merchant Shipping Act of 1894 in the British Islands, and show only the number of seamen employed on such vessels on certain dates in 1896 and 1891, and not the total number of seamen following the sea service in connection with the above-mentioned class of vessels.

EMPLOYMENT OF MARRIED WOMEN.

PROPORTION OF WOMEN TEXTILE WORKERS, MARRIED AND UNMARRIED.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

[*Compiled from Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls by Labour Department of Board of Trade, C.* 7564 *of* 1894.]

Name of Trade.	Girls (under 18 Years of Age).		Women (18 Years of Age and upwards).					*Grand Total, Women and Girls.*
	Half-Timers.	Young Persons.	Un-married.	Married or Widowed.			Total Women.	
				Married.	Widowed.	Total Married or Widowed.		
	Number employed in 1894 by firms making returns.							
Cotton..	12,586	45,398	79,531	34,150	4,841	38,991	118,522	*176,456*
Woollen	200	3,364	11,575	4,062	844	4,906	16,481	*20,045*
Worsted	3,944	13,288	23,059	5,158	1,111	6,269	29,308	*46,540*
Mixed woollen and worsted.	83	792	2,223	578	108	686	2,909	*3,784*
Total ..	16,765	62,842	116,368	43,948	6,904	50,852	167,220	*246,825*
	Percentage.							
Cotton..	7·1	25·7	45·1	19·4	2·7	22·1	67·2	*100*
Woollen	1·0	16·8	57·7	20·3	4·2	24·5	82·2	*100*
Worsted	8·5	28·5	49·5	11·1	2·4	13·5	63·0	*100*
Mixed woollen and worsted.	2·2	20·9	58·8	15·3	2·8	18·1	76·9	*100*
Total ..	6·8	25·5	47·1	17·8	2·8	20·6	67·7	*100*

PROPORTION OF WOMEN TEXTILE WORKERS, MARRIED AND UNMARRIED—*continued.*

II. COTTON TRADE.

[*Compiled from Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls by Labour Department of Board of Trade, C.* 7564 *of* 1894.]

Districts	Number employed in 1894 by firms making returns.							
	Girls (under 18 Years of Age).		Women (18 Years of Age and upwards).					*Grand Total, Women and Girls*
				Married or Widowed.				
	Half-Timers.	Young Persons.	Un-married.	Married.	Widowed.	Total Married or Widowed.	Total Women.	
Stockport	260	938	1,706	875	159	**1,034**	**2,740**	*3,938*
Neighbourhood of Stockport.	235	780	1,737	434	76	**510**	**2,247**	*3,962*
Ashton-under-Lyne and neighbourhood.	782	3,768	6,972	3,376	567	**3,943**	**10,915**	*15,465*
Salford	42	1,513	2,176	709	154	**863**	**3,039**	*4,594*
Neighbourhood of Salford and Manchester.	222	1,071	2,121	565	109	**674**	**2,795**	*4,088*
Leigh and neighbourhood.	359	1,671	2,349	516	76	**592**	**2,941**	*4,971*
Wigan..	205	1,902	2,653	255	33	**288**	**2,941**	*5,048*
Bolton..	1,137	4,247	6,750	1,390	354	**1,744**	**3,494**	*13,378*
Neighbourhood of Bolton.	384	1,530	2,453	627	158	**785**	**3,238**	*5,152*
Bury	431	1,491	2,825	1,328	233	**1,561**	**4,386**	*6,308*
Neighbourhood of Bury.	200	719	1,796	682	97	**779**	**2,575**	*3,494*
Oldham	395	2,729	4,723	2,085	285	**2,370**	**7,093**	*10,217*
Neighbourhood of Oldham.	476	2,003	3,490	1,337	169	**1,506**	**4,996**	*7,475*
Rochdale	344	1,259	2,606	939	135	**1,074**	**3,680**	*5,283*
Neighbourhood of Rochdale.	276	971	2,073	823	126	**949**	**3,022**	*4,269*
Todmorden, Bacup, Haslingden, and neighbourhood.	837	2,311	4,567	1,838	262	**2,100**	**6,667**	*9,815*
Chorley	429	1,364	2,402	835	120	**955**	**3,357**	*5,150*
Preston	953	3,130	5,155	2,792	412	**3,204**	**8,359**	*12,442*
Blackburn	1,344	3,590	5,999	4,092	460	**4,552**	**10,551**	*15,485*
Darwen, Accrington, Clitheroe, and neighbourhood.	1,529	3,455	6,865	3,745	377	**4,122**	**10,987**	*15,971*
Burnley	847	2,275	3,643	2,690	251	**2,941**	**6,584**	*9,706*
Neighbourhood of Burnley.	668	1,870	3,153	1,759	158	**1,917**	**5,070**	*7,608*
Miscellaneous places in Lancashire.	181	811	1,317	458	70	**528**	**1,845**	*2,837*
Lancashire and Cheshire.	12,536	45,398	79,531	34,150	4,841	**38,991**	**118,522**	*176,456*
Percentage ..	7·1	25·7	45·1	19·4	2·7	**22·1**	**67·2**	*100·0*

PROPORTION OF WOMEN TEXTILE WORKERS, MARRIED AND UNMARRIED—*continued.*

III. WOOLLEN TRADE.

[*Compiled from Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls by Labour Department of Board of Trade, C.* 7564 *of* 1894.]

Districts	Number employed in 1894 by firms making returns.							
	Girls (under 18 Years of Age).		Women (18 Years of Age and upwards).					*Grand Total, Women and Girls.*
	Half-Timers.	Young Persons.	Un-married.	Married or Widowed.			Total Women.	
				Married.	Widowed.	Total Married or Widowed.		
Leeds	1	386	1,567	607	113	720	2,287	*2,674*
Neighbourhood of Leeds.	2	324	1,134	396	50	446	1,580	*1,906*
Halifax and neighbourhood.	37	167	742	160	42	202	944	*1,148*
Dewsbury, Batley, and neighbourhood.	..	982	3,615	1,211	224	1,435	5,050	*6,032*
Huddersfield ..	5	191	789	236	86	322	1,111	*1,307*
Neighbourhood of Huddersfield.	19	224	884	237	54	291	1,175	*1,418*
Yeadon, Calverley, and neighbourhood.	6	155	423	119	38	157	580	*741*
Mirfield and neighbourhood.	2	138	410	146	28	174	584	*724*
Dobcross and neighbourhood.	21	106	360	72	19	91	451	*573*
Miscellaneous places in Yorkshire.	7	174	431	181	34	215	646	*827*
Total Yorkshire	100	2,847	10,355	3,365	688	4,053	14,408	*17,355*
Miscellaneous places in Lancashire.	74	184	493	149	55	204	697	*955*
West of England ..	26	333	727	548	101	649	1,376	*1,735*
Total	200	3,364	11,575	4,062	844	4,906	16,481	*20,045*
Percentage ..	1·0	16·8	57·7	20·3	4·2	24·5	82·2	*100·0*

PROPORTION OF WOMEN TEXTILE WORKERS, MARRIED AND UNMARRIED—*continued.*

IV. AND V.—WORSTED AND MIXED WOOLLEN AND WORSTED TRADE.

[*Compiled from Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls by Labour Department of Board of Trade, C.* 7564 *of* 1894.]

Districts.	Number employed in 1894 by firms making returns.							
	Girls (under 18 Years of Age).		Women (18 Years of Age and upwards).					*Grand Total, Women and Girls.*
	Half-Timers.	Young Persons.	Un-married.	Married or Widowed.			Total Women.	
				Married.	Widowed.	Total Married or Widowed.		
	IV. Worsted Trade.							
Keighley	323	767	1,281	206	47	**253**	**1,534**	*2,624*
Neighbourhood of Keighley.	317	892	1,691	467	108	**575**	**2,266**	*3,475*
Shipley and North Bierley District.	343	1,152	2,031	553	100	**653**	**2,684**	*4,179*
Bradford	1,091	3,451	6,069	1,727	381	**2,108**	**8,177**	*12,719*
Neighbourhood of Bradford.	275	1,165	2,593	691	141	**832**	**3,425**	*4,865*
Halifax	690	1,779	2,993	421	116	**537**	**3,530**	*5,999*
Neighbourhood of Halifax.	541	1,592	2,110	215	48	**263**	**2,373**	*4,506*
Huddersfield	31	375	517	69	28	**97**	**614**	*1,020*
Neighbourhood of Huddersfield.	46	352	752	115	16	**131**	**883**	*1,281*
Wakefield and Horbury	3	308	411	28	6	**34**	**445**	*756*
Dewsbury District ..	38	191	310	73	12	**85**	**395**	*694*
Leeds	16	364	815	221	35	**256**	**1,071**	*1,451*
Skipton District	46	145	243	79	16	**95**	**338**	*529*
Miscellaneous places in Yorkshire.	146	592	898	150	34	**184**	**1,082**	*1,820*
Total Yorkshire ..	3,906	13,125	22,714	5,015	1,088	**6,103**	**28,817**	*45,848*
Colne and Nelson.. ..	38	163	325	143	23	**166**	**491**	*692*
Total Yorkshire and Lancashire.	3,944	13,288	23,039	5,158	1,111	**6,269**	**29,308**	*46,540*
Percentage	8·5	28·5	49·5	11·1	2·4	**13·5**	**63·0**	*100*
	V. Mixed Woollen and Worsted Trade.							
Leeds	..	149	596	193	26	**219**	**815**	*964*
Other places in Yorkshire.	83	643	1,627	385	82	**467**	**2,094**	*2,820*
Leeds and other places in Yorkshire.	83	792	2,223	578	108	**686**	**2,909**	*3,784*
Percentage	2·2	20·9	58·8	15·3	2·8	**18·1**	**76·9**	*100*

§ *IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.*

	Page.
Workmen's Compensation Schemes	**200**
Industrial Actions and Prosecutions	**201**
Savings Banks	**205**
Pauperism	**208**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION SCHEMES.

RETURNS OF SCHEMES CERTIFIED UNDER SECTION 3 OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.*

[*Compiled from Report of Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for* 1900, *Part A Parliamentary Paper* 35 *of* 1901.]

—	Groups of Industries.			Total.
	Railways.	Factories, &c.	Mines, &c.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Number of Schemes in operation at 30th June, 1900.	2	16	28	46
" " Workmen employed ...	41,832	19,488	66,859†	128,129
" " " contracting out.	39,409	17,799	66,081†	123,289
Receipts :—	£	£	£	£
Contributions by Workmen ...	9,537	2,793	32,041	44,371
" " Employers ...	18,781	4,684	46,038	69,503
Other Receipts	—	312	1,394	1,706
TOTAL ...	28,318	7,789	79,473	115,580
Payments :—	£	£	£	£
On Death and to Dependants ...	7,655	1,351	4,193	13,199
Incapacity...	20.294	4,130	27,856	52,280
Other Benefits	131	1,223	5,384	6,738
Other Payments	—	689‡	585‡	1,274
Management Expenses	—	158	4,803	4,961
TOTAL ...	28,080	7,551	42,821	78,452
	£	£	£	£
Funds at end of Year	1,014	6,642	75,080	82,736
Estimated maximum amount payable under the Act for Incapacity.§	2,056	1,731	4,446	8,233
Amount actually paid for Incapacity.§	5,372	2,702	6,715	14,789
Number of Deaths :—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Where no dependants are left ...	8	4	34	46
Where dependants are left ...	42	7	59	108
TOTAL ...	50	11	93	154
Number of Dependants	132	18	176	326
Number of Cases of Incapacity ...	5,169	1,654	14,351	21,174

* By this Section "contracting out" is allowed only if the compensation of the workmen is provided for under a Scheme certified by the Registrar of Friendly Societies as being on the whole not less favourable to the general body of workmen and their dependants than the provisions of the Act.

† These particulars relate to 27 schemes only.

‡ Of these amounts £342 in the case of Factories and £152 in the case of Mines consisted of payments in re-insurance of risks.

§ These particulars relate to 25 schemes only.

INDUSTRIAL ACTIONS AND PROSECUTIONS.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT—CASES IN COUNTY AND SHERIFF COURTS IN 1900.

[*Compiled from Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act*, 1897, *and the Employers' Liability Act*, 1880. Cd. 816 *of* 1901 *and* Cd. 281 *of*, 1900.]

(A.) EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT.

Nature of Employment.	Total No. of Cases.	Result				Amount of Damages Awarded.
		Judgment for Plaintiff or Pursuer.	Judgment for Defendant or Defender.	Removed into High Court or Court of Session.	Otherwise Disposed of.	£ s. d.
Railway	17	4	2	..	11	259 19 0
Factory	326	80	42	6	198	5,705 18 0
Mine	15	1	3	3	8	50 0 0
Quarry	4	..	1	2	1	..
Engineering work	65	23	9	2	31	1,405 4 4
Building	162	46	26	2	88	3,256 12 2
Other employments	80	23	14	..	43	1,312 10 0
TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM. 1900 ..	669	177	97	15	380	11,990 3 6
TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM. *1899* ..	*659*	*161*	*116*	*19*	*363*	*11,103 2 10*

(B.) WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

Nature of Employment.	Total No. of Cases.*	Result.			Amount of Compensation Awarded (in cases in Col. 3).			
		For Applicant or Pursuer.	For Respondent or Defender.	Otherwise disposed of.	Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
					No. of Cases.	Total Amount.	No. of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1.)	(2.)	(3.)	(4.)	(5.)	(6.)	(7.)	(8.)	(9.)
						£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	205	143	22	36	96	14,519 0 5	47	24 4 10
Factory	934	468	140	275	139	15,807 8 2	329	168 18 7
Mine	336	192	48	80	87	8,777 13 5	105	62 11 6
Quarry	47	28	9	9	9	1,362 8 2	19	8 17 1½
Engineering work ..	218	117	22	72	39	5,261 0 0	78	42 18 3
Building	202	102	34	61	31	5,030 12 9	71	49 2 0
TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM. 1900	1,942	1,050	275	533	401	50,778 2 11	649	356 12 3½
TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM. *1899*	*1,698*	*859*	*332*	*485*	*374*	*47,610 8 5*	*485*	*242 16 10*

NOTE.—It will be understood that the above statistics relate only to those cases which have been made the subject of legal proceedings. There are no available figures as to the total number of cases in which compensation for accidents has been settled by agreement or by informal arbitration.

* Including 84 cases in 1900, the results for which are not shown in cols. 3-9, viz., 40 claims for compensation allowed but determination of amount postponed; 43 applications with reference to weekly allowances already granted; and one application for indemnity by third party. The number of such cases included in the total for 1899 is 22.

PROSECUTIONS UNDER FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS DURING 1900.

[*Extracted from Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshop for the Year* 1900.—Cd. 668 *of* 1901.]

Nature of Offence	Number of				Total Penalties and Costs.
	Groups of Prosecutions.*	Cases.*	Convictions.	Cases withdrawn on payment of Costs.	£ s. d.
Keeping Registers, Sending Notices, &c.					
Failure as regards:					
Keeping Registers, sending Notices, &c.	295	377	355	9	467 9 6
Posting of Abstracts, Notices, &c.	128	128	121	..	137 5 10
Obstruction or Personation of H.M. Inspectors.	7	7	5	..	11 3 0
Sanitation and Safety.					
Failure to fence dangerous machinery.†	97	100	97	1	256 7 0
Failure to limewash factory, &c.	61	61	59	2	113 0 0
Other offences†	51	51	48	2	378 13 7
Children.					
Age, fitness, &c., of children ..	37	52	50	..	59 9 7
Employment of children at illegal times.	67	85	83	..	135 10 7
Other offences	26	26	25	1	27 14 6
Young Persons.					
Employing young person under 16 without certificate of fitness.	246	421	416	..	494 13 1
Employment of young persons at illegal times:					
Before or after legal hours ..	234	469	459	1	483 2 3
At night	79	118	115	..	169 9 11
Beyond legal hour on half-holiday.	43	71	67	1	57 2 4
At meal times	45	151	139	1	115 11 0
At other illegal times	36	53	51	1	77 2 6
Other offences	17	19	15	..	16 5 6
Women.					
Employment of women at illegal times:					
Before or after legal hours ..	137	409	381	23	264 12 8
At night	31	77	75	..	102 11 6
Beyond legal hour on half-holiday.	44	95	91	2	96 15 2
At meal times	57	316	315	..	271 9 2
At other illegal times	37	79	77	..	74 11 7
Other offences	..	..	..	..	..
Dangerous Trades, &c.					
Failure to observe or affix Special Rules.	53	53	52	..	67 16 4
Other offences	..	..	..	..	..
Particulars Section.					
Failure to supply sufficient or correct particulars, &c.	8	20	20	..	20 5 6
Truck Acts	13	26	21	..	31 13 4
Other offences..	20	23	14	6	41 9 6
Total for 1900	**1,869**	**3,287**	**3,151**	**50**	**3,971 5 0**
Total for 1899	*1,954*	*3,574*	*3,406*	*84*	*3,923 5 3*

* By *Case* is meant each item of prosecution. A summons for employing three women beyond legal hours is entered as three "cases" but as one "group of prosecutions."

† "Other offences" includes "Failure to fence dangerous machinery" in penal compensation cases.

PROSECUTIONS UNDER MINES AND QUARRIES ACTS DURING 1900.

[*Compiled from Mines and Quarries: General Report and Statistics for* 1900.—*Part II.* Cd. 766 *of* 1901.]

Nature of Offence.	No. of Prosecutions.	No. of Convictions.	Cases withdrawn or not proven.	Cases dismissed.	Total Amount of Fines and Costs imposed.
Mines Acts.					£ s. d.
Prosecutions of Owners, Agents, and Managers, for :—					
Neglecting rules as to registers, returns, notices, plans.	6	4	..	2	14 3 6
Not providing proper signals or manholes	9	5	4*	..	16 6 0
Not fencing machinery and entrances to shafts ..	7	5	..	2	13 19 0
Other breaches of general and special rules ..	42	34	2†	6	116 15 0
Other offences	14	13	..	1	81 3 2
Total for 1900 ..	78	61	6	11	242 6 8
Total for 1899 ..	*69*	*58*	*2*	*9*	*195 8 10½*
Prosecutions of Workmen for :—					
Contraventions of rules about safety lamps ..	35	34	..	1	35 17 6
Contraventions of rules about matches and smoking.	115‡	109	..	5	118 9 8
Contraventions of rules about explosives	43	40	..	3	49 3 10
Contraventions of rules about timbering	35	30	1§	4	41 0 0
Contraventions of rules about trams or tubs or inclined and engine planes:					
Riding or allowing riding on trams and tubs..	126	124	..	2	99 18 11
Other offences	34	34	..	..	37 17 6
Disobeying orders	68	65	..	1	53 19 3
Other offences..	190	175	1§	14	218 9 0
Total for 1900 ..	646	611‖	2	30	654 15 8
Total for 1899 ..	*592*	*581¶*	*3*	*8*	*580 8 5*
Quarries Act.					
Prosecutions of Owners, Agents, &c., for :—					
Neglecting rules as to returns and notices	15	14	..	1**	39 11 6
Breaches of special rule about explosives and blasting.	31	26	1	4	30 19 3
Breaches of special rule about machinery and plant.	13	8	3§	2	13 7 3
Breaches of special rules about safety of quarry..	11	9	2§	..	21 10 6
Not posting up abstract of Act	12	10	1§	1**	11 16 4
Total for 1900 ..	82	67	7	8	117 4 10
Total for 1899 ..	*84*	*75*	*1*	*8*	*143 3 7*
Prosecutions of Workmen for :—					
Breaches of special rules relating to explosives and blasting.	13	12	1	..	6 14 0
Total for 1900 ..	13	12	1	..	6 14 0
Total for 1899 ..	*19*	*17*	..	*2*	*11 12 0*
Factory and Workshop Acts.††					
Prosecutions of Occupiers for :—					
Not fencing machinery	7	7	..	..	19 15 6
Other offences..	5	5	..	..	10 0 0
Total for 1900 ..	12	12	..	..	29 15 6
Total for 1899 ..	*14*	*12*	..	*2*	*7 6 10½*

* Including two cases withdrawn on payment of costs.
† Including one case withdrawn on payment of costs.
‡ One offender failed to appear and a warrant was issued for his apprehension.
§ Withdrawn on payment of costs.
‖ In twelve cases imprisonment was imposed without the option of a fine.
¶ In eight cases imprisonment was imposed without the option of a fine.
** Carried to a higher Court; defendant since convicted and fined.
†† Prosecutions by H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Factory and Workshop Acts in factories or workshops connected with metalliferous mines and quarries.

PROSECUTIONS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS DURING 1900.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished by the Solicitor's Department of the Board of Trade.*]

Nature of Offence.	Groups of Prosecutions.	Informations laid.	Informations on which Convictions were obtained.	Cases Withdrawn.	Cases Dismissed.	Total Penalties and Costs.
						£ s. d.
By Owners or Masters of Ships.						
Allowing centre of disc to be submerged.	8	9	8	..	..	289 2 6
Carrying excessive deck cargoes ..	3	3	3	..	..	32 17 8
Offences in connection with Passenger Certificates:						
Plying for passengers without a Certificate. / Failing to post up Certificate	2	7	6	..	1	47 13 0*
Carrying passengers in excess of number certified.	7	7	7	..	..	88 2 6
Breach of Rules as to life saving appliances.	2	2	2	..	..	20 9 6
Misconduct endangering ship ..	1	1	1	..	..	†
Proceeding to sea whilst under detention.	1	1	1	..	..	100 0 0
Illegally engaging seamen	2	2	2	..	..	5 19 0
Breach of regulations for lettering and numbering of Fishing Boats.	2	3	3	..	..	3 2 7
Trawling without lights	1	1	1	..	..	7 0 0
Total for 1900	29	36	34	..	1	594 6 9
Total for 1899	*38*	*44*	*37*	*4*	*2*	*657 5 4*
By Seamen.						
Wilfully disobeying the directions of the Chief Officer of Coastguard and Receiver of Wreck.	1	5	5	..	..	10 0 0
False statement of name or of last ship.	2	3	3	..	..	11 0 0
Making false declaration for purpose of obtaining a Certificate.	1	1	..	..	..	‡
Total for 1900	4	9	8	..	..	21 0 0
Total for 1899	*2*	*6*	*5*	..	..	*38 12 8*
By Boarding-house Keepers and Others.						
Illegally supplying seamen	11	26	24	..	2	103 12 7§
Demanding or receiving remuneration from seamen for engagement.	9	29	12	14	2	15 13 1‖
Receiving advance note without giving adequate value therefor.	1	1	..	1	..	..
Harbouring deserters .. : ..	2	4	2	2	..	4 16 0
Illegally boarding ships	2	2	2	..	..	¶
Misdealing with wreck**	3	16	13	..	3	24 10 0
Total for 1900	28	78	53	17	7	148 11 8
Total for 1899	*11*	*16*	*14*	*1*	*1*	*26 5 6*
Grand Total for 1900	**61**	**123**	**95**	**17**	**8**	**763 18 5**
Grand Total for 1899	*51*	*66*	*56*	*5*	*3*	*722 3 6*

* Defendant, who was the same person in all five prosecutions, appealed against the Convictions of Court in respect to three of the informations laid. These Convictions were all confirmed on Appeal to the Quarter Sessions, and in addition £1 costs of Appeal was ordered to be paid, but the Penalties and Costs in two cases were reduced from £10 and £1 each to 1s. and 10s. each.

† Six Months' hard labour.

‡ Defendant admonished.

§ In one case Defendant underwent one month's imprisonment in default of payment. In the case of 7 other Informations (one person defending six) defendants absconded.

‖ In the case of six Informations, the defendant (the same person) absconded, and in the case of another Information the Defendant also absconded.

¶ Twenty-one days' imprisonment.

** Defendant in one case underwent 14 days' imprisonment.

SAVINGS BANKS.

NUMBER OF ACCOUNTS OPEN.

[*Extracted from the Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom.*]

A.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

At 31st December	England.*	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.*
1886	3,521,567	130,788	131,873	147,193	3,731,421
1887	3,513,488	139,744	139,681	158,848	3,951,761
1888	3,750,048	150,286	148,288	172,305	4,220,927
1889	3,999,273	163,256	159,920	185,360	4,507,809
1890	4,456,086		172,438	198,790	4,827,314
1891	4,723,929		182,390	212,076	5,118,395
1892	5,027,431		199,062	225,823	5,452,316
1893	5,292,178		220,117	235,944	5,748,239
1894	5,610,052		238,861	259,870	6,108,763
1895	5,912,496		260,602	280,499	6,453,597
1896	6,276,493		283,566	301,976	6,862,035
1897	6,612,639		304,636	322,486	7,239,761
1898	6,960,995		327,437	342,070	7,630,502
1899	7,332,728		351,236	362,716	8,046,680
1900	7,685,317		372,801	381,865	8,439,963

* Including Islands in the British Seas

B.—TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS.

At 20th November	England.*	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.*
1886	1,187,726	27,339	325,914	49,775	1,590,804
1887	1,193,563	25,941	335,112	49,994	1,604,610
1888	1,158,739	25,439	346,126	49,242	1,579,546
1889	1,116,569	24,891	359,679	50,455	1,551,594
1890	1,089,099	24,120	372,920	49,643	1,535,782
1891	1,055,186	23,880	381,940	49,276	1,510,282
1892	1,041,544	23,480	387,891	49,005	1,501,920
1893	1,027,152	21,447	376,062	46,505	1,471,146
1894	1,018,071	20,175	385,190	47,510	1,470,946
1895	1,013,841	18,791	435,474	48,123	1,516,229
1896	998,256	18,542	430,194	48,911	1,495,903
1897	1,008,388	18,416	450,895	49,518	1,527,217
1898	1,027,166	18,342	468,714	49,725	1,563,947
1899	1,047,890	18,373	484,898	50,324	1,601,485
1900	1,060,147	18,558	496,000	50,318	1,625,023

NOTE.—The number of accounts of Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions, and Friendly Societies included above was in—

1886	26,689	955	3,815	560	32,019
1900	22,543	603	7,707	697	31,550

* Including Channel Islands.

RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS, AND

[*Compiled from the Statistical*

A.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

—	Year ended 31st December	England and Wales.§	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.§
		£	£	£	£
AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM DEPOSITORS.*	1886	15,463,426	384,935	1,018,081	16,866,442
	1887	16,305,994	414,104	1,059,908	17,780,006
	1888	18,743,829	450,057	1,191,178	20,385,064
	1889	19,572,041	500,607	1,184,845	21,257,493
	1890	20,769,803	558,307	1,215,937	22,544,047
	1891	21,170,281	560,964	1,261,805	22,993,050
	1892	22,653,356	635,287	1,302,651	24,591,294
	1893	24,352,782	741,479	1,414,867	26,509,128
	1894	29,602,953	988,234	1,864,165	32,455,352
	1895	31,071,405	1,236,372	1,993,428	34,301,205
	1896	35,177,703	1,420,754	2,120,537	38,718,994
	1897	34,772,070	1,477,123	2,173,947	38,423,140
	1898	36,382,192	1,566,930	2,251,020	40,200,142
	1899	38,154,169	1,663,247	2,328,565	42,145,981
	1900	39,596,852	1,671,225	2,394,335	43,662,412
AMOUNT PAID TO DEPOSITORS.†	1886	12,636,813	299,952	753,178	13,689,943
	1887	13,524,074	326,253	829,951	14,680,278
	1888	14,572,033	340,214	890,488	15,802,735
	1889	15,494,852	375,869	943,546	16,814,267
	1890	16,495,202	436,429	977,229	17,908,860
	1891	17,574,047	445,242	1,000,566	19,019,855
	1892	18,798,013	481,227	1,066,977	20,346,217
	1893	19,949,093	530,120	1,285,353	21,764,566
	1894	21,919,841	638,445	1,228,641	23,786,927
	1895	23,611,750	721,680	1,364,866	25,698,296
	1896	26,066,652	851,675	1,571,001	28,480,328
	1897	28,047,895	954,962	1,622,118	30,624,995
	1898	30,132,440	1,068,523	1,731,866	32,952,829
	1899	32,039,450	1,289,770	1,842,255	35,171,475
	1900	34,851,383	1,332,736	2,047,253	38,231,372
AMOUNT DUE TO DEPOSITORS‡ at 31st December.	1886	47,116,488	1,054,774	2,703,075	50,874,337
	1887	49,898,408	1,142,625	2,983,032	53,974,065
	1888	54,070,204	1,252,468	3,233,722	58,556,394
	1889	58,147,393	1,377,206	3,475,021	62,999,620
	1890	62,421,994	1,499,084	3,713,729	67,634,807
	1891	66,018,228	1,614,806	3,974,968	71,608,002
	1892	69,873,571	1,768,866	4,210,642	75,853,079
	1893	74,277,260	1,980,225	4,340,156	80,597,641
	1894	81,960,372	2,330,014	4,975,680	89,266,066
	1895	89,420,027	2,844,706	5,604,242	97,868,975
	1896	98,531,078	3,413,785	6,153,778	108,098,641
	1897	105,255,253	3,935,926	6,705,607	115,896,786
	1898	111,505,005	4,414,333	7,224,761	123,144,099
	1899	117,619,724	4,787,810	7,711,071	130,118,605
	1900	122,365,193	5,126,299	8,058,153	135,549,645

* Including interest credited to depositors and dividends on Stock held for depositors; deposits for immediate investment in Stock and for purchase of annuities and insurances; sums credited in respect of Stock sold for depositors, and in respect of payments under annuity and insurance contracts.

† Including withdrawals for investment in Stock and for purchase of annuities and insurances; withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, of payments to annuitants and insurants and their representatives.

‡ Exclusive of Government Stock held for depositors.

§ Including Islands in the British Seas.

SAVINGS BANKS.

AMOUNTS DUE TO DEPOSITORS.

Abstract for the United Kingdom.]

B.—TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS.

—	Year ended 20th November	England.§	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.§
		£	£	£	£	£
AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM DEPOSITORS.*	1886	7,981,717	212,599	2,613,147	452,776	11,260,239
	1887	7,820,949	147,122	2,697,166	461,592	11,126,829
	1888	7,630,296	141,646	2,820,421	460,682	11,053,045
	1889	7,183,027	133,734	2,900,045	455,830	10,672,636
	1890	7,023,329	145,061	3,051,633	429,139	10,649,132
	1891	6,677,100	143,420	3,065,386	428,800	10,314,706
	1892	6,571,315	128,150	3,068,595	419,918	10,187,978
	1893	6,408,291	110,739	3,222,580	401,160	10,142,770
	1894	7,078,696	105,055	3,736,682	487,910	11,408,343
	1895	7,266,962	93,107	4,310,987	506,367	12,177,423
	1896	7,585,545	99,264	4,947,042	519,334	13,151,185
	1897	7,611,515	97,824	4,956,288	514,639	13,180,266
	1898	7,674,251	97,047	5,165,485	511,001	13,447,784
	1899	8,018,259	105,151	5,328,408	527,690	13,979,508
	1900	7,867,611	118,190	4,994,936	519,208	13,499,945
AMOUNT PAID TO DEPOSITORS.†	1886	7,712,729	361,392	2,256,758	441,274	10,772,153
	1887	7,756,355	183,641	2,340,033	428,673	10,708,602
	1888	8,827,566	166,554	2,440,034	476,425	11,910,579
	1889	8,765,323	151,071	2,596,041	437,069	11,949,504
	1890	8,607,301	165,502	2,870,407	483,290	12,126,400
	1891	7,694,740	144,537	2,798,920	451,496	11,089,693
	1892	7,238,846	145,486	2,870,979	422,783	10,678,094
	1893	6,819,096	203,111	2,761,860	500,552	10,284,619
	1894	6,827,435	147,503	2,824,964	377,137	10,177,039
	1895	6,676,659	145,214	3,101,306	416,465	10,339,646
	1896	7,640,072	97,577	3,601,013	425,517	11,764,179
	1897	6,840,228	93,967	4,037,215	443,756	11,415,156
	1898	7,018,776	98,515	4,334,398	465,620	11,917,209
	1899	7,345,193	95,745	4,659,248	469,765	12,569,951
	1900	7,887,027	101,963	4,918,439	541,528	13,448,957
AMOUNT DUE TO DEPOSITORS‡ at 20th November.	1886	35,531,195	951,690	8,331,221	2,029,889	46,843,995
	1887	35,595,889	915,171	8,688,354	2,062,808	47,262,222
	1888	34,398,619	890,263	9,068,741	2,047,065	46,404,688
	1889	32,816,323	872,926	9,372,745	2,065,826	45,127,820
	1890	31,232,451	852,455	9,553,971	2,011,675	43,650,552
	1891	30,214,811	851,338	9,820,437	1,988,979	42,875,565
	1892	29,547,380	834,002	10,018,053	1,986,114	42,385,449
	1893	29,136,475	741,630	10,478,773	1,886,722	42,243,600
	1894	29,387,736	699,182	11,390,491	1,997,495	43,474,904
	1895	29,978,699	647,075	12,600,170	2,087,397	45,312,681
	1896	29,923,512	648,762	13,946,199	2,181,214	46,699,687
	1897	30,694,799	652,629	14,865,272	2,252,097	48,464,797
	1898	31,350,374	651,161	15,696,459	2,297,478	49,995,372
	1899	32,023,340	660,567	16,365,619	2,355,403	51,404,929
	1900	32,003,924	676,794	16,442,116	2,333,083	51,455,917

NOTE.—The amount due to Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions, and Friendly Societies included above was in—

	England.§	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.§
	£	£	£	£	£
1886	3,091,187	124,895	227,157	43,784	3,487,023
1900	2,259,738	77,288	503,393	68,702	2,909,121

* Including Interest and sums received for Government Stock sold for Depositors and also credit of dividends on Government Stock held for Depositors.

† Including sums paid for Government Stock purchased for Depositors.

‡ Exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors. § Including Channel Islands.

PAUPERISM.

NUMBER OF PAUPERS.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

[*Extracted from the Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	Adult Able-bodied.			All other Paupers (exclusive of Vagrants).			Total.*		
	In-door.	Out-door.	Total.	In-door.	Out-door.	Total.	In-door.	Out-door.	Total.
	On the First Day of January.								
1887 .. .	27,032	83,197	110,229	169,821	537,139	706,960	196,853	620,336	817,189
1888 . ..	28,637	83,896	112,533	172,029	540,947	712,976	200,666	624,843	825,509
1889	27,191	77,626	104,817	171,000	534,315	705,315	198,191	611,941	810,132
1890	25,917	71,828	97,745	169,131	520,669	689,800	195,048	592,497	787,545
1891	27,834	70,960	98,794	165,108	511,003	676,111	192,942	581,963	774,905
1892	31,988	67,546	99,534	160,472	494,479	654,951	192,460	562,025	754,485
1893	34,752	72,426	107,178	165,182	504,098	669,280	199,934	576,524	776,458
1894	38,919	77,559	116,478	173,710	522,253	695,963	212,629	599,812	812,441
1895	40,330	74,085	114,415	175,218	527,798	703,016	215,548	601,883	817,431
1896	41,327	71,052	112,379	175,545	539,293	714,838	216,872	610,345	827,217
1897	40,398	68,429	108,827	175,631	539,904	715,535	216,029	608,333	824,362
1898	40,698	66,373	107,071	177,740	538,539	716,279	218,438	604,912	823,350
1899	39,029	61,389	100,418	178,804	528,508	707,312	217,833	589,897	807,730
1900	38,662	61,058	99,720	178,486	519,548	698,034	217,148	580,606	797,630
1901	37,570	59,088	96,658	178,053	515,091	693,144	215,623	574,179	789,689
	On the First Day of July.								
1886	18,973	75,923	94,896	151,734	518,587	670,321	170,707	594,510	765,217
1887	19,373	73,524	92,897	154,068	517,944	672,032	173,461	591,468	764,929
1888	20,003	72,813	92,816	153,705	521,574	675,279	173,708	594,387	768,095
1889	18,709	67,781	86,490	152,802	513,740	666,542	171,511	581,521	753,032
1890	18,079	64,264	82,343	150,029	501,080	651,108	168,107	565,344	733,451
1891	20,796	64,601	85,397	147,529	489,108	636,637	168,325	553,709	722,034
1892	25,652	67,207	92,859	146,317	488,143	634,460	171,969	555,350	727,319
1893	27,065	66,884	93,949	153,884	497,722	651,606	180,949	564,606	745,555
1894	29,021	66,142	95,163	156,699	507,456	664,155	185,720	573,598	759,318
1895	30,029	68,133	98,162	160,129	525,263	685,392	190,158	593,396	783,554
1896	30,044	64,787	94,831	159,935	527,537	687,472	189,979	592,324	782,303
1897	31,070	62,751	93,821	160,695	527,515	688,210	191,765	590,266	782,031
1898	32,163	82,098	114,261	165,781	553,382	719,163	197,944	635,480	833,424
1899	30,112	57,477	87,589	164,905	515,950	680,855	195,017	573,427	768,304
1900	29,589	56,018	85,607	162,636	505,279	667,915	192,225	561,297	753,469

NOTE.—In 1881 the population of the Unions and Parishes was 25,972,119; and in 1891 the population of 648 Unions and Parishes, excluding extra-parochial places, was 29,001,342.

* A few paupers received both in-door and out-door relief on the same day. Prior to 1899 these paupers are included once only in the figures in the Table, but in 1899 and subsequently they are included both in the number of in-door and of out-door paupers: they are counted once only, however, in the Total Number of Paupers shown in the last column of the Table.

NUMBER OF PAUPERS—*continued.*

SCOTLAND.

[*Extracted from the Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom.*]

Year.	Number in receipt of Relief.		Number of Vagrants included in preceding columns.	
	Paupers.	Dependents.	Paupers.	Dependents.
	On January 14th.*			
1887	63,408	36,326	245	128
1888	63,085	35,667	181	84
1889	62,242	34,647	132	50
1890	61,577	33,463	111	35
1891	60,844	32,578	93	40
1892	60,633	32,651	151	82
1893	60,734	32,762	180	31
1894	61,978	33,218	109	19
1895	63,307	33,611	193	54
1896	64,673	34,847	211	48
1897	65,918	34,996	177	50
1898	66,519	34,889	133	22
1899	66,755	34,755	165	36
1900	65,929	34,003	132	40
1901	65,817	35,002	166	22
	On September 14th.*			
1886	61,469	35,187	131	65
1887	61,577	34,650	171	81
1888	60,777	34,426	134	97
1889	60,201	33,640	82	22
1890	59,371	31,997	40	21
1891	58,875	31,771	85	35
1892	58,638	31,304	136	66
1893	59,885	31,714	115	65
1894	60,990	32,489	133	69
1895	62,360	33,985	87	33
1896	63,362	33,968	132	31
1897	64,305	33,862	115	42
1898	64,343	33,647	138	29
1899	64,221	33,353	104	33
1900	63,752	33,831	109	30

* From September 1897 onwards the figures relate to the 15th of each month

NUMBER OF PAUPERS—*continued.*

IRELAND.

[*Compiled from the Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom, and from information supplied by the Local Government Board, Ireland.*]

Year.	In-door.			No. of Casuals included in the Total of In-door Paupers.	Out-door.	In Blind and Deaf-and-Dumb Asylums, Extern Hospitals, &c.	Total.
	Adult Able-bodied.*	All other Paupers.	Total.				
	At close of First Week of January.						
1887	7,380	40,010	47,390	480	65,015	836	113,241
1888	7,866	40,370	48,236	596	64,834	877	113,947
1889	7,200	39,164	46,364	589	62,760	833	109,957
1890	6,817	37,836	44,653	525	62,213	908	107 774
1891	6,208	36,393	42,601	419	63,426	1,102†	107,129
1892	5,953	36,065	42,018	463	60,709	1,112†	103,839
1893	6,272	36,483	42,755	496	59,001	1,109†	102,865
1894	6,495	37,370	43,865	550	59,170	1,176†	104,211
1895	6,059	36,840	42,899	482	57,005	1,167†	101,071
1896	6,030	36,165	42,195	621	55,019	1,413†	98,627
1897	5,955	36,715	42,670	555	54,767	1,445†	98,882
1898	6,223	37,333	43,556	609	55,368	1,422†	100,346
1899	6,180	38,386	44,566	604	56,732	1,462†	102,760
1900	5,724	38,096	43,820	612	58,534	1,512†	103,866
1901	4,947	36,934	41,881	595	57,757	1,452†	101,090
	At close of First Week of July.						
1886	5,745	37,550	43,295	446	123,713	807	167,815
1887	5,726	37,004	42,730	421	69,001	904	112,635
1888	5,714	36,222	41,936	573	65,931	823	108,690
1889	5,472	35,215	40,687	501	63,006	896	104,589
1890	5,243	34,378	39,621	462	62,218	1,009†	102,848
1891	4,904	34,119	39,023	359	64,570	1,115†	104,708
1892	4,987	33,198	38,185	460	60,123	1,116†	99,424
1893	4,989	33,356	38,345	419	58,784	1,137†	98,266
1894	5,044	33,833	38,877	546	57,461	1,200†	97,538
1895	4,837	32,844	37,681	604	58,462	1,362†	97,505
1896	4,763	33,230	37,993	434	54,750	1,406†	94,149
1897	4,891	34,173	39,064	553	56,078	1,438†	96,580
1898	5,023	35,951	40,974	585	85,564	1,455†	127,993
1899	4,662	35,354	40,016	488	58,370	1,511†	99,897
1900	4,261	33,859	38,120	453	58,382	1 445†	97,947

* Exclusive of any who are temporarily disabled by sickness.
† Maintained out of the Poor Rate in asylums for the blind and other public institutions.

NUMBER OF PAUPERS—*continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Year.	Number of Paupers (exclusive of Vagrants).				Proportion of Paupers per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
	On one day in the **Winter.**				
1887	817,189	99,361	112,761	1,029,311	281
1888	835,509	98,487	113,351	1,037,347	281
1889	810,182	96,707	109,368	1,016,207	273
1890	787,545	94,894	107,249	989,688	264
1891	774,905	93,289	106,710	974,904	258
1892	754,485	93,051	103,376	950,912	250
1893	776,458	93,285	102,369	972,112	253
1894	812,441	95,068	103,661	1,011,170	261
1895	817,431	96,671	100,589	1,014,691	259
1896	827,217	99,261	98,006	1,024,484	260
1897	824,362	100,687	98,327	1,023,376	257
1898	823,350	101,253	99,737	1,024,340	255
1899	807,730	101,309	102,156	1,011,195	249
1900	797,630	99,760	103,254	1,000,644	245
1901	789,689	100,631	100,495	990,815	239
	On one day in the **Summer.**				
1886	765,217	96,460	167,369	1,029,046	263
1887	764,929	95,975	112,214	973,118	266
1888	768,095	94,972	108,117	971,184	263
1889	758,032	93,737	104,088	950,857	256
1890	733,451	91,307	102,386	927,144	247
1891	722,034	90,526	104,349	916,909	243
1892	727,319	89,740	98,964	916,023	240
1893	745,555	91,419	97,847	934,821	243
1894	759,318	93,277	96,992	949,587	245
1895	783,554	96,225	96,901	976,680	250
1896	782,303	97,187	98,715	978,205	247
1897	782,031	98,010	96,027	976,068	245
1898	833,424	97,823	127,408	1,058,655	263
1899	768,304	97,437	99,409	965,150	238
1900	753,469	97,434	97,494	948,397	[illegible]

CLASSIFICATION OF PAUPERS BY AGE.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

[*Compiled from Parliamentary Paper No.* 265 *of* 1892.]

Ages of Persons relieved.	Number of Separate Individuals in Receipt of Relief at any time during Year ended Lady-Day, 1892* (Vagrants and Lunatics not included).									Ratio of Persons relieved per 10,000 of the Population living at the various Ages.†
	Metropolis.			Other Parts of England and Wales.			Total, England and Wales.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	In-door Paupers.									
Under 16 years‡ ..	..	..	37,155	..	..	74,627	..	..	111,782	125
Of 16 and under 65 years.	49,599	35,259	84,858	84,962	62,464	147,426	134,561	97,723	232,284	
Of 65 years and upwards.	20,079	18,645	38,724	48,411	27,009	75,420	68,490	45,654	114,144	832
All ages ..	..	..	160,737	..	..	297,473	..	..	458,210	158
	Out-door Paupers.§									
Under 16 years‡ ..	..	..	63,516	..	..	378,289	..	..	441,805	299
Of 16 and under 65 years.	24,608	38,600	63,208	117,218	204,873	322,091	141,826	243,473	385,299	
Of 65 years and upwards.	7,159	18,896	26,055	87,981	173,724	261,705	95,140	192,620	287,760	2,096
All ages ..	..	..	152,779	..	..	962,085	..	..	1,114,864	384
	Total.§									
Under 16 years‡ ..	..	..	100,671	..	..	452,916	..	..	553,587	424
Of 16 and under 65 years.	74,207	73,859	148,066	202,180	267,337	469,517	276,387	341,196	617,583	
Of 65 years and upwards.	27,238	37,541	64,779	136,392	200,733	337,125	163,630	238,274	401,904	2,928
All ages ..	..	..	313,516	..	..	1,259,558	..	..	1,573,074	542

* The Return states that, in order to avoid duplicate reckonings, persons relieved during the twelve months are entered in the Return according to their ages when they were last relieved during the twelve months, and as In-door or Out-door Paupers according as they received In-door or Out-door Relief last during the twelve months; non-resident Paupers are included only in the Returns of the Unions to which they were chargeable.

† The figures in this column are calculated on the population at 5th April 1891, while the numbers of persons relieved include those living at the end of the year ended Lady-day, 1892 and those who died during that year.

‡ The sex of persons under 16 years of age cannot be given.

§ *Medical relief.*—Included in the numbers of out-door paupers are the following, who were in receipt of medical relief only:—

Under 16 years ..	..	..	12,142	..	..	56,434	..	..	68,576	..
Of 16 and under 65 years.	10,489	13,530	24,019	44,305	48,705	93,010	54,794	62,235	117,029	..
Of 65 years and upwards.	2,519	3,247	5,766	8,714	10,997	19,711	11,233	14,244	25,477	..
All ages ..	..	..	41,927	..	..	169,155	..	..	211,082	..

Note.—According to the Annual Report of the Local Government Board for 1899-1900, the number of paupers aged 65 and upwards relieved in England and Wales on 1st July, 1899, was 278,718 (exclusive of vagrants and lunatics), being 41·3 per cent. of the total number relieved at that date. The corresponding number relieved on 1st January, 1900, was 286,929, or 40·8 per cent. of the total number relieved.

CLASSIFICATION OF PAUPERS BY AGE—*continued.*

IRELAND.

[*Compiled from Parliamentary Paper No.* 360 *of* 1892.]

Ages of Persons relieved.	Number of Separate Individuals in Receipt of Relief at any time during the Year ended Lady-Day, 1892.*			Ratio of Persons relieved per 10,000 of the Population living at the various Ages.†
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	In-door Paupers.			
Under 16 years	20,967	20,643	41,610	492
Of 16 and under 65 years ...	119,438	55,602	175,040	
Of 65 years and upwards ...	22,720	17,446	40,166	1,336
All ages	163,125	93,691	256,816	546
	Out-door Paupers.			
Under 16 years	23,424	23,005	46,429	188
Of 16 and under 65 years ...	12,932	23,443	36,375	
Of 65 years and upwards ...	12,401	28,222	40,623	1,351
All ages	48,757	74,670	123,427	262
	Total.			
Under 16 years	44,391	43,648	88,039	680
Of 16 and under 65 years ...	132,370	79,045	211,415	
Of 65 years and upwards ...	35,121	45,668	80,789	2,687
All ages	211,882	168,361	380,243	808

* The Return states that, in order to avoid duplicate reckonings, persons relieved during the 12 months are entered in the Return according to their ages when they were last relieved during the 12 months, and as in-door or out-door paupers, according as they received in-door or out-door relief last during the 12 months; non-resident paupers are included only in the Returns of the Unions to which they were chargeable.

† The figures in this column are calculated on the population at 5th April, 1891, while the numbers of persons relieved include those living at the end of the year ended Lady-Day, 1892, and those who died during that year.

SCOTLAND.—According to the Annual Report for 1901 of the Local Government Board for Scotland, the number of the ordinary poor of 65 years of age and upwards (excluding lunatics), relieved in Scotland on the 15th May, 1901 was 22,157, being 43·37 per cent. of the total number relieved on that date.

APPENDIX.

PRINCIPAL BOARD OF TRADE PUBLICATIONS ON LABOUR QUESTIONS.

The following are among the principal Publications relating to Labour Questions which have been published by the Board of Trade.

MONTHLY JOURNAL.

The "LABOUR GAZETTE"—the Journal of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade—published on the 15th of each month, may be ordered through any newsagent, price 1*d.*, or obtained direct from the Publishers, Messrs. Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., at the rate of 2*s.* per annum for addresses in the United Kingdom, including postage.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS.

These may all be obtained through any bookseller, or direct from Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, London, E.C. When ordering, the official number, given below, should be quoted.

Title of Report.	Year to which the Report relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage in the United Kingdom
Abstract of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom:—			*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1st Abstract	1893–4	C.—7,565	0 9	1 0
2nd "	1894–5	C.—7,900	0 10½	1 1½
3rd "	1895–6	C.—8,230	1 0	1 3
4th "	1896–7	C.—8,642	1 0	1 3
5th "	1897–8	C.—9.011	0 11½	1 2½
6th "	1898–9	Cd.—119	0 11½	1 2½
7th "	1899–1900	Cd.—495	1 0	1 3
8th "	1900–1	Cd.—1,124	0 11½	1 2½
Abstract of Foreign Labour Statistics:—				
1st Abstract	1898–9	C.—9,442	0 8	0 10½*
2nd "	1899–1900	Cd.—720	1 4½	1 8½
Changes in Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom:—				
1st Report	1893	C.—7,567	1 3	1 7
2nd "	1894	C.—8,075	1 9	2 1
3rd "	1895	C.—8,374	1 2	1 5
4th "	1896	C.—8,444	1 6	1 10
5th "	1897	C.—8,975	1 2½	1 5½
6th "	1898	C.—9,434	1 5	1 9
7th "	1899	Cd.—309	1 6	1 10
8th "	1900	Cd.—688	1 5½	1 9½

* Letter Post.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report.	Year to which the Report relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage in the United Kingdom
			s. d.	*s. d.*
Co-operative Societies, Workmen's, Report on.	1901*	Cd.—698	1 2½	1 5½
Standard Piece Rates :—				
1st Report	1893	C.—7,567-I.	1 0	1 3
2nd „	1900	Cd.—144	1 4	1 8
Standard Time Rates :—				
1st Report	1893	C.—7,567-II.	1 3	1 6
2nd „	1900	Cd.—317	0 11	1 2
Rates of Wages paid in the United Kingdom in 1886:—				
Principal Textile Trades ..	1886	C.—5,807	1 6	1 10
Minor „ „ ...		C.—6,161	0 9½	1 0†
Mines and Quarries ...		C.—6,455	1 0	1 3
By Local Authorities and Private Companies to Police, and to Workpeople employed on Roads, &c., and at Gas and Water Works.		C.—6,715	1 3	1 6
General Report‡		C.—6,889	4 3	4 9
Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers in the United Kingdom.	1900*	Cd.—346	3 4	3 8
Weekly Hours of Labour ...	1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890.	H.C. 375, 1890	0 7½	0 9½†
Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 :—				
1st Report of Proceedings under	Aug. 1896 to June 1897	C.—8,533	0 3	0 4†
2nd Report of Proceedings under	July 1897 to June 1899	H.C. 275, 1899	0 2	0 2½§
3rd Report of Proceedings under	July 1899 to June 1901	H.C. 296, 1900	0 7	0 9†

* Year of issue. † Letter Post.

‡ Some of the figures in this volume relate to 1891 and 1892. § Book Post.

APPENDIX.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report.	Year to which the Report relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage in the United Kingdom
			s. d.	*s. d.*
Strikes and Lock-outs :—				
1st Report	1888	C.—5,809	0 10	1 0½*
2nd "	1889	C.—6,176	1 3	1 6
3rd "	1890	C.—6,476	2 11	3 4
4th "	1891	C.—6,890	4 4	4 9
5th "	1892	C.—7,403	3 3	3 8
6th "	1893	C.—7,566	2 4	2 8
7th "	1894	C.—7,901	2 9	3 1
8th "	1895	C.—8,231	2 4	2 8
9th "	1896	C.—8,643	1 2	1 5
10th "	1897	C.—9,012	1 1	1 4
11th "	1898	C.—9,437	0 10½	1 1½
12th "	1899	Cd.—316	0 11	1 2
13th "	1900	Cd.—689	0 10½	1 1½
Trade Unions :—				
1st Report	1886	C.—5,104	0 7½	0 9½*
2nd "	1887	C.—5,505	2 5	2 9
3rd "	1888	C.—5,808	2 1½	2 5½
4th "	1889 and 1890	C.—6,475	5 1½	5 7½
5th "	1891	C.—6,990	2 4	2 8
6th "	1892	C.—7,436	2 8	3 0
7th "	1893	C.—7,808	2 3	2 7
8th "	1894 and 1895	C.—8,232	4 4	4 10
9th "	1896	C.—8,644	1 4	1 8
10th "	1897	C.—9,013	1 4½	1 8½
11th "	1898	C.—9,443	1 6½	1 10½
12th "	1899	Cd.—422	1 6½	1 10½
13th "	1900	Cd.—773	1 4	1 8
Provision for Old Age Abroad.	1899†	C.—9,414	0 3	0 4*
Profit-sharing, Report on ...	1894†	C.—7,458	0 10	1 1
"Gain-sharing," and certain other systems of Bonus on Production, Report on.	1895†	C.—7,848	0 6½	0 8½*
Report on Contracts given out by Public Authorities to Associations of Workmen.	1897†	C.—8,233	1 5	1 9

* Letter Post. † Year of issue.

APPENDIX.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report.	Year to which the Report relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage in the United Kingdom
			s. d.	*s. d.*
Cost of Production in relation to wages in certain Industries.	1891*	C.—6,535	1 7	1 11
Women and Girls, Employment of:—				
Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls.	1894*	C.—7,564	0 8	0 10½†
Changes in the Employment of Women and Girls in Industrial Centres, Part I.	1898*	C.—8,794	0 6	0 8†
Money Wages of Domestic Servants.	1899*	C.—9,346	0 3½	0 4½†
Employment of Children on leaving School (Upper Standards), Return of.	1899*	H.C. 23, 1899	0 6	0 8†
Unemployed, Report on the Agencies and Methods for dealing with the.	1893*	C.—7,182	1 11	2 3
Alien Immigration:—				
Alien Immigration into United States.	1894*	C—7,113	1 7	1 11
Recent Immigration from Eastern Europe; Reports on the Volume and Effects of.	1894*	C.—7,406	1 0	1 3
Directory of Industrial Associations:—				
1st edition	1899	Cd.—120	0 7½	0 10†
2nd edition	1901	Cd.—945	0 8½	0 11½

* Year of issue. † Letter Post.

SUBJECT INDEX TO TABLES

IN

ABSTRACT OF LABOUR STATISTICS.

Page

A.

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL:
- Factory and Workshop Acts, Accidents reported under ... 90–4
- Mines Acts, Accidents reported under 95–6
- Notice of Accidents Act, Accidents reported under ...103–4
- Quarries Act, Accidents reported under... 104
- Railway Servants, Accidents to 99–102
- Seamen, Accidents to 97–8
- Summary of 88–9

ACTIONS AND PROSECUTIONS, INDUSTRIAL:
- Under Employers' Liability Act 201
- „ Factory and Workshop Acts 202
- „ Merchant Shipping Acts 204
- „ Mines Regulation Acts 203
- „ Quarries Act, 1894 ... 203
- „ Workmen's Compensation Act 201

AGES OF THE PEOPLE 176

AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS:
- Changes in Rates of Wages of 52, 66
- Wages and Earnings of ... 58–67

AGRICULTURE:
- Acreage under Crops and Number of Live Stock 26–7
- Production of Crops 25

ALIEN IMMIGRATION 170

ANTHRAX, CASES OF 86–7

ARBITRATION. (*See* Conciliation and Arbitration.)

ARSENIC POISONING, CASES OF ... 86–7

ASSOCIATIONS OF EMPLOYERS ... 106

B.

BANKS:
- Co-operative Credit 150
- Post Office Savings 205–6

Page

BANKS—*cont.*
- Trustee Savings ... 205, 207

BARLEY, PRICES OF 75

BARLEY OR BERE, PRODUCTION OF 25

BEANS AND PEAS, PRODUCTION OF 25

BIRTHS 166

BLAST FURNACES. (*See* Pig Iron.)

BOILER MAKERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 37

BOOT AND SHOE OPERATIVES, MINIMUM RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF ... 41

BOOTS AND SHOES, EXPORTS OF... 28–9

BOYS, OCCUPATIONS OF 182–5

—— IN VARIOUS INDUSTRIES, WAGES OF 68–9

BRASS MOULDERS AND FINISHERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 38

BREAD, PRICE OF 76

BRICKLAYERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

BUILDING SOCIETIES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES OF 152–3

C.

CABINET MAKERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 40

CARPENTERS AND JOINERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF ... 34–5

CARPETS, EXPORTS OF 28–9

CHANGES IN HOURS OF LABOUR... 56–7

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGES ...48–55

CHILDREN:
- Number employed in Factories and Workshops ... 186–193
- Occupations of Children under 15 182–5

CLAYS, PRODUCTION OF 18

CLOTHING, EXPORTS OF 28–9

Page

CLUBS, WORKMEN'S 132
COAL AND COAL MINES. (*See* MINING.)
COMPENSATION ACT, WORKMEN'S:
Actions and Arbitrations under 201
Return of Certified Schemes ... 200
COMPOSITORS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 39
CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION:
Disputes settled by 82
Work of Permanent Boards of 83–4
CONGRESSES, TRADE UNION ... 131
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, WORKMEN'S:
Distribution 137–140
Corn Milling 145
Credit Banks 150
Dividends to Members on Purchases 138
Price of Bread 76
Production 141–9
Profit-sharing with Employees 136, 144, 147
Summary (Distributive and Productive Societies) ...133–5
Wholesale Societies—
Distributive Departments 139–140
Manufacturing " ...143–4
CORN (BRITISH), PRICES OF ... 75
CORN, PRODUCTION OF 25
COTTON INDUSTRY:
Wages 54
Exports of Cotton 28–9

D.

DEATHS. (*See also* ACCIDENTS *and* FRIENDLY SOCIETIES) 166
DISEASES OF OCCUPATIONS ... 86–7
DISPUTES, TRADE:
Conciliation and Arbitration in settlement of 82
Grouped by:
Causes 79
Districts 81
Duration 78
Results 80
Trades 78
Methods of Settlement of ... 80
Percentage of Working Population involved in 81
Workpeople affected by ... 78
DOCK AND WHARF LABOUR IN LONDON 11

E

Page

EMIGRATION. (*See also* Immigration):
Destination of Emigrants ... 167
Nationality " " ... 168
EMPLOYERS, ASSOCIATIONS OF ... 106
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, ACTIONS UNDER 201
EMPLOYMENT BUREAUX 13–17
EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN. (*See* CHILDREN.)
EMPLOYMENT, FLUCTUATIONS IN:
Coal Miners, Number employed... 6
Coal Mines, Days worked in ... 7
Dock and Wharf Labour in London 11
Engineering Trade 4–5
Iron and Steel Works, Number employed 10
Iron Mines, Days worked in ... 8
Pig Iron Industry, Number of Furnaces in Blast 9
Tinplate Works, Number of Mills Working 11
Trade Union Members Unemployed—
All Trade Unions 2
Building Trades 2
Metal, &c., Trades 3
Printing and Bookbinding Trades 3
Women in Textile Trades ... 12
ENGINEERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 36
EXPORTS OF COAL 30–2
EXPORTS OF TEXTILES AND CLOTHING 28–9

F.

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS, RETURNS MADE UNDER:
Accidents 90–4
Anthrax, Cases of 86–7
Lead &c. Poisoning, Cases of... 86–7
Persons employed, Numbers of 186–193
Prosecutions 202
FEDERATIONS OF:
Trade Unions 126–9
Trades Councils 128–9
FLAX AND JUTE TRADES:
Percentage Changes in Rates of Wages 55

Page

FRENCH POLISHERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 40

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES:
- Membership, Income, &c., of Fourteen Important Societies 156–161
- Sickness and Mortality Experience of 162
- Summary (Number, Membership, Funds) 154–5

G.

GIRLS, OCCUPATIONS OF 182–5

——— IN VARIOUS INDUSTRIES, WAGES OF 68–9

H.

HALF-TIMERS IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS 186–192

HAY, PRODUCTION OF 25

HOPS, " " 25

HOURS OF LABOUR:
- Changes in 56–7
- Disputes as to 79
- In certain trades in large Towns... 34–41

HOUSING OF THE PEOPLE:
- Classification of Houses (Ireland) 175
- Classification of Tenements—
  - England and Wales 172
  - Scotland 174
- Overcrowded Tenements in England and Wales 173

I.

IMMIGRATION:
- Aliens from Europe 170
- Balance of British and Irish Passenger Movement ... 169
- Balance of Total Passenger Movement to and from United Kingdom 171
- From countries out of Europe 169

IRON AND STEEL, PRODUCTION OF 22

——————— WORKS, EMPLOYMENT AT ... 10

IRON FOUNDERS, RATES OF WAGES OF 36

Page

IRON MINES. (*See* MINING.)

IRON, PRICES OF 74

J.

JUTE AND FLAX TRADES:
- Percentage Changes in Rates of Wages in Dundee ... 55

JUTE, EXPORTS OF 28–9

L.

LABOUR BUREAUX 13–17

LABOURERS, AGRICULTURAL. (*See* AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS.)

LABOURERS, BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS', WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

LEAD ORE, PRODUCTION OF ... 18

LEAD POISONING, CASES OF ... 86–7

LINEN, EXPORTS OF 28–9

LIVE STOCK, AGRICULTURAL, NUMBER OF 26–7

LOAN SOCIETIES 151

LONDON, POPULATION OF, GROUPED BY OCCUPATIONS 178

M.

MARRIAGES 166

MARRIED WOMEN IN TEXTILE FACTORIES 95–8

MASONS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS, PROSECUTIONS UNDER 204

MERCURIAL POISONING, CASES OF 86–7

MINING:
- Accidents to Coal Miners ... 95
- " Metal " ... 96
- Changes (Percentage) in Coal Hewers' Wages 53
- Days worked in Coal Mines ... 7
- " " " Iron Mines ... 8
- Exports of Coal 30–2
- Number of Coal Miners ... 6
- Production of Coal 18–9
- " Ironstone and Iron Ore ...18, 20
- " Other Minerals 18
- Prices of Coal and Iron ... 74
- Prosecutions under Mines Regulation Acts 203

Page

O.

OATS:
- Prices of... 75
- Production of 25–7

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE:
- Children under 15 182–5
- Summary of Groups of 178–81

OIL SHALE, PRODUCTION OF ... 18

OVERCROWDED TENEMENTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES ... 173

P.

PAINTERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

PATTERNMAKERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 36

PAUPERISM:
- Classification of Paupers by Age—
  - England and Wales ... 212
  - Ireland 213
- Number and Classes in receipt of Relief—
  - England and Wales ... 208
  - Ireland 210
  - Scotland 209
  - United Kingdom 211

PHOSPHORUS POISONING, CASES OF 86–7

PIG IRON:
- Furnaces in Blast 9
- Prices of... 74
- Production of 21

PLASTERERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

PLUMBERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 34–5

POISONING, LEAD, &c., IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS ... 86–7

POLICE CONSTABLES, WEEKLY RATES OF WAGES OF 42–5

POPULATION, GROWTH AND MOVEMENT OF:
- Balance of Passenger Movement—
  - British and Irish 169
  - Total 171
- Births 166
- Deaths 166
- Emigrants:
  - Destinations 167
  - Nationality 168
- Estimated Population... ... 164
- Immigrants:
  - From Countries out of Europe 169
  - „ Europe (aliens only) 170
- Large Towns, Population of ... 165
- Marriages 166

Page

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS ...205–6

POTATOES, PRODUCTION OF ... 25–7

PRICES:
- Bread 76
- Coal and Iron 74
- Corn 75

PRINTERS (COMPOSITORS), WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF ... 39

PRINTERS, LITHOGRAPHIC, WAGES OF 39

PRODUCTION:
- Agricultural 25–7
- Co-operative 141–9
- Mineral 18–20
- Pig Iron... 21
- Shipbuilding 23–4
- Steel and Puddled Iron ... 22

PROFIT-SHARING:
- By Co-operative Societies 136, 144, 147
- Causes of Cessation of Schemes 72
- Number of Schemes started and in existence 70
- Ratio of Bonus to Wages ... 72
- Trades in which adopted ... 71

PROSECUTIONS, INDUSTRIAL. (*See* ACTIONS AND PROSECUTIONS.)

Q.

QUARRYING:
- Accidents to Quarrymen ... 104
- Prosecutions under Quarries Act 203

R.

RAILWAY SERVANTS:
- Accidents to 99–102
- Earnings of 50
- Rates of Wages... 50

S.

SALT, PRODUCTION OF 18

SAVINGS BANKS:
- Number of Accounts open—
  - Post Office 205
  - Trustee 205

Page

SAVINGS BANKS—*cont.*
Receipts, Payments, and Capital—
Post Office 206
Trustee 207

SEAMEN:
Changes in Rates of Wages ... 51
Fatal Accidents to 97–8
Nationalities of... 194
Prosecutions of... 204
Rates of Wages... 46–7

SHIPBUILDING, TONNAGE OF VESSELS BUILT:
Merchant Service 23
Royal Navy 24

SHIPBUILDERS, IRON, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 37

SHIPWRIGHTS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF 38

SILK, EXPORTS OF 28–9

SLATES AND SLABS, PRODUCTION OF 18

STEEL AND PUDDLED IRON, PRODUCTION OF 22

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS. (*See* Disputes, Trade.)

T.

TENEMENTS, NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS IN EACH CLASS OF:
England and Wales 172
Scotland 174

TEXTILE FACTORIES:
Accidents to Operatives in ... 91–3
Number of Persons employed in 186–193
Women, married and unmarried, in 195–8

TEXTILE TRADES, EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN IN 12

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING, EXPORTS OF 28–9

TIN ORE, PRODUCTION OF ... 18

TIN PLATE WORKS:
Employment at 11

TRADE DISPUTES. (*See* Disputes, Trade.)

TRADE UNIONS:
Congresses 131
Federations of 126–9
Members unemployed in—
All Trade Unions 2
Building Trades 2
Metal, &c. Trades 3
Printing and Bookbinding Trades 3

Page

TRADE UNIONS—*cont.*
Membership, Income, Expenditure, and Funds ... 107–125

TRADES COUNCILS:
Federations of 128–9
Number and Membership of ... 130

TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS 205, 207

TURNIPS, SWEDES AND MANGOLD, PRODUCTION OF 25–7

U.

UNEMPLOYED, THE. (*See* Employment, Fluctuations in, and Labour Bureaux.)

UPHOLSTERERS, WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR OF ... 40

V.

VESSELS BUILT, TONNAGE OF:
Merchant Service 23
Royal Navy 24

W

WAGES, RATES OF:
Agricultural Labourers ...58–67
Average Rates of Wages in Various Industries 68–9
Bonus paid by Profit-Sharing Firms, Ratio of, to Wages ... 72
Changes in 48–55
In certain Trades in large Towns... 34–40
Minimum Weekly Rates of Wages of Boot and Shoe Operatives 41
Percentage Changes in—
Coal Hewers' Wages ... 53
Cotton Operatives' Wages ... 54
Flax and Jute Workers' Wages 55
Police Constables, Weekly Rates of Wages of 42–5
Seamen, Firemen and Trimmers, Predominant Monthly Rates of Wages of 46–7

Page

WHARVES, EMPLOYMENT AT LONDON 11

WHEAT:
- Prices of 75
- Production of 25–7

WOMEN:
- Employed in Factories and Workshops, Number of ...186–9
- In Textile Trades, Employment of 12, 192–3
- In Various Industries, Wages of 68–9
- Married and Unmarried in Textile Factories, Proportion of 195–8
- Occupations of ... 178–81

WOMENS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAUX, WORK OF 16–17

WOOL AND WORSTED, EXPORTS OF 28–9

Page

WORKMEN'S CLUBS:
- Number and Membership of Clubs affiliated to Union ... 132
- Number of Clubs registered under the Friendly Societies, &c., Acts 132

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, ACTIONS UNDER 201

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION SCHEMES, RETURN OF 200

Z.

ZINC ORE, PRODUCTION OF ... 18

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.
BOARD OF TRADE (LABOUR DEPARTMENT).

REPORT

ON

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM IN

1901,

AND ON

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.;
or OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH;
or E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

[Cd. 1236]. *Price* 6½*d.*

To the Comptroller-General of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments of the Board of Trade.

Sir,

I have the honour to present herewith the Fourteenth Annual Report on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom, and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards.

The disputes of 1901 were not remarkable either for number or magnitude, and they included no stoppage of sufficient importance to overshadow all the others, as in some recent years. The aggregate duration of all the disputes in progress during the year, though below the average, was somewhat greater than in 1900, chiefly owing to an increase of stoppages in the mining industry, which, though all of a purely local description, were in some cases very prolonged. The only dispute beginning in 1901 which attracted general public attention was the stoppage from July to October in the Grimsby fishing trade, which was ultimately settled by Sir Edward Fry's award under the Conciliation Act, 1896.

The 642 fresh disputes recorded in 1901 involved nearly 180,000 workpeople, or about 2 per cent. of the industrial population of the United Kingdom. The aggregate duration of disputes (new and old) during the year was about 4,000,000 working days, or about 20 days per head of those affected. The loss of time during the year, if spread over the whole industrial population, amounted to about half a day per head.

On the whole the results of the disputes were more in favour of the employers than in the previous year. The number of actual stoppages settled by arbitration or mediation was only 41, but these included some of the most widespread and prolonged disputes of the year. As usual, however, the principal agencies for arbitration and conciliation were chiefly concerned with the

11950*—75—5/02 Wt 4675 D & S 1 a 2

prevention of strikes and lock-outs rather than with their settlement. Thus the various permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration are known to have settled 685 cases during the year, apart from the cases dealt with under the Conciliation Act or by the mediation of individuals.

It is satisfactory to note that the first half of the present year, 1902, has been exceptionally free from serious disputes.

In the Tables appended to the present report it has been thought sufficient to give details with regard to the principal disputes, though, as usual, all the disputes recorded have been included in the statistics.

I have, &c.,
H. LLEWELLYN SMITH.

Labour Department, Board of Trade,
August, 1902.

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

GENERAL REPORT.

	Page.
Introduction	ix
General comparison of 1901 with four preceding years ...	x
Proportion of Workpeople affected by Disputes	xi
Proportion of Working Time occupied by Disputes ...	xii
Magnitude of Disputes	xii
Causes of Disputes	xiv
Results of Disputes	xv
Methods of Settlement of Disputes...	xvii

DETAILED REPORT.

Analysis by Groups of Trades:—

Building Trades	xix
Mining and Quarrying	xxii
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades ...	xxv
Textile Trades	xxix
Clothing Trades	xxxiii
Transport Trades...	xxxv
Miscellaneous Trades and Employees of Public Authorities	xxxvi

Conciliation and Arbitration:—

Strikes and Lock-outs Settled by Conciliation and Arbitration	xl
The Work of Permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration	xliii
Allied Methods of Settling Disputes	xlv

SUMMARY TABLES.

(a.) TRADE DISPUTES.

1901.

Disputes classified by:—	Page.
I.—**Results**	xlviii
II*a*.—**Causes—All Trades**	lii
II*b*.—**Causes—Groups of Trades:—**	
Building	liv
Mining and Quarrying	lvi
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding	lviii
Textile	lx
Clothing	lxii
Transport	lxiv
Miscellaneous and Employees of Public Authorities	lxvi
III.—**Districts**	lxviii
IV.—**Methods of Settlement**	lxx
V.—**Magnitude**	lxxii

1897-1901.

Disputes classified by:—	
VI.—**Results**	lxxiv
VII.—**Causes**	lxxviii
VIII.—**Districts**	lxxx
IX.—**Proportion of Industrial Population affected by Disputes**	lxxx

(b.) CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

1901.

X.—**Trade Disputes settled by Conciliation and Arbitration**	lxxxii
XI.—**Work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards**	lxxxiii

1897-1901.

XII.—**Trade Disputes settled by Conciliation and Arbitration**	lxxxiv
XIII.—**Work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards**	lxxxv

PRINCIPAL LABOUR DISPUTES IN 1901.

	Page.
Building Trades	2
Mining and Quarrying:—	
Coal Mining	4
Quarrying	6
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding:—	
Pig Iron and Iron and Steel Manufacture	6
Engineering and Shipbuilding	8
Miscellaneous Metal Trades	10
Textile Trades:—	
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	10
Other Textile Trades	12
Clothing Trades	12
Transport Trades	14
Miscellaneous Trades	14
Employees of Public Authorities	14

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

I.—List of Trade Disputes beginning in 1901 settled by Conciliation and Arbitration	18
II.—Table summarising the Work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards in 1901	20

Page.

Conciliation and Arbitration—*cont.*

III.—Detailed Statement of the Work of Trade Boards in 1901:—

Building Trades 22
Coal Mining 23
Iron Mining 25
Quarrying 25
Iron and Steel Trades 25
Engineering and Shipbuilding 26
Other Metal Trades 27
Textile Trades 27
Boot and Shoe Trade 28
Tailoring Trade 28
Dock and Riverside Labour 29

IV.—Work of District Boards in 1901 29

APPENDICES.

I.—Text of Award of the Right Honourable Sir Edward Fry in the Dispute in the Fishing Trade at Grimsby 32

II.—Specimen Forms of Inquiry:—

Forms of Inquiry respecting Trade Disputes:—
Addressed to Employers 39
Addressed to Representatives of Workpeople 42
Forms of Inquiry respecting the work of Conciliation and Arbitration Boards 45

III.—Principal Board of Trade Publications on Labour Questions 47

REPORT ON STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM IN 1901, AND ON CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.

GENERAL REPORT.

Introduction.

THIS Report is the fourteenth issued since the commencement of the series in 1888. The general method of inquiry pursued has been the same as during the last few years. After the existence of a dispute has been ascertained, it is the custom of the Department to send out to each of the parties concerned, a series of questions as to the chief points connected with the matters at issue.*

Monthly statistics of all disputes reported are in the first place published in the *Labour Gazette*, and in the January number preliminary statistics for the previous year are given. For the purposes of a permanent statistical record, however, such figures require revision, and alterations or additions are made to them as may be found necessary from information subsequently received, especially as regards disputes that may still be in progress at the end of the year.† The final figures are embodied in this report, which enters into much fuller detail than is possible in a preliminary summary. The first section of the volume is the general report, which summarises the statistics of the disputes of the year, and compares them with those of previous years.

* For specimens of schedules used see pp. 39 to 44.

† At the date of this Report there are still five unsettled disputes which began in 1901.

A detailed report follows in which the disputes are analysed by groups of trades, attention being called to such as are considered of special importance, from the point of view of numbers involved, duration, or other features of interest. A further section shows the work of Conciliation and Arbitration Boards in settling labour disputes during the year.

General comparison of 1901 with four preceding Years.

The following comparative summary Table gives statistics, for the five years 1897–1901, of the number of disputes beginning in each year and the total number of workpeople involved, distinguishing those directly on strike or locked-out from those thrown out of work as a result of trade disputes, but not themselves on strike or locked-out. It also shows the total duration of all the disputes in progress during each year.

Year.	No. of Disputes beginning in each year.	No. of Workpeople affected by Disputes beginning in each year.			Aggregate duration in Working Days of all disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	864	167,453	62,814	230,267	10,345,523
1898	711	200,769	53,138	253,907	15,289,478
1899	719	138,058	42,159	180,217	2,516,416
1900	648	135,145	53,393	188,538	3,152,694
1901	642	111,437	68,109	179,546	4,142,287

The number of separate disputes arising in 1901, was less than in any of the previous years dealt with. The numbers of persons directly and indirectly involved in the disputes of the year were also smaller, but, in the matter of aggregate duration, the figures for 1901, were larger than in either of the two previous years, though much smaller than in 1897 or 1898. The number of disputes in 1901 was 642, as compared with 648 in 1900. These disputes involved 179,546 persons, as against 188,538 in the previous year, but their aggregate duration amounted to 4,142,287 working days as compared with 3,152,694 in 1900, the increase being chiefly due to disputes in the mining industry.

In the following Table the figures showing total numbers of persons are further analysed, and the extent to which each of the

various groups of trades was affected is shown comparatively for five years.

Groups of Trades.	Total Number of Workpeople affected by Disputes Beginning in *				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Building	15,047	16,684	30,524	19,178	9,797
Mining and Quarrying ...	49,392	177,029	46,831	74,364	112,981
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	97,189	21,432	21,119	19,810	22,489
Textile	37,001	24,978	61,499	24,143	16,609
Clothing	7,016	3,561	2,258	2,154	4,135
Transport (Dock Labour, Railway Men, &c.).	12,523	3,478	12,611	23,026	2,682
Miscellaneous	11,734	6,261	4,212	24,968	10,489
Employees of Public Authorities.	365	484	1,163	895	364
Total	230,267	253,907	180,217	188,538	179,546

* Including those thrown out of work at the establishments affected by disputes, but not themselves directly on strike or locked-out.

This Table shows that in three out of the five years the mining trades had the largest number of persons involved in disputes. Of the total number affected in 1901, 62·9 per cent. were miners. The metal, engineering and shipbuilding trades show a slight increase upon the figures of the previous year, and come next to the mining trades with 12·5 per cent. of the persons concerned. Perhaps the most noteworthy point brought out by the Table, however, is the decrease in the number of persons affected by disputes in the building trades, the total being in fact the smallest in any of the five years under review. The figures for the textile and transport trades also show a considerable reduction as compared with previous years.

Proportion of Workpeople affected by Disputes.

The number of persons affected by trade disputes in any one year forms but a small percentage of the total number of persons industrially employed throughout the United Kingdom. In order to bring out this point, the following statement has been prepared, the numbers of the working population on which the percentages are based being taken from the Home Office returns except as regards the Building and Miscellaneous Trades, in

which cases the census figures of 1891 have been used in default of later information :—

Groups of Trades.	Percentage Proportion of Working Population in each industry involved in Disputes in—					Mean Percentage 1897–1901.
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
Building	1·8	2·0	3·7	2·3	1·2	2·2
Mining and Quarrying ..	5·9	21·1	5·6	9·1	12·4	10·8
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	8·8	1·9	1·9	1·6	1·8	3·2
Textile	3·0	2·0	4·9	2·0	1·4	2·7
Clothing	1·2	0·6	0·4	0·4	0·7	0·7
Printing	0·3	0·1	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2
Woodworking	0·8	0·9	0·4	0·4	0·3	0·6
Glass, Pottery, and Chemical.	1·8	0·8	0·4	8·0	1·1	2·4
Food and Tobacco ...	0·1	0·2	0·1	0·2	0·1	0·1
Miscellaneous	0·6	0·2	0·5	0·9	0·3	0·5
All Trades, except Agricultural Labourers, and Seamen.	2·7	3·0	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·4

During the whole of the period covered by the above table agricultural labourers and seamen have been scarcely touched by trade disputes, and if the numbers so employed were included, the proportion of the working population concerned in disputes would present a still lower figure.

Proportion of Working Time occupied by Disputes.

The aggregate number of working days available in each year for the whole industrial population covered by the statistics in this volume may be roughly estimated at about 2,600,000,000. The aggregate duration of disputes in 1901 in working days was 4,142,287, or, roughly one day in 600. In some years the proportion of time lost by disputes is much greater than this, but if the average of the five years 1897–1901 be taken, the working time consumed by disputes, if spread over the entire body of workpeople, appears to average less than one day annually per head, an amount which would be further reduced if agricultural labourers and seamen were included.

Magnitude of Disputes.

Many labour disputes affect a small number of workpeople and are of short duration, and it has not been thought necessary to continue the publication of the details of these unimportant disputes, although they are included in the statistics as heretofore. Accordingly in the detailed Tables on pp. 2 to 15 only disputes above a certain limit as regards numbers affected and aggregate duration are included. The limit

varies with different trades. In the case of the building, clothing, and miscellaneous trades the details of disputes affecting less than 150 workpeople (except when their aggregate duration exceeded 7,500 working days) are not published. In the case of the mining industry, the qualifying limit for inclusion is 750 workpeople, except in cases when the aggregate duration exceeds 37,500 days. For all other trades, disputes affecting 300 workpeople and upwards are included, and all those with an aggregate duration of 15,000 days or more. The effect of this arrangement is to exclude from the detailed tables, 524 disputes (or 81 per cent. of the total), accounting for only 27 per cent. of the aggregate duration, and to include 118 disputes responsible for 73 per cent. of the total duration of all the strikes and lock-outs beginning in 1901. The figures are shown in the following Table :—

—	Disputes beginning in 1901.		
	Published in Detailed Tables.	Omitted from Detailed Tables.	Total.
Number of Disputes	118	524	642
Number of Workpeople :—			
Directly	65,560	45,877	111,437
Indirectly	52,782	15,327	68,109
Total	118,342	61,204	179,546
Aggregate Duration	2,676,754	998,839	3,675,593

The aggregate duration of disputes during the period of five years is shown by groups of trades in the following Table :—

Groups of Trades.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes.*				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Building	353,348	379,170	854,207	726,626	574,848
Mining and Quarrying ..	1,445,843	12,876,334	504,428	553,932	2,086,113
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	7,141,289	1,370,764	420,660	349,130	601,553
Textile	677,615	273,564	552,485	411,368	276,363
Clothing	301,082	69,900	42,154	60,121	87,384
Transport (Dock Labour, Railway Men, &c.).	76,497	46,771	62,450	308,780	38,312
Miscellaneous	348,459	267,715	73,245	740,272	463,903
Employees of Public Authorities.	1,390	5,260	6,787	8,465	7,811
Total..	10,345,523	15,289,478	2,516,416	3,152,694	4,142,287

* The days lost being credited to the year in which they fell.

The only two groups of trades which show any striking increase in the aggregate duration of their disputes are the mining and metal trades in both of which the figures are the highest since 1898, the year of the great dispute in the Welsh coal trade, and of part of the great engineering dispute which commenced in 1897. On the other hand the figures for the building trades are the smallest shown since 1898.

As regards the average, as distinguished from the aggregate duration of disputes, it appears that the time lost by the workpeople directly and indirectly involved in disputes during 1901 averaged 20 working days per head. This is slightly higher than the corresponding figure for the previous year, when the average duration of disputes was 19 days. In both years more than half the disputes lasted less than a fortnight.

Causes of Disputes.

In the following Table the causes of disputes during each of the last five years are classified, only the workpeople who were *directly* affected being included :—

Principal Cause.	Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Wages :—					
For increase ...	50,082	151,747	73,696	57,269	19,886
Against decrease	8,290	10,654	6,826	7,385	14,852
Other	15,534	13,991	14,129	18,249	24,127
Total ...	73,906	176,392	94,651	82,903	58,865
Hours of labour :—					
For decrease ...	38,377	331	1,069	487	1,464
Other	850	446	2,788	231	2,734
Total ...	39,227	777	3,857	718	4,198
Employment of particular classes or persons.	14,840	9,203	8,187	10,427	10,524
Working arrangements.	29,068	11,742	17,895	18,956	23,185
Trade Unionism...	6,327	2,215	5,130	19,573	11,531
Other causes ...	4,085	440	8,338	2,568	3,134
Total *directly* affected.	167,453	200,769	138,058	135,145	111,437

Questions of remuneration were, as usual, the most frequent cause of dispute, though not to such a marked extent as in previous years. Thus, of the total of 642 disputes, 402 or 62·6 per cent. arose under this head, and these included 52·8 per cent. of the total persons *directly* engaged in all the disputes of the year as compared with 61·4 in the previous year. Trade was not generally so good as in the previous year, and thus disputes having an increase of wages as their object were not so common as in the previous years of the period covered. Of the 402 wages disputes, 166 or 41·3 per cent. were for advances of wages as compared with 61 per cent. in the previous year. These wages disputes accounted for 33·8 per cent. of the total number *directly* affected in all the wages disputes of 1901, as compared with 69 per cent. in the previous year.

On the other hand, there was a striking increase in the number of disputes arising out of resistance to reductions of wages. Under this head, there were 101 disputes in 1901, involving 25 per cent. of all the workpeople directly engaged in wages disputes, as compared with 46 disputes in the previous year involving only 9 per cent. of the workpeople affected. Disputes as to hours of labour affected more persons than in any year since 1897, but were relatively of little importance. There were again a considerable number of stoppages of work arising out of refusals to work with non-union men, and the adjustment of working arrangements caused disputes affecting an increased number of persons as compared with the previous three years.

Results of Disputes.

The following Table shows the results of the disputes of the year as regards the workpeople *directly* affected :—

Principal Cause.	Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
Wages :—					
For Increase ...	2,106	5,727	10,763	1,290	19,886
Against Decrease ...	5,217	6,096	3,224	315	14,852
Other	6,880	5,624	11,552	71	24,127
Total	14,203	17,447	25,539	1,676	58,865

(*Continued on* p. xvi.)

Principal Cause.	Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
Hours of labour ...	328	3,278	592	...	4,198
Employment of particular classes or persons.	3,076	4,528	2,920	...	10,524
Working arrangements	3,087	9,918	10,180	...	23,185
Trade Unionism ...	9,804	966	221	540	11,531
Other causes	93	1,583	1,503	...	3,184
Total	30,591	37,675	40,955	2,216	111,437

The effect of this Table is to make it appear that the balance of results in 1901 was rather in favour of the employers than of the workpeople. The number of workpeople *directly* engaged in disputes in which they were entirely unsuccessful was larger than those involved in disputes in which they were successful. The number of workpeople concerned in disputes which resulted in compromise was larger than under either of the other two heads, but it may be pointed out, that as there were during the year a number of disputes in resistance of reductions to wages, the employers must have secured a considerable measure of success in the disputes thus arranged.

The results of the disputes of 1901 as affecting the various groups of trades are shown in the following Table :—

Groups of Trades.	Percentage Number of Workpeople *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—			
	In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.
Building	23·22	33·08	40·15	3·55
Mining and quarrying ...	27·08	34·71	35·46	2·75
Metal, engineering, and shipbuilding.	24·02	34·75	41·01	0·22
Textile	38·20	34·48	26·97	0·35
Clothing	51·69	22·84	25·47	...
Transport	55·69	27·33	16·98	...
Miscellaneous Trades ...	8·12	31·45	59·03	1·40
Employees of public authorities.	6·33	59·91	33·76	...
All Trades	27·45	33·81	36·75	1·99

The only groups of trades in which more than half the workpeople affected obtained their demands were the transport and clothing, but in these cases the disputes were of but slight importance as measured by numbers of persons.

The following comparative table, covering a period of five years, shows the proportions of workpeople *directly* affected by all disputes, the results of which were in favour of the workpeople, or of the employers, or were compromised :—

Results.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
In favour of the Workpeople ...	24·2	22·6	26·7	30·05	27·45
In favour of the Employers ...	40·7	60·1	43·7	24·79	33·81
Compromised	34·0	17·2	29·1	41·72	36·75
Indefinite or unsettled	1·1	0·1	0·5	3·44	1·99

It should be noted that the results taken into account in these Tables are only the immediate issues of the disputes as shown by the degrees to which the combatants succeeded in enforcing their conditions. The *ultimate* effect of the stoppages on the welfare of the parties may, of course, differ very widely from the results here indicated.

Methods of Settlement of Disputes.

The methods by which the disputes of the year were settled is shown in the following Table, and in order that comparison may be made with previous years, figures are given to cover the period of 1897–1901 :—

Year.	By Arbitration.	By Conciliation and Mediation.	By direct arrangement or negotiation between the parties or their representatives.	By return to work on employers' terms without negotiation.	By replacement of workpeople.	By closing of works.	Indefinite or unsettled.	Total.
	Number of Disputes.							
1897	14	27	624	76	105	7	11	864
1898	13	30	495	71	98	..	6	711
1899	16	22	562	22	88	3	6	719
1900	19	13	487	45	71	4	9	648
1901	23	18	456	45	89	5	6	642
	Total Number of Workpeople Affected.							
1897	9,756	9,544	187,048	15,207	4,307	1,673	2,752	230,287
1898	3,350	16,167	206,926	17,590	9,616	..	258	253,907
1899	3,319	8,386	156,743	7,054	3,980	95	640	180,217
1900	7,118	8,593	155,025	8,895	4,918	300	3,689	188,538
1901	8,349	8,465	143,470	9,362	6,415	1,288	2,197	179,546

As is natural the great bulk of the disputes were ultimately settled by direct negotiation between the parties concerned or their representatives. Thus of the total of 642 disputes in 1901 no less than 456, or 71 per cent., were so arranged, and these embraced 80 per cent. of all the persons involved in the disputes. The number of disputes settled by means of arbitration shows an increase upon the figures of previous years, and the number of persons involved in these disputes also shows an increase upon the figures of the years 1898–1900. The number of work-people affected by disputes arranged by mediation and conciliation shows but little change as compared with the figures of the two previous years. The settlement of strikes and lock-outs forms but a very small proportion of the work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards and Joint Committees. To appreciate these agencies at their true value account should also be taken of the numerous alterations effected in working conditions by them without any stoppage of work having taken place. Thus in the recent report on changes of Wages and Hours of Labour in 1901, it is shown that 75 per cent. of all the changes of the year as measured by numbers of persons affected were arranged by sliding scales, wages boards or other methods of arbitration and conciliation, while only 2 per cent. of the changes followed upon strikes or lock-outs.

DETAILED REPORT.

ANALYSIS BY GROUPS OF TRADES.

Building Trades.

In these trades during 1901, there was a considerable decrease in the number of disputes and of persons involved therein as compared with any of the four preceding years. The aggregate duration in working days, however, was greater than in 1897 or 1898. There were no disputes of national importance, but some of the local stoppages were of a very prolonged character.

The following comparative summary shows the number and magnitude of the disputes in the building trades for a period of five years :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople Affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	193	13,484	1,563	15,047	353,348
1898	183	14,232	2,452	16,684	379,170
1899	180	26,780	3,744	30,524	854,207
1900	146	16,273	2,905	19,178	726,626
1901	104	8,864	933	9,797	574,848

The proportion which the disputes in the building trades bore to the total number of the disputes of the year is shown by the figures which follow :—

—	Number in 1901.	Per cent. of Disputes in all Trades in 1901.
Disputes	104	16·2
Workpeople affected :—		
Directly	8,864	8·0
Indirectly	933	1·4
Total	9,797	5·5
Aggregate duration in working days ...	574,848	13·9

As to the causes and results of disputes in this group the summary of statistics is found in the following table :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were— In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Com-promised.	Total, including In-definite or Un-settled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
Wages:						
For increase ..	51	130	1,584	2,531	4,251	278,237
Against decrease ..	23	1,528	1,028	465	3,336	205,268
Other	3	..	12	101	113	717
Total wages ..	77	1,664	2,624	3,097	7,700	484,222
Hours of Labour ..	1	..	17	..	17	612
Employment of particular classes or persons:						
Disputes between classes of work-people.	4	23	44	65	132	10,567
Employment of labourers instead of skilled workers.	2	..	28	..	28	58,062
Other	1	11	..	..	11	143
Total	7	34	70	65	169	68,772
Working arrangements, rules, and discipline.	9	221	72	192	485	7,898
Trade Unionism ..	8	99	59	205	363	7,458
Other	2	40	90	..	130	5,898
Total Building Trades.	**104**	**2,058**	**2,932**	**3,559**	**8,664**	**574,848**
Percentage ..	..	*23·22*	*33·08*	*40·15*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades.	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage ..	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

Of the 104 disputes arising in this group of trades, 77, or 74 per cent., were as to questions of wages, and these embraced no less than 86 per cent. of the persons directly affected by all the disputes of the group. Fifty-five per cent. of the persons directly affected in wages disputes were seeking advanced rates of wages, but of these only 3 per cent. were entirely successful, 37 per cent. were not at all successful, while 60 per cent. compromised with their employers. In respect to disputes caused by notices to reduce wages, results were more favourable to the workpeople *directly* affected, of whom 46 per cent. were successful, 31 per cent. unsuccessful, while 14 per cent. compromised their disputes.

Taking the disputes of the group as a whole, the workpeople are seen to have been successful to the extent of 23·22 per cent. of their number, compared with 28·64 per cent. in the previous year.

The employers were successful against 33·08 of the total workpeople, as against 40·24 in 1900; while 40·15 arranged compromises as compared with 29·44 per cent. in the preceding year.

It will be observed that only one dispute as to working hours is included in the above table. In explanation it may be pointed out that demands on this point are generally made as secondary conditions when wages claims are put forward and do not, therefore, appear separately in the statement of causes or objects.

Two of the principal disputes of the building trades may be briefly referred to :—

Building Trades.—Bradford District.—Wages and Working Rules.—On October 31st, 1900, the Associated Master Builders of Bradford and District gave notice that on May 1st, 1901, the wages of stonemasons and of carpenters and joiners would be reduced 1*d.* per hour, that is from 9½*d.* to 8½*d.*, and 9*d.* to 8*d.* per hour respectively. They also notified that the working rules should provide that the six months notice required for alterations in working rules might in future be given either on April 30th or on October 31st, and that a new rule should be added that union and non-union men should work peaceably together. At the same time the labourers gave notice of a demand for an advance of 1*d.* per hour in wages—viz., from 6*d.* to 7*d.* per hour.

These proposals were not accepted, and on May 1st 460 stonemasons, 315 carpenters and joiners, and 152 builders' labourers ceased work. The various proposals as to wages were, however, reduced to changes of ½*d.* per hour in each case. The dispute thus entered upon continued up to the end of the year, though many of the operatives secured other employment, and the employers were finding other men. The first section to settle their dispute were the labourers, who, on December 30th, withdrew their demand for an advance and returned to work at the old rate of wages. In the case of the stonemasons a settlement was arrived at on January 14th, 1902, under which wages were reduced to 9*d.* per hour. It was also agreed that union men and non-union men should work together, and that the six months notice required as to alteration in working rules should terminate on July 31st instead of April 30th. The aggregate duration of these disputes was :—In the case of the labourers, 19,000 working days; and in the case of the masons, 58,000 working days. No settlement was arrived at in the case of the carpenters and joiners, and up to June 30th, 1902, the aggregate duration was computed as 62,000 working days.*

* Since this date the dispute has been referred to arbitration under the Conciliation Act, as regards the question of wages.

At Shipley the carpenters and joiners and masons were also out during the same period against notices of reduction, and in support of demands for advance. The masons arranged a compromise under which they retained the old rate of wages, but assented to certain changes in working rules. The carpenters and joiners were replaced by other men. The time lost in these cases amounted to an aggregate duration of 19,000 working days.

Carpenters and Joiners.—Teeside and Hartlepool District.—Wages and Working Rules.—In this case the operatives gave notice, as provided by the rules, for an advance in wages from 9*d.* to 10*d.* per hour and certain other alterations in working rules. The employers met this by a counter notice of a reduction in wages from 9*d.* to 8½*d.* per hour, and certain alterations in working rules. Before the date of expiration of notices the employers offered to withdraw theirs if the men would do the same, and also offered to refer the matters in dispute to arbitration. These offers the men refused, but before notices expired reduced their demand for an advance of wages to ½*d.* per hour. This not being conceded, they came out on strike on May 13th to the number of 420, and remained out until July 13th (an aggregate of 21,000 working days), when a settlement was arranged under which the men received an advance of ½*d.* per hour, while other working rules were mutually agreed to.

Mining and Quarrying.

During 1901 conditions in these industries were more unsettled than in the two preceding years, and there was a considerable increase in the number of disputes, persons affected and aggregate duration in working days. There were no large general disputes, but some of those which were confined to purely local limits had a very lengthened duration. In fact, rather more than one-half of the aggregate duration of the whole of the disputes of the group was due to seven disputes.

The comparative figures as to numbers and duration are shown in the following table :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	127	35,615	13,777	49,392	1,445,843
1898	129	147,397	29,632	177,029	12,876,334
1899	109	27,020	19,811	46,831	504,428
1900	136	45,455	28,909	74,364	552,932
1901	210	62,065	50,916	112,981	2,086,113

These figures are much larger than those shown for any other group of trades, and their general effect upon the dispute statistics of the year may be seen from the following table :—

—	Number in 1901.	Per cent. of Disputes in all Trades in 1901.
Disputes	210	32·7
Workpeople affected :—		
Directly	62,065	55·7
Indirectly	50,916	74·8
Total	112,981	62·9
Aggregate duration in working days ...	2,086,113	50·4

The statistics dealing with the causes and results of the disputes of this group are summarised in the following statement :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Wages :—						
For increase ..	37	587	1,313	5,778	8,844	404,202
Against decrease..	35	2,468	2,613	1,476	6,557	182,057
As to system of payment of wages	4	..	120	444	564	10,500
Re-adjustment of rates.	45	3,506	2,177	3,527	9,210	267,118
Other	13	238	937	1,620	2,795	24,163
Total wages ..	134	6,799	7,160	12,845	27,970	888,040
Hours of labour ..	11	190	2,514	94	2,798	154,218
Employment of particular classes or persons.	16	1,533	2,024	1,708	5,265	47,025
Working arrangements, rules, and discipline.	31	270	8,123	5,891	14,284	772,084
Trade Unionism ..	14	8,015	555	..	9,110	61,662
Other	4	..	1,168	1,470	2,638	163,084
Total Mining and Quarrying.	**210**	**16,807**	**21,544**	**22,008**	**62,065**	**2,086,113**
Percentage ..	..	*27·08*	*34·71*	*35·46*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades.	**642**	**30,591**	**37 675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage ..	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

This table shows that out of a total of 210 disputes no less than 134 arose on questions of wages, and these embraced 45 per cent. of the persons directly affected by all the disputes of the group. The balance of results is seen to have been fairly equal as between employers and employed, while the number of workpeople arranging their wages disputes by compromise is nearly equal to the total of those whose disputes were otherwise settled. The number of disputes entered into to compel non-union men to become members of trade unions was about the same as in the previous year, but the number of workpeople involved in them was not nearly so great. In disputes of this class 88 per cent. of those affected succeeded in their object.

In 31 disputes as to working arrangements, rules and discipline a large number of workpeople were involved, and there was a high aggregate duration in working days.

Under this head, however, the results were largely in favour of the employers, who were successful in disputes in which 57 per cent. of the workpeople were engaged.

The following paragraphs relate to the more important disputes of the group :—

Coal Miners.—Clydach Vale.—Timber Supply.—On January 8th, 3,000 miners came out on strike without notice at Clydach Vale, in South Wales, because of an alleged insufficiency in the supply of timber in certain portions of the collieries. The loss of working time caused by this dispute amounted to an aggregate of 277,000 days. It was finally arranged by conciliation after intervention by the Board of Trade. The terms of settlement are fully stated on pp. 32-3 of the Third Report of Proceedings under the Conciliation Act, 1896 (296 of Sess. 1901), and it is therefore unnecessary to make further reference to them here.

Colliery Locomotive Enginemen and Mechanics.—Aberaman.—Advance of Wages.—On January 1st the locomotive enginemen and mechanics employed at the Aberaman collieries, to the number of about 100, came out on strike for an advance of wages. On January 3rd the miners and other workers employed at these collieries struck work in sympathy, and 4,200 workpeople were thus involved. After a stoppage of eight days duration work was resumed pending negotiations, which resulted in an advance of 16¼ per cent. being granted to the enginemen and mechanics, who were then placed under a sliding scale arrangement.

Colliery Enginemen.—Lanarkshire.—For Reduction of Hours.—On April 1st, 628 enginemen employed in Lanarkshire came

out on strike in support of a demand for an eight hours' system of working at collieries where day and night shifts were worked. In addition 25,000 miners and other colliery workers were involved in the dispute. Before the strike commenced, the employers offered to grant a ten hours' day for winding enginemen except at pits with a limited output. This offer was refused. The stoppage had an aggregate duration of 139,000 working days, and the men returned to work on the terms offered by the employers.

Coal Miners.—Barnsley and Rotherham.—Distribution of Timber Supply.—The issue of new special rules as to timbering in mines by the Home Office was followed by some stoppages of work in the Barnsley and Rotherham districts. One of the rules provided that:—"The miners shall have a sufficient supply of suitable timber . . . . at or within thirty yards of every working place where mineral is being gotten, and the deputy shall see that such timber is so kept there." The difference between the parties was as to the exact place at which the timber should be placed by the employer before it became the duty of the men to move it to where it was finally required. Beginning from October 31st, strikes on this point commenced on different dates at the works of four separate firms. 6,265 workpeople came out, but at different dates had all returned to work on the old conditions, the aggregate duration of the stoppages being 214,000 working days.

Coal Miners.—Pontefract.—Price List.—On January 9th, 120 miners in the Pontefract district came out on strike on account of disagreement with the management as to the arrangement of a price list. On March 20th, 1,680 other workpeople in the employment of the same firm came out in sympathy. On April 19th, 40 enginemen also came out in sympathy. The dispute continued until August 26th, when a satisfactory list was arranged. The aggregate duration of these disputes was about 169,000 working days.

Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.

In 1901 the number of disputes in this group of trades was smaller than in any of the four years with which comparison is here made, but the number of persons involved and the aggregate

duration were higher than in the two previous years. This is brought out in the following table :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	229	67,146	30,043	97,189	7,141,289
1898	152	15,105	6,327	21,432	1,370,764*
1899	140	14,427	6,692	21,119	420,660
1900	111	10,400	9,410	19,810	349,130
1901	103	13,720	8,769	22,489	601,553

* Of this, 1,118,000 days represent the portion of the Engineers' dispute of 1897–8 which fell within the year 1898.

Owing to the miscellaneous character of this group of trades, it is desirable to consider it by sections and to show the extent to which each contributed to the above totals. This is done in the following table :—

Trade.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Com-promised.		
Pig iron and iron and steel manufacture.	19	124	971	452	1,547	293,771
Engineering and shipbuilding.	63	2,278	2,503	4,614	9,425	160,825
Tinplate making ..	3	81	..	5	86	7,483
Miscellaneous metal trades.	18	812	1,294	556	2,662	139,474
Total ..	103	3,295	4,768	5,627	13,720	601,553

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

While showing a very small total number of disputes and a comparatively limited total of persons directly affected, the iron and steel manufacture section contributes nearly one-half of the aggregate duration of all the disputes of the group. On the other hand the shipbuilding and engineering section in which persons employed and centres of occupation are much more numerous than in the iron and steel section, show a much larger total of disputes and persons affected, but a very much lower aggregate duration. So far as these branches of industry are concerned, this is a reversal of their relative positions in previous years, and is chiefly due to the fact that the iron and steel trade figures are seriously affected by a strike of 140 auxiliary workmen, which indirectly affected 1400 iron workers who were thrown idle for a period of 75 days.

Taking the group as a whole it is found to be made up of a great many diverse industries carried on under varying conditions. But shipbuilding and engineering, being trades which have much in common and are carried on under similar conditions, may be dealt with separately in showing the general character of their disputes.

This is done in the following summary :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Wages:						
For increase ..	6	12	211	..	223	8,350
Against decrease	6	55	55	167	277	4,072
As to system of payment of wages.	6	..	315	30	375	3,900
Other	7	331	20	978	1,329	3,423
Total	25	398	601	1,175	2,204	19,745
Hours of Labour ..	7	29	531	338	948	42,874
Employment of particular classes or persons:						
Disputes between classes of work-people.	11	315	353	33	701	5,632
Other	10	31	641	425	1,097	24,981
Total	21	346	994	458	1,798	30,613
Working arrangements, rules and discipline.	9	1,349	327	2,643	4,319	64,303
Trade Unionism ..	1	156	..	..	156	3,290
Total Engineering and Shipbuilding.	**63**	**2,278**	**2,503**	**4,614**	**9,425**	**160,825**
Percentage	..	*24·17*	*26·59*	*48·95*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage ..	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

This table shows that of the total of 63 disputes, 25, or nearly 40 per cent., embracing 23 per cent. of all the persons directly involved, arose on questions of wages. Of these 25 wages disputes, six only were for advance of wages. The number of disputes caused by proposed reductions of wages was the same as in the case of advances.

Most of the results in wages disputes were in the nature of a compromise, the percentages based on workpeople *directly* affected being: in favour of workpeople, 18; in favour of employers, 27; compromised, 53. There were again in these trades a considerable number of disputes arising out of questions of demarcation of work and as to the employment of particular classes or persons. As to the results in all the disputes of the engineering and shipbuilding trades, the percentages were: in favour of the workpeople, 24·17; in favour of employers, 26·56; compromised, 48·95.

In respect to the whole of the disputes of the entire group of trades of this section, the percentages were: in favour of workpeople, 24·02; in favour of employers, 34·75; compromised, 41·01.

The leading points in connection with a few of the more interesting disputes of the group may be briefly referred to:—

Shipbuilding.—Govan.—Changes in System of Time Checking.—On March 28th, 2,625 operatives of the different classes engaged in a shipbuilding and engineering establishment, came out on strike against proposed changes in the system of checking the time of men on resuming work. After an aggregate duration of 58,000 working days, an agreement was arrived at under which the new system was accepted and work was resumed.

Boilermakers.—Leith.—Because Apprentices were put to Finish Disputed Work.—On August 29th, 300 boilermakers came out on strike at Leith because certain work having been stopped on account of a dispute as to price, apprentices were sent to complete the work in question. The executive of the trade union disapproved of this action of its members, and the men returned to work after the dispute had attained an aggregate duration of 10,000 working days.

Enginemen, &c. in Iron and Steel Trade.—Stockton.—Increase of Wages.—On March 25th, 140 enginemen, cranemen, boilermen and firemen, employed at an iron works, came out on strike for an advance in wages. This caused the works to close, and 1,400 smelters and other workers were also thrown idle. After an aggregate duration of 115,500 working days, the men agreed to return to work on the employer's terms.

Sheet Mill Men.—Pontardawe.—Breakage of Rolls.—On July 19th, 44 sheet mill men employed in a steel tin-plate and galvanizing works, came out on strike, and 700 other workers were also thrown idle. One of the roller-men had broken a roll, and the management ordered that he should change places with another roller-man. Both men objected to the proposed change and were supported by the other millmen. The management then stopped the mills at which the two men were employed, and a strike ensued. After an aggregate duration of 32,000 working days, it was agreed to refer the dispute to an arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, whose decision was in favour of the action taken by the firm.

Textile Trades.

Employment was again fairly good in the chief branches of the textile trades during 1901, and these industries were but slightly disturbed by disputes during the year. Some of the disputes, although local in extent, were of long duration. Particulars as to numbers and magnitude are shown in the following summary :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	108	25,063	11,938	37,001	677,615
1898	99	11,706	13,272	24,978	273,564
1899	124	51,822	9,677	61,499	552,485
1900	96	15,571	8,572	24,143	411,368
1901	96	11,569	5,040	16,609	276,363

The proportion, which the disputes of this group of trades forms of the general total of disputes in all trades in the year, is shown in the following table :—

—	Number in 1901.	Per Cent. of Disputes in all Trades in 1901.
Disputes	96	15·0
Workpeople affected :—		
Directly	11,569	10·4
Indirectly	5,040	7·4
Total	16,609	9·3
Aggregate duration in working days ...	276,363	6·7

The summary by causes and results of the disputes in these trades is shown in the following statement :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Wages :—						
For increase ..	18	602	265	1,189	2,056	74,217
Against decrease	5	36	124	330	490	23,849
Readjustment of rates.	35	2,492	1,428	641	4,602	110,963
Other	3	36	185	60	281	1,618
Total	61	3,166	2,002	2,220	7,429	210,647
Hours of Labour ..	3	60	20	160	240	400

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

[*continued on p.* xxx.]

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including In-definite or Un-settled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Com-promised.		
Employment of particular classes or persons:—						
For reinstatement of discharged work-people.	10	585	516	..	1,101	3,762
Other	7	255	21	160	436	2,226
Total	17	840	537	160	1,537	5,988
Working arrangements, rules and discipline.	12	332	1,150	564	2,046	23,361
Trade Unionism ..	2	21	..	16	37	152
Sympathetic Disputes.	1	..	280	..	280	35,815
Total Textile Trades	**96**	**4,419**	**3,989**	**3,120**	**11,569**	**276,363**
Percentage ..	..	*38·20*	*34·48*	*26·97*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades ..	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage ..	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

This table deals only with the numbers of workpeople who were *directly* affected by disputes in these trades. It shows that of the total of 96 textile disputes, 61, or 63·5 per cent., arose on questions of remuneration. In these wages disputes the percentage of results shows that 42·6 per cent. of workpeople were successful; 26·9 per cent. were unsuccessful, and 30 per cent. arranged compromises.

As is not unusual in these trades the bulk of the disputes as to wages arose not on demands for advances or in resistance to reductions, but on questions of readjustment of rates rendered necessary or desirable by reason of alterations in modes of production, or by special difficulties in handling certain kinds of material. Of the wages disputes, 57 per cent. arose under this head and embraced 62 per cent. of all those *directly* concerned in wages disputes. In the class of cases in which the quality of raw material is in question there is a natural desire to remove any reasonable cause of complaint, and therefore results are favourable to the workpeople in a considerable number of instances. Thus the proportions of results are shown to be:—In favour

of workpeople, 54 per cent.; in favour of employers, 31 per cent.; compromised, 14 per cent.

This group of trades includes a considerable proportion of female operatives and is the only one in which female labour is to any appreciable extent involved in the disputes of the year. Figures based on the latest Home Office returns show that the total number of persons engaged in textile industries in 1898 was 1,204,310, of whom 33 per cent. were men, 42 per cent. women, and 25 per cent. young persons under 18 and children working half time. Of the 16,609 persons affected by disputes in 1901 in these trades 31½ per cent. were men, 55½ per cent. women, and 13 per cent. young persons and children.

A division of the group into its various sections will show the relative importance of the disputes in 1901 in each section. This is made in the following statement:—

Trade.	Number of Disputes.	Workpeople affected.					Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.
		Directly.				Total Indirectly affected, including Indefinite Disputes.	
		Number affected by Disputes the results of which were—			Total Directly affected, including Indefinite Disputes.		
		In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.			
Cotton spinning ...	18	496	101	359	997	1,066	59,396
Cotton weaving ...	41	3,366	2,620	1,538	7,519	1,070	149,836
Woollen and worsted manufacture.	11	129	94	476	699	294	7,482
Mixed textiles manufacture.	1	...	...	707	707	205	12,768
Linen and jute manufacture.	9	72	860	...	932	2,084	16,321
Minor textile trades ...	7	20	219	32	271	135	27,477
Printing, bleaching, and dyeing.	9	336	95	13	444	186	3,083
Total	96	4,419	3,989	3,120	11,569	5,040	276,363

This table shows that 64 per cent. of all the persons engaged in disputes in the textile trades belonged to the cotton spinning

and weaving branches, and that these two branches were responsible for 76 per cent. of the aggregate duration of all the disputes of the group. Indeed, but for two or three prolonged disputes in the cotton weaving section, the dispute statistics of the textile trades would have been quite insignificant.

The following notes refer to the more important disputes of the group :—

Weavers.—Nelson.—Advance of Wages.—On June 28th, 707 cotton and worsted weavers came out on strike at Nelson for an advance in wages of 1*d.* in the shilling on worsted work and payment for pick finding in weaving black warp satins. 205 other operatives were indirectly affected. The stoppage continued until July 13th, and had an aggregate duration of 13,000 working days. The terms of settlement agreed to through the mediation of the Mayor were in the nature of a compromise, and provided for an advance of 1*d.* in the shilling on wool and silk warp goods, ½*d.* in the shilling on all other worsted goods, and pay for pick finding when required by the firm.

Cotton Weavers.—Blackburn.—Alleged Bad Material.—On June 13th, 240 weavers came out from a mill in Blackburn alleging badly working material as the cause of stoppage. A fortnight later 280 workpeople came out in sympathy from other mills of the same firm. The firm gradually obtained other workpeople, and many of the strikers found work elsewhere, but the dispute was not declared at an end by the union until the middle of February, when those who came out were advised to apply for reinstatement. The aggregate duration in working days of these disputes is computed as 64,000 days.

Weavers.—Nelson.—Allowance for Local Disadvantages.—On September 9th, 145 weavers and other workpeople ceased work at Nelson on account of a dispute as to what allowance should be made to the firm for certain local disadvantages to which it was subjected. The dispute, which had an aggregate duration of 21,000 working days, was terminated by the replacement of the workpeople affected.

Cotton Weavers.—Glossop.—Steam in Weaving Sheds.—On November 5th, 1,009 weavers at Glossop came out on strike in support of a demand for the provision of steam in the weaving sheds. 336 other workpeople were indirectly affected. The company alleged that they could not provide steam in the sheds unless they came under the Cotton Cloth Factories Act of 1889, which they did not wish to do. After an aggregate duration of 15,000 working days, the workpeople returned to work unconditionally.

Clothing Trades.

Although there was no large general dispute during 1901 in any of the branches of trade forming this group, the numbers of persons affected and the aggregate duration show a considerable increase upon the figures of the previous three years. This will be seen from the following table :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	56	6,002	1,014	7,016	301,082
1898	53	2,891	670	3,561	69,900
1899	37	1,454	804	2,258	42,154
1900	38	2,125	29	2,154	60,121
1901	39	3,533	602	4,135	87,384

On analysing the causes of these disputes it is found that a comparatively small proportion of the persons engaged in them came out in 1901 on questions of wages. More than one-half the number of persons involved are shown as having been classified under the miscellaneous head as to cause. The principal disputes under this head arose on questions of trade unionism, and these involved 48 per cent. of the persons affected *directly* in all the disputes of the group. The distribution of all the disputes by causes is shown in the following table :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Percentage proportion of Workpeople *directly* affected in				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Wages	91·4	75·6	42·4	45·8	16·2
Employment of particular classes or persons	3·8	6·6	16·3	15·7	11·4
Working arrangements	1·3	10·9	17 2	38·5	19·2
Other	3·5	6·9	24·1	...	50·2
	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

The boot and shoe section of this group was chiefly responsible for the increase in the total figures, and furnished 62 per cent. of all the disputes, 70 per cent. of all the persons *directly*

involved in them, and more than 50 per cent of the aggregate duration, as shown in the following table :—

Trade.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1900, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901*.
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Boot, shoe, and clog ..	24	1,766	360	364	2,490	44,051
Tailoring	11	60	296	429	785	20,415
Other clothing	4	..	151	107	258	22,918
Total Clothing Trades..	**39**	**1,826**	**807**	**900**	**3,533**	**87,384**
Percentage	..	*51·69*	*22·84*	*25·47*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

The high percentage of disputes settled in favour of the work-people shown for this group is also due to the results of the disputes in the boot and shoe section.

The more important disputes of the group may now be briefly referred to :—

Boot and Shoe Operatives.—London, E.—Right to Form a Union.—On January 1st, two workmen were discharged by a firm in the East End of London. The whole of the operatives employed by the firm thereupon came out in sympathy, being all members of a trade union recently formed among the Jewish workmen in the East End boot and shoe trade. The employers also formed an association, and on January 7th the operatives employed by the 26 Jewish firms were locked out, the number affected being 1,340. A fortnight later a meeting took place between the parties, presided over by an independent chairman, when it was agreed that the men should be allowed to combine, and that certain advances in wages should be made. The aggregate duration of the stoppage was 15,000 working days.

Boot and Shoes Operatives.—Ayr.—Output of Work and Wages.—On July 1st the workpeople employed by two firms of boot and shoe makers at Ayr, and numbering 164, ceased work on account of a dispute as to the weekly amount of work to be turned out by lasting machine operators, and as to the minimum rates of wages to be paid. After a stoppage, the aggregate duration of which was 10,000 working days, a settlement was arranged under which a weekly out-put of 1,000 pairs, and a minimum wage of 27*s.* per week were agreed to.

Transport Trades.

In these trades there was but little disturbance during 1901, and the dispute figures under every head were much smaller than in any of the four previous years. The comparative statement for the period is as follows :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	48	11,847	676	12,523	76,497
1898	22	3,344	134	3,478	46,771
1899	47	11,735	876	12,611	62,450
1900	50	20,293	2,733	23,026	303,780
1901	20	2,609	73	2,682	38,312

In previous years, dock, shipping and railway labour has been chiefly responsible for the disputes of this group. In 1901, however, dock labour disputes were of no importance, while railway labour was entirely free from them.

The figures under the head of "other transport" also show a considerable reduction as compared with the previous year. The following is a general summary of numbers and results :—

Trade.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901, the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Dock and Riverside Labour.	13	820	146	443	1,409	30,220
Other Transport ..	7	633	567	..	1,200	8,092
Total Transport Trades.	**20**	**1,453**	**713**	**443**	**2,609**	**38,312**
Percentage ..	..	*55·69*	*27·33*	*16·98*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades.	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage ..	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

A reference to the table on pp. lxiv and lxv will show that nearly one-half of the persons involved in these disputes were trying to enforce increased rates of wages, and that in such cases they

were mainly successful, the percentages of results being :—In favour of workpeople, 54 ; in favour of employers, 15 ; compromised, 31. The percentages of results for the whole of the disputes of the group were :—In favour of workpeople, 55·69 ; in favour of employers, 27·33 ; compromised, 16·98.

Miscellaneous Trades, and Employees of Local Authorities.

The number of disputes in this group of trades is smaller than in any of the years here dealt with. As regards aggregate duration, however, 1901 was the heaviest year except 1900, as will be seen from the following comparative statement :—

Year.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
1897	103	8,296	3,803	12,099	349,849
1898	73	6,094	651	6,745	272,975
1899	82	4,820	555	5,375	80,032
1900	71	25,028	835	25,863	748,737
1901	70	9,077	1,776	10,853	477,714

In order that the distribution of the disputes of the year over the different trades of which the group is made up may be seen, the following table is presented :—

Trade.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Workpeople affected.			Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.	
Printing, &c.	6	435	...	435	14,958
Woodworking and furnishing.	19	862	38	900	22,064
Brick, glass, pottery, &c.	10	1,630	1,471	3,101	72,155
Food and tobacco ...	10	220	6	226	3,652
Other trades	20	5,693	134	5,827	357,074
Employees of public authorities.	5	237	127	364	7,811
Total in 1901	70	9,077	1,776	10,853	477,714
„ .. 1900	71	25,028	835	25,863	748,737
Percentage of Disputes in all Trades in 1901	*10·9*	*8·1*	*2·6*	*6·0*	*11·5*
Do. Do. 1900	*11·0*	*18·5*	*1·6*	*13·7*	*23·7*

The figures as to persons affected and aggregate duration are considerably less than in the previous year. The largest number of persons involved and the greatest aggregate duration are in the miscellaneous group of "other trades," owing to the inclusion therein of the dispute in the fishing trade at Grimsby, which *directly* affected 4,000 persons and caused a stoppage that involved an aggregate loss of 317,000 working days. This dispute was responsible for 44 per cent. of the persons *directly* affected and 66 per cent. of the aggregate duration of all the disputes of the entire group. The other important disputes of the group occurred in the pottery trade.

Particulars as to causes and results under different heads are given in the following table for those *directly* affected :—

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.	Number *directly* affected by Disputes beginning in 1901 the results of which were—			Total, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days in 1901.*
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.		
Wages :—						
For increase	25	16	1,781	767	2,688	85,415
Against decrease ..	13	209	551	275	1,032	27,367
As to system of payment.	4	160	19	4,000	4,179	322,326
Other	3	36	58	42	136	4,238
Total Wages	45	418	2,409	5,084	8,035	439,346
Hours of labour	6	27	146	..	173	11,372
Employment of particular classes or persons :—						
For re-instatement ..	5	146	57	118	321	12,989
Other	6	89	162	11	262	8,315
Total	11	235	219	129	583	21,304
Working arrangements, rules and discipline.	3	..	60	85	145	1,260
Trade Unionism	4	10	88	..	98	3,013
Other	1	43	..	..	43	1,419
Total Miscellaneous Trades and Employees of Public Authorities.	**70**	**733**	**2,922**	**5,296**	**9,077**	**477,714**
Percentage	..	*8·07*	*32·19*	*58·37*	*100·00*	..
Grand Total—all Trades.	**642**	**30,591**	**37,675**	**40,955**	**111,437**	**4,142,287**
Percentage	..	*27·45*	*33·81*	*36·75*	*100·00*	..

* Including time lost by those indirectly affected.

As the dispute in the fishing trade was a question of wages and as it was settled by arbitration on terms of compromise, the above table is naturally largely weighted by the importance of this dispute. Bearing this in mind when considering general results as presented in the following table, it is seen that a very small measure of actual success attended the efforts of the workpeople in these disputes :—

Result.	Percentages based on Workpeople *directly* affected.	Percentages based on all Workpeople affected, *directly* and *indirectly*.
In favour of workpeople	8·07	7·21
In favour of employers	32·19	41·38
Compromised	58·37	50·27
Unsettled	1·37	1·14

The most important dispute of the group was the dispute in the fishing trade at Grimsby, of which a short account may be given.

Men on Steam Fishing Vessels.—Grimsby.—During the early part of the year, the Grimsby Federated Owners' Protection Society had been engaged in considering certain proposed changes in the mode of paying the men employed on steam trawlers. In the last week of June definite action was taken by the owners and notice was given of the changes proposed.

Previous to this the crews of the steam trawlers were paid at fixed rates of wages, with the exception of skippers and mates. These latter were paid under a share system, which allowed them a fixed proportion of the sum received for the sale of the fish after deducting the expenses of the voyage. Food was provided by the owners in every case. The proposal of the Owners' Federation was that the men other than the skippers and mates should agree to a system of payment partly based upon a fixed wage and partly upon a poundage rate calculated upon the net earnings of the vessel.

The Federated Owners also stipulated that the men should "sign on" at the Federation Offices and not at the offices of the various owners as heretofore.

The engineers decided to resist these proposals. They were represented by the Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels Engineers' and Firemen's Union, and the local branch of the National Amalgamated Seamen's and Firemen's Union. The general fishermen, *i.e.*, the third and deck hands, trimmers and cooks, at the commencement of the dispute were unorganised, but early in August between 2,000 and 3,000 formed themselves into a branch of the Gasworkers' Union. Shortly afterwards a Dispute

Committee was formed, which represented all sections of men employed on the vessels, except the skippers and mates, who were members of the Port of Grimsby Share Fishermen's Protective Society.

By the middle of July about 400 trawlers were laid up and about 8,000 persons idle, of whom about half were men directly employed on the vessels, the remainder being labourers, lumpers, fitters, sailmakers, boilermakers, ice workers, twine spinners, net braiders, and others indirectly concerned in the trade. Some owners, however, controlling about 150 trawlers did not join the Federation, and kept their vessels going during the dispute at the old rate of wages and on the old conditions. These owners were not parties to the subsequent arbitration proceedings.

Prolonged negotiations took place during July and August and an officer of the Board of Trade visited Grimsby several times in order to obtain information with regard to the dispute, to keep in touch with both parties, and to endeavour to promote an arrangement between them. On September 5th, a conference took place between the Owners' Federation and the Dispute Committee. At this meeting the employers varied somewhat the proposals put forward by them in June, and offered the men higher fixed wages and a smaller poundage. The proposals, however, failed to bring about a settlement.

The following table shows the weekly wages paid to the various classes before the dispute, the owners' proposals of June 25th, and the proposals of both parties put forward as the basis for discussion at the conference held on September 5th. In each case the owner provides food.

Rating.	Wages before dispute.	Owners' proposals of June 25th.	Proposals at conference on September 5th of	
			Owners.	Men.
		Poundage	Poundage	Poundage
Chief Engineer	46*s.*	30*s.* + 4*d.*	34*s.* + 3*d.*	34*s.* + 4*d.*
Second Engineer	36*s.*	24*s.* + 3*d.*	27*s.* + 2*d.*	27*s.* + 3*d.*
Third Hand	26*s.*	20*s.* + 2*d.*	20*s.* + 2*d.*	21*s.* + 2*d.*
Deck Hands and Cook	22*s.*	15*s.* + 2*d.*	18*s.* + 1*d.*	17*s.* + 2*d.*

Further negotiations took place during September without result, and on September 30th the Earl of Yarborough, after interviews with the men's representatives, placed the following proposals before the owners :—

"That the fishermen go to sea on the owners' terms, and that all questions whatever in dispute between owners and employees connected with the fishing trade be referred to an independent arbitrator, to be appointed through the medium of the Board of

Trade; that the question of a central shipping office, at which the men shall sign on, shall be submitted for the decision of the arbitrator, and that in the meantime the crews sign on temporarily at the office of the Board of Trade, the arbitrator's decision to be retrospective from the date of the vessels going to sea."

The owners' terms here referred to were those shown in the above table as proposed on September 5th, and not the original terms of June 25th.

The owners agreed to these proposals on condition that arbitration on these and all other outstanding points in dispute should be accepted by every section of the men.

There was some objection on the part of the sharemen to submit the question of "signing on" to arbitration. These men had hitherto not been involved in the general dispute. Their claims had been separately dealt with by the owners and settled in a special agreement. Their objections to refer the question of "signing on" to arbitration were, however, overcome, and work was resumed on the terms stated above. On October 7th vessels began to go to sea, and on October 15th the Board of Trade received an application on behalf of all parties to the dispute, for the appointment of an arbitrator under the Conciliation Act, 1896, together with a copy of the agreed points of reference to be submitted to the arbitrator. On the same day the Board of Trade appointed Sir Edward Fry to act in this capacity. Sir Edward Fry sat at Grimsby for the purpose of hearing the parties to the dispute on 19th November and the four following days.

The full text of the award will be found on pp. 32 to 38. The aggregate duration of the dispute was 317,000 working days, without taking into account the auxiliary workers in the port indirectly affected by the stoppage of the trawlers.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

Strikes and Lock-outs Settled by Conciliation and Arbitration.

Of the 642 strikes and lock-outs commencing in 1901, 41, affecting directly and indirectly 16,814 workpeople, or about nine per cent. of the total for all disputes, were brought to a close by the mediation of a third party or Board or by reference to arbitration.

In the following Table these 41 strikes and lock-outs are classified according to the nature of the agencies by which they were arranged :—

Agency of Settlement.	Conciliation.		Arbitration.		Total in 1901.		*Corresponding Total in 1900.*	
	No. of Strikes and Lock-outs.	No. of Work-people directly and indirectly affected.	No. of Strikes and Lock-outs.	No. of Work-people directly and indirectly affected.	No. of Strikes and Lock-outs.	No. of Work-people directly and indirectly affected.	*No. of Strikes and Lock-outs.*	*No. of Work-people directly and indirectly affected.*
Under Conciliation Act.	2	3,210	9	6,329	11	9,539	*6*	*2,050*
By Trade Boards ..	12	2,803	4	579	16	3,382	*6*	*2,456*
By Trades Council ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1*	*140*
By individuals ..	4	2,452	10	1,441	14	3,893	*19*	*11,065*
Totals in 1901 ..	**18**	**8,465**	**23**	**8,349**	**41**	**16,814**	..	..
Totals in 1900 ..	*13*	*8,593*	*19*	*7,118*	..	..	*32*	*15,711*

The table shows that, of the 41 strikes and lock-outs, 18 were settled by conciliation and 23 by arbitration. Nine of the latter and two of the former were settled under the Conciliation Act, under which ten other cases which did not involve a stoppage of work were also settled during the year.

Among the disputes settled by arbitration were (1) the dispute in the Grimsby fishing trade, in which 4,000 men struck against a proposed change from payment by week to payment partly by week and partly by percentage on profits, settled by the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, acting under the Conciliation Act ; (2) a dispute affecting 440 colliery workpeople at Shotts, settled by Sheriff Berry of Glasgow ; (3) a dispute involving 744 sheet millmen and other workpeople at Pontardawe, settled by His Honour Judge Austin, acting under the Conciliation Act ; (4) a strike of 270 plumbers at Sheffield, settled under the Conciliation Act by Mr. T. Blashill, F.R.I.B.A. ; (5) a dispute affecting 300 limestone quarrymen, settled by Mr. Gordon Falcon ; and (6) a dispute involving 850 blast-furnacemen and ironstone miners near Nottingham, settled by His Honour Sir Horatio Lloyd, acting under the Conciliation Act.

Of the disputes settled by conciliation, reference may be made to the strike of 3,000 miners at Clydach Vale, which was finally arranged after intervention by the Board of Trade ; to a dispute affecting 1,340 boot and shoe operatives in East London, settled at a conference presided over by Mr. H. D. Richardson ; to a dispute affecting directly and indirectly 912 operatives in the weaving trade at Nelson, settled by the mediation of the Mayor ; to a strike of 420 carpenters and joiners in the Teeside and Hartlepool district settled by a Conciliation Board ; and to a

prolonged dispute affecting 70 carpenters and joiners at Limerick, settled by mediation of the Most Reverend Dr. O'Dwyer and the Reverend J. M. Cregan.

The following table gives the total number of strikes and lock-outs commencing in each of the last five years settled by conciliation and arbitration.

Year.	No. of Strikes and Lock-outs.	No. of Workpeople directly and indirectly affected.		
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.
1897	41	15,439	3,861	19,300
1898	43	8,496	11,021	19,517
1899	38	8,542	3,163	11,705
1900	32	10,331	5,380	15,711
1901	41	14,525	2,289	16,814

A detailed list of the 41 strikes and lock-outs settled by conciliation and arbitration in 1901 will be found on pp. 18 and 19. In the following table they are summarised according to the trades affected, comparative figures being given for the four preceding years.

Groups of Trades.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	No. of Strikes and Lock-outs settled by conciliation and arbitration.				
Building	8	6	14	13	8
Mining and Quarrying	8	21	4	8	12
Iron and Steel	2	3	1	...	3
Engineering and Shipbuilding ...	4	4	2	...	3
Other Metal Trades	2	3	5	1	...
Textiles	3	3	1	1	5
Clothing	5	1	8	...	3
Transport	5	1	1	5	2
Miscellaneous	4	1	2	4	5
Totals	41	43	38	32	41
	No. of Workpeople directly and indirectly affected by above disputes.				
Building	872	1,283	7,674	4,303	1,321
Mining and Quarrying	4,437	15,496	703	1,951	5,376
Iron and Steel	2,551	335	147	...	1,604
Engineering and Shipbuilding ...	808	1,046	456	...	833
Other Metal Trades	81	630	880	300	...
Textiles	3,480	395	464	4,736	1,352
Clothing	276	12	962	...	1,774
Transport	5,542	110	350	3,974	138
Miscellaneous	1,253	210	69	447	4,416
Totals	19,300	19,517	11,705	15,711	16,814

As will be seen from the table more strikes have been settled by conciliatory agencies in the building and mining and quarrying trades than in other trades. Of the 195 disputes settled by conciliation and arbitration during the last five years 102, or rather more than half, have been in these two groups of industries.

The Work of Permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration.

The foregoing figures relate to disputes causing a stoppage of work, and include all such disputes settled by conciliation and arbitration, some of the settlements being effected by Permanent Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration. The work of these Boards as a whole now calls for consideration, and here it may be repeated that the most important function of such Boards is the settlement of questions which otherwise would lead to a stoppage of work.

The total number of cases known to have been considered by 58 permanent Boards in 1901 was 1,405. Of these, 681 cases are reported to have been withdrawn or settled independently of the Boards, and 39 as still under consideration at the end of the year. The remaining 685 cases were settled, 503 by the Boards or Committees, and 182 by arbitrators or umpires.

The particulars of the work done in 1901 are shown in the following table for each group of trades :—

Trade.	Number of Boards which		Number of Cases	
	Considered Cases.	Settled Cases	Considered.	Settled.
TRADE BOARDS.				
Building	11	9	20	13
Mining and Quarrying	12	11	1,035	401
Iron and Steel	6	6	44	37
Engineering and Shipbuilding ...	11	11	138	114
Other Metal Trades	3	3	10	10
Textile Trades	1	1	3	3
Boot and Shoe	9	8	146	101
Tailoring	2	2	3	3
Transport	1	1	2	1
Total Trade Boards	56	52	1,401	683
DISTRICT BOARDS	2	2	4	2
Grand Total	58	54	1,405	685

The 685 cases settled vary greatly in importance. For example, the reductions in wages arranged by the Coal Trade Boards in Durham and Scotland affected 107,500 and 75,000

persons respectively, while the 318 cases settled by the Durham Joint Committee affected in most instances only a few work-people.

The Conciliation Boards in the coal trade, controlling the general level of wages, are entirely distinct from the local joint committees, of which those in Northumberland and Durham are the chief, whose function is the re-adjustment of local rates with a view to bringing wages paid to particular classes in individual pits into conformity with those generally paid in the county. The two committees referred to contributed between them 344 cases, or rather more than half the total number known to have been settled by permanent Conciliation Boards.

The Boards in the boot and shoe trade also contributed a large number to the total. These Boards settled 101 cases, most of which, however, were of a minor character, such as the classification of sample boots and materials.

The Boards in the engineering and shipbuilding trades disposed of 114 cases. Seven permanent Boards dealing with questions of demarcation of work between two or more trades in this group are in existence, and of these, five settled 32 cases of disputed work during the year.

The following table shows in comparative form the number of Boards known to have settled cases during the last five years :—

Trade.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
TRADE BOARDS.					
Building	3	3	7	11	9
Mining and Quarrying	6	7	7	13	11
Iron and Steel	6	6	6	6	6
Engineering and Shipbuilding ...	8	8	9	9	11
Other Metal Trades	5	4	7	7	3
Textile	3	5	...	...	1
Boot and Shoe	11	10	11	10	8
Tailoring	1	1	2	2	2
Brick, Tile, and Pottery	1	1	..	...	...
Dock and Riverside Labour ...	2	1	1	4	1
Other Trades...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Trade Boards	46	47	50	62	52
DISTRICT AND GENERAL BOARDS	2	2	3	2	2
Grand Total	48	49	53	64	54

During 1901 there were formed a Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the iron and steel wire trade, a Conciliation Board for the Cambrian Collieries,* a Wages Board for the

* Six months' notice for the termination of this Board was given by the work-people on July 1st, 1902.

coal trade of the Radstock district of Somerset, and a Standing Committee of employers and boilermakers and iron shipbuilders for the Leith District.

Allied Methods of Settling Disputes.

Among methods of providing for the settlement of disputes by conciliatory means, there are some which do not come exactly within the limits of what is ordinarily known as a Conciliation Board, and are therefore not dealt with in the section on pages 20 to 29.

Such are the arrangements between employers and employed in the Engineering, Cotton, and other trades.

Of these, reference may be made to the Joint Committee of Employers and Operatives in the cotton weaving industry, which is not authorised to come to any final conclusion on the matters discussed. This Committee dealt with eighteen cases during the year.

SUMMARY TABLES.

TRADE DISPUTES,

1901.

	PAGE.
DISPUTES CLASSIFIED BY:	
I. Results	xlviii
IIa. Causes—All Trades	lii
IIb. Causes—Groups of Trades:—	
BUILDING	liv
MINING AND QUARRYING	lvi
METAL, ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING	lviii
TEXTILE	lx
CLOTHING	lxii
TRANSPORT	lxiv
MISCELLANEOUS AND EMPLOYEES OF PUBLIC AUTHORITIES	lxvi
III. Districts	lxviii
IV. Methods of Settlement	lxx
V. Magnitude	lxxii

[*See also pages* lxxiii *to* lxxx.]

I.—DISPUTES IN EACH TRADE IN

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE
DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one*

Trades.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Building Trades:					
Disputes involving two or more branches ..	..	2	1	..	3
Bricklayers and bricklayers' labourers	4	10	6	..	20
Masons and masons' labourers	4	7	10	..	21
Carpenters and joiners	4	9	7	1	21
Slaters and tilers	..	1	1	..	2
Plumbers	3	3	..	..	6
Plasterers and plasterers' labourers	..	3	3	..	6
Painters and decorators	4	3	9	..	16
Labourers	1	4	3	..	8
Other	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**21**	**42**	**40**	**1**	**104**
Mining and Quarrying:					
Coa mining	46	81	56	3	186
Other mining	1	7	4	..	12
Quarrying	4	3	5	..	12
Totals	**51**	**91**	**65**	**3**	**210**
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding:					
Pig iron manufacture	..	2	1	..	3
Iron and steel manufacture	2	8	6	..	16
Engineering and shipbuilding	17	31	14	1	63
Tinplate making	2	..	1	..	3
Miscellaneous metal trades	2	10	6	..	18
Totals	**23**	**51**	**28**	**1**	**103**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

1901—CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and the AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING
1901,* classified by RESULTS.

day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.					
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.		Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
..	104	100	..	204	..	..	4,782	300	..	5,082
256	322	640	..	1,218	317	1,054	70,276	44,651	..	115,981
143	838	730	..	1,711	397	2,871	77,805	41,876	..	122,152
1,355	330	817	315	2,817	..	16,100	39,555	91,837	46,637	194,129
..	60	28	..	88	..	..	2,170	2,128	..	4,298
38	490	..	..	528	..	209	37,850	..	..	38,059
..	102	180	..	282	..	110	5,019	4,320	..	9,449
176	246	778	..	1,200	..	2,153	14,574	10,517	..	27,244
60	440	286	..	786	219	560	47,183	10,292	..	58,035
30	..	..	..	30	..	419	..	..	..	419
2,058	**2,932**	**3,559**	**315**	**8,864**	**933**	**23,476**	**299,014**	**205,721**	**46,637**	**574,848**
15,944	19,969	20,633	1,706	58,252	50,066	186,755	621,277	749,103	184,376	1,741,511
160	1,319	213	..	1,692	438	320	80,093	11,660	..	92,073
703	256	1,162	..	2,121	412	7,827	12,032	18,020	214,650	252,529
16,807	**21,544**	**22,008**	**1,706**	**62,065**	**50,916**	**194,902**	**713,402**	**778,783**	**399,026**	**2,086,113**
..	398	65	..	463	521	..	32,708	91,800	..	124,508
124	573	387	..	1,084	5,451	2,076	157,181	10,006	..	169,263
2,278	2,503	4,614	30	9,425	1,968	14,075	63,729	81,551	1,470	160,825
81	..	5	..	86	337	6,868	..	615	..	7,483
812	1,294	556	..	2,662	492	34,162	91,185	14,127	..	139,474
3,295	**4,768**	**5,627**	**30**	**13,720**	**8,769**	**57,181**	**344,803**	**198,099**	**1,470**	**601,553**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

[*Continued on pp.* l & li.]

I.—DISPUTES IN EACH TRADE IN 1901

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE WORKING DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one*

Trades.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Textile Trades:					
Cotton spinning	7	5	5	1	18
Cotton weaving	18	14	9	..	41
Woollen and worsted manufacture	3	2	6	..	11
Mixed textiles manufacture	..	..	1	..	1
Linen and jute manufacture	2	7	..	..	9
Minor textile trades	1	4	2	..	7
Printing, bleaching, and dyeing	4	4	1	..	9
Totals	**35**	**36**	**24**	**1**	**96**
Clothing Trades:					
Boot, shoe, and clog manufacture	7	9	8	..	24
Tailoring trade	4	5	2	..	11
Other clothing trades	..	3	1	..	4
Totals	**11**	**17**	**11**	..	**39**
Transport Trades:					
Dock and riverside labour	6	4	3	..	13
Other transport trades	3	4	..	..	7
Totals	**9**	**8**	**3**	..	**20**
Miscellaneous Trades:					
Printing and allied trades	..	3	2	1	6
Woodworking and furnishing trades	3	10	6	..	19
Brick, glass, pottery, chemicals, &c. manufacture	2	6	2	..	10
Food and tobacco manufacture	3	7	..	..	10
Other trades	4	6	10	..	20
Totals	**12**	**32**	**20**	**1**	**65**
Employees of Public Authorities	**1**	**3**	**1**	..	**5**
Grand Totals for 1901	**163**	**200**	**192**	**7**	**642**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years and excluding the (directly and

CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS—*continued.*

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and the AGGREGATE DURATION in during 1901,* classified by RESULTS—*continued.*

day have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople Affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
496	101	359	41	997	1,066	15,756	861	39,243	3,536	59,396
3,366	2,620	1,533	..	7,519	1,070	23,321	95,695	30,820	..	149,836
129	94	476	..	699	294	1,298	1,752	4,432	..	7,482
..	..	707	..	707	205	..	..	12,768	..	12,768
72	860	..	..	932	2,064	1,242	14,079	1,000	..	16,321
20	219	32	..	271	135	2,590	18,061	6,826	..	27,477
336	95	13	..	444	186	1,271	802	130	880	3,083
4,419	**3,989**	**3,120**	**41**	**11,569**	**5,040**	**45,478**	**131,250**	**95,219**	**4,416**	**276,363**
1,766	360	364	..	2,490	500	18,188	7,935	17,938	..	44,051
60	296	429	..	785	28	650	17,613	2,152	..	20,415
..	151	107	..	258	74	..	21,783	1,135	..	22,918
1,826	**807**	**900**	..	**3,533**	**602**	**18,838**	**47,331**	**21,215**	..	**87,384**
820	146	443	..	1,409	73	1,795	26,000	2,425	..	30,220
633	567	..	..	1,200	..	968	7,124	..	..	8,092
1,453	**713**	**443**	..	**2,609**	**73**	**2,763**	**33,124**	**2,425**	..	**33,312**
..	166	145	124	435	..	..	11,487	1,907	1,564	14,958
170	308	384	..	862	38	3,137	10,982	7,995	..	22,064
82	1,442	106	..	1,630	1,471	770	68,824	2,561	..	72,155
101	119	..	..	220	6	2,107	1,545	..	..	3,652
365	745	4,583	..	5,693	134	5,241	12,656	339,177	..	357,074
718	**2,780**	**5,218**	**124**	**8,840**	**1,649**	**11,255**	**105,444**	**351,640**	**1,564**	**469,903**
15	142	80	..	237	127	270	6,146	535	840	7,811
30,591	**37,675**	**49,955**	**2,216**	**111,437**	**68,109**	**354,163**	**1,680,514**	**1,653,657**	**453,953**	**4,142,287**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total number indirectly) affected.

IIa.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE
DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	20	71	72	3	166
Against decrease	25	41	34	1	101
As to system of payment of wages	2	10	5	1	18
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	32	33	29	1	95
Other	7	8	7	..	22
Totals	**86**	**163**	**147**	**6**	**402**
Hours of Labour:					
For decrease	1	6	2	..	9
Against increase	2	1	1	..	4
As to arrangement of hours	3	7	3	..	13
Other	1	2	..	..	3
Totals	**7**	**16**	**6**	..	**29**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	7	9	3	..	19
Employment of labourers instead of skilled workmen.	2	6	..	..	8
Employment of women instead of men	1	1	..	..	2
Employment of apprentices and boys	2	2	..	..	4
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	8	21	6	..	35
Against employment of certain officials	3	..	3	..	6
Other	3	6	1	..	10
Totals	**26**	**45**	**13**	..	**84**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	6	7	3	..	16
Against change in existing arrangements	11	15	10	..	36
Other	4	16	7	..	27
Totals	**21**	**38**	**20**	..	**79**
Trade Unionism	**20**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**38**
Sympathetic Disputes	**2**	**2**	**2**	..	**6**
Miscellaneous	**1**	**2**	**1**	..	**4**
Grand Totals for 1901	**163**	**280**	**192**	**7**	**642**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

IN 1901—ALL TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING 1901,* classified by RESULT and PRINCIPAL CAUSE.

day have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
2,106	5,727	10,763	1,290	19,886	12,591	55,678	479,588	377,861	185,400	1,098,525
5,217	6,096	3,224	315	14,852	3,498	106,246	380,298	83,512	47,517	617,574
179	757	4,474	30	5,440	233	4,780	7,630	327,584	1,470	341,464
6,368	3,675	5,330	41	15,414	4,376	67,021	103,513	220,153	3,536	394,223
333	1,192	1,748	..	3,273	6,542	7,123	40,890	5,563	..	53,576
14,203	**17,447**	**25,539**	**1,676**	**58,865**	**27,240**	**240,848**	**1,011,918**	**1,014,673**	**237,923**	**2,505,362**
16	1,364	84	..	1,464	25,000	1,632	149,393	3,674	..	154,699
40	40	254	..	334	..	591	1,831	11,404	..	13,826
212	1,677	254	..	2,143	519	1,105	31,846	6,952	..	39,903
60	197	..	..	257	..	120	972	..	..	1,092
328	**3,278**	**592**	..	**4,198**	**25,519**	**3,448**	**184,042**	**22,030**	..	**209,520**
401	514	109	..	1,024	535	3,197	9,925	10,276	840	24,238
26	290	..	..	316	51	435	5,152	57,850	..	63,437
74	16	..	..	90	6	480	2,112	..	..	2,592
31	327	..	..	358	300	3,123	10,890	..	..	14,013
1,287	2,115	1,776	..	5,178	2,249	4,885	25,068	22,134	..	52,087
1,167	..	635	..	1,802	450	19,439	..	4,010	..	23,449
90	1,266	400	..	1,756	270	1,905	13,691	800	..	16,396
3,076	**4,528**	**2,920**	..	**10,524**	**3,861**	**33,464**	**66,838**	**95,070**	**840**	**196,212**
519	1,682	1,075	..	3,276	746	2,392	20,833	16,950	..	40,175
2,320	970	3,677	..	6,967	1,823	5,430	14,525	67,256	..	87,211
248	7,266	5,428	..	12,942	6,734	1,510	280,819	284,668	214,650	781,647
3,087	**9,918**	**10,180**	..	**23,185**	**9,303**	**9,332**	**316,177**	**368,874**	**214,650**	**909,033**
9,804	**966**	**221**	**540**	**11,531**	**829**	**84,182**	**49,362**	**1,656**	**540**	**115,680**
50	**370**	**1,470**	..	**1,890**	**250**	**470**	**40,261**	**151,108**	..	**191,839**
43	**1,168**	**33**	..	**1,244**	**1,107**	**2,419**	**11,976**	**246**	..	**14,641**
30,591	**37,675**	**40,955**	**2,216**	**111,437**	**68,109**	**354,163**	**1,680,514**	**1,653,657**	**453,953**	**4,142,287**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	4	21	26	..	51
Against decrease	6	9	7	1	23
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	..	..	2	..	2
Other	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	**10**	**31**	**35**	**1**	**77**
Hours of Labour:					
Other	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	..	**1**	..	..	**1**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	1	2	1	..	4
Employment of labourers instead of skilled workmen.	..	2	..	..	2
Employment of apprentices and boys	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**2**	**4**	**1**	..	**7**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	2	1	..	..	3
Against change in existing arrangements	2	1	2	..	5
Other	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**5**	**2**	**2**	..	**9**
Trade Unionism	**3**	**3**	**2**	..	**8**
Sympathetic Disputes	**1**	**1**	..	..	**2**
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..
Totals for 1901	**21**	**42**	**40**	**1**	**104**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

IN 1901—BUILDING TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
136	1,584	2,531	..	4,251	403	1,083	165,092	112,062	..	278,237
1,528	1,028	465	315	3,336	149	18,534	119,402	20,695	46,637	205,268
..	..	101	..	101	30	..	..	597	..	597
..	12	..	..	12	..	..	120	..	..	120
1,664	**2,624**	**3,097**	**315**	**7,700**	**582**	**19,617**	**284,614**	**133,354**	**46,637**	**484,222**
..	17	..	..	17	..	..	612	..	..	612
..	**17**	..	..	**17**	..	..	**612**	..	..	**612**
23	44	65	..	132	221	140	1,530	8,897	..	10,567
..	26	..	..	26	..	..	212	57,850	..	58,062
11	..	..	..	11	..	143	..	..	..	143
34	**70**	**65**	..	**169**	**221**	**283**	**1,742**	**66,747**	..	**68,772**
113	12	..	..	125	..	950	180	..	..	1,110
97	60	192	..	349	50	535	2,170	4,060	..	6,755
11	..	..	..	11	..	33	..	..	..	33
221	**72**	**192**	..	**485**	**50**	**1,488**	**2,350**	**4,060**	..	**7,898**
99	**59**	**205**	..	**363**	**80**	**648**	**5,250**	**1,560**	..	**7,458**
40	**90**	..	..	**130**	..	**440**	**4,446**	..	..	**4,886**
..	..	..	..	..	..	**1,000**	..	..	..	**1,000**
2,058	**2,932**	**3,559**	**315**	**8,864**	**933**	**23,476**	**299,014**	**205,721**	**46,637**	**574,848**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES IN 1901—

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	4	16	15	2	37
Against decrease	10	13	12	..	35
As to system of payment of wages	..	1	3	..	4
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	14	15	16	..	45
Other	4	5	4	..	13
Totals	**32**	**50**	**50**	**2**	**134**
Hours of Labour:					
For decrease	..	3	..	..	3
Against increase	..	1	..	..	1
As to arrangement of hours	2	2	2	..	6
Other	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	**2**	**7**	**2**	..	**11**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	1	..	..	..	1
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	1	7	2	..	10
Against employment of certain officials	1	..	1	..	2
Other	..	2	1	..	3
Totals	**3**	**9**	**4**	..	**16**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	1	3	2	..	6
Against change in existing arrangements	2	5	1	..	8
Other	..	13	4	..	17
Totals	**3**	**21**	**7**	..	**31**
Trade Unionism	**11**	**2**	..	**1**	**14**
Sympathetic Disputes	..	..	**2**	..	**2**
Miscellaneous	..	**2**	..	..	**2**
Totals for 1901	**51**	**91**	**65**	**3**	**210**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

MINING AND QUARRYING TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1900, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
587	1,313	5,778	1,166	8,844	4,930	37,061	87,580	95,725	183,836	404,202
2,468	2,613	1,476	..	6,557	784	46,425	106,008	29,624	..	182,057
..	120	444	..	564	..	..	480	10,020	..	10,500
3,506	2,177	3,527	..	9,210	2,677	38,080	50,353	178,685	..	267,118
238	937	1,620	..	2,795	6,246	5,635	14,390	4,138	..	24,163
6,799	**7,160**	**12,845**	**1,166**	**27,970**	**14,637**	**127,201**	**258,811**	**318,192**	**183,836**	**888,040**
..	1,239	..	..	1,239	25,000	..	139,979	..	..	139,979
..	40	..	..	40	..	..	1,831	..	..	1,831
190	1,055	94	..	1,339	292	1,061	4,195	6,792	..	12,048
..	180	..	..	180	..	..	360	..	..	360
190	**2,514**	**94**	..	**2,798**	**25,292**	**1,061**	**146,365**	**6,792**	..	**154,218**
23	..	..	..	23	45	68	..	..	..	68
500	824	1,258	..	2,582	1,798	625	10,361	1,908	..	14,894
1,010	..	50	..	1,060	..	19,107	..	350	..	19,457
..	1,200	400	..	1,600	..	..	11,806	800	..	12,606
1,533	**2,024**	**1,708**	..	**5,265**	**1,843**	**21,800**	**22,167**	**3,058**	..	**47,025**
68	604	999	..	1,671	404	204	3,319	16,130	..	19,653
202	345	93	..	640	1,239	724	4,775	708	..	6,202
..	7,174	4,799	..	11,973	5,777	..	248,779	282,800	214,650	746,229
270	**8,123**	**5,891**	..	**14,284**	**7,420**	**928**	**256,873**	**299,638**	**214,650**	**772,084**
8,015	**555**	..	**540**	**9,110**	**498**	**43,912**	**17,210**	..	**540**	**61,662**
..	..	**1,470**	..	**1,470**	**250**	..	..	**151,108**	..	**151,108**
..	**1,168**	..	..	**1,168**	**976**	..	**11,976**	..	..	**11,976**
16,867	**21,544**	**22,008**	**1,706**	**62,065**	**50,916**	**194,902**	**713,492**	**775,783**	**399,026**	**2,086,113**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES IN 1901—METAL,

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Workpeople.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
Wages:					
For increase	1	12	5	..	18
Against decrease	5	9	8	..	22
As to system of payment of wages	..	6	1	1	8
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	3	1	3	..	7
Other	..	..	2	..	2
Totals	**9**	**28**	**19**	**1**	**57**
Hours of Labour					
For decrease	..	..	2	..	2
Against increase	1	..	1	..	2
As to arrangement of hours	..	3	..	..	3
Totals	**1**	**3**	**3**	..	**7**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	4	6	1	..	11
Employment of labourers instead of skilled workmen.	1	3	..	..	4
Employment of apprentices and boys	1	2	..	..	3
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople	1	2	1	..	4
Against employment of certain officials	..	..	1	..	1
Other	1	1	..	..	2
Totals	**8**	**14**	**3**	..	**25**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	2	..	..	..	2
Against change in existing arrangements	1	3	2	..	6
Other	1	1	1	..	3
Totals	**4**	**4**	**3**	..	**11**
Trade Unionism	1	2	..	..	3
Totals for 1901	**23**	**51**	**28**	**1**	**103**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

ENGINEERING, AND SHIPBUILDING TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
12	560	78	..	650	4,067	5,008	142,014	94,517	..	241,539
979	1,604	669	..	3,252	2,065	38,247	112,258	17,349	..	167,854
..	593	30	30	653	220	..	4,434	180	1,470	6,084
343	20	920	..	1,283	260	515	80	2,240	..	2,835
..	..	68	..	68	8	..	..	1,005	..	1,005
1,334	**2,777**	**1,765**	**30**	**5,906**	**6,620**	**43,770**	**258,786**	**115,291**	**1,470**	**419,317**
..	..	84	..	84	..	..	..	3,674	..	3,674
29	..	254	..	283	..	580	..	11,404	..	11,984
..	581	..	..	581	227	..	27,216	..	..	27,216
29	**581**	**338**	..	**948**	**227**	**580**	**27,216**	**15,078**	..	**42,874**
315	353	33	..	701	23	1,269	2,707	1,056	..	5,032
11	252	..	..	263	51	165	4,622	..	..	4,787
20	327	..	..	347	300	2,980	10,890	..	..	13,870
56	61	123	..	240	110	720	1,831	5,043	..	7,594
..	..	425	..	425	450	..	..	3,500	..	3,500
25	12	..	..	37	79	1,176	1,422	..	..	2,598
427	**1,005**	**581**	..	**2,013**	**1,013**	**6,910**	**21,472**	**9,599**	..	**37,981**
198	..	..	..	198	..	838	..	..	..	838
1,005	327	2,643	..	3,975	36	1,005	3,541	57,831	..	62,377
146	44	300	..	490	700	788	31,992	300	..	33,080
1,349	**371**	**2,943**	..	**4,663**	**736**	**2,631**	**35,533**	**58,131**	..	**96,595**
156	34	..	..	190	173	3 290	1,496	..	..	4,786
3,295	**4,768**	**5,627**	**30**	**13,720**	**8,769**	**57,181**	**344,503**	**198,099**	**1,470**	**601,553**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	5	3	10	..	18
Against decrease	1	2	2	..	5
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	14	15	5	1	35
Other	1	1	1	..	3
Totals	**21**	**21**	**18**	**1**	**61**
Hours of Labour:					
As to arrangement of hours	..	1	1	..	2
Other	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**1**	**1**	**1**	..	**3**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	1	..	..	..	1
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	5	5	..	..	10
Against employment of certain officials	1	..	1	..	2
Other	2	2	..	..	4
Totals	**9**	**7**	**1**	..	**17**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	1	2	..	..	3
Against change in existing arrangements	1	2	2	..	5
Other	1	2	1	..	4
Totals	**3**	**6**	**3**	..	**12**
Trade Unionism	**1**	..	**1**	..	**2**
Sympathetic Disputes	..	**1**	..	.	**1**
Totals for 1901	**35**	**36**	**24**	**1**	**96**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly and

IN 1901—TEXTILE TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
602	265	1,189	..	2,056	1,858	10,606	8,653	54,958	..	74,217
36	124	330	..	490	194	1,170	11,806	9,993	880	23,849
2,492	1,428	641	41	4,602	1,296	28,279	52,978	26,170	3,536	110,963
36	185	60	..	281	240	828	370	420	..	1,618
3,166	**2,002**	**2,220**	**41**	**7,429**	**3,588**	**40,883**	**73,807**	**91,541**	**4,416**	**210,647**
..	20	160	..	180	..	..	120	160	..	280
60	..	..	..	60	..	120	..	..	..	120
60	**20**	**160**	..	**240**	..	**120**	**120**	**160**	..	**400**
40	..	..	..	40	120	1,120	..	..	..	1,120
585	516	..	..	1,101	150	1,430	2,332	..	..	3,762
150	..	160	..	310	..	150	..	160	.	310
65	21	..	..	86	191	729	67	..	..	796
840	**537**	**160**	..	**1,537**	**461**	**3,429**	**2,399**	**160**	..	**5,988**
140	1,039	..	..	1,179	336	420	16,605	..	..	17,025
156	63	264	..	483	408	156	2,456	2,062	..	4,674
36	48	300	..	384	240	414	48	1,200	..	1,662
332	**1,150**	**564**	..	**2,046**	**984**	**990**	**19,109**	**3,262**	..	**23,361**
21	..	16	..	37	7	56	..	96	..	152
..	280	..	..	280	..	..	35,815	..	..	35,815
4,419	**3,989**	**3,120**	**41**	**11,569**	**5,040**	**45,478**	**131,250**	**95,219**	**4,416**	**276,363**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	2	3	3	..	8
Against decrease	..	2	1	..	3
As to system of payment of wages	1	1	..	..	2
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	..	1	2	..	3
Totals	**3**	**7**	**6**	..	**16**
Hours of Labour:					
As to arrangement of hours	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**1**	..	..	..	**1**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Employment of women instead of men	..	1	..	..	1
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	..	3	2	..	5
Against employment of certain officials	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	**1**	**4**	**2**	..	**7**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	..	1	..	..	1
Against change in existing arrangements	1	2	1	..	4
Other	1	..	1	..	2
Totals	**2**	**3**	**2**	..	**7**
Trade Unionism	**3**	**3**	..	..	**6**
Sympathetic Disputes	**1**	..	..	..	**1**
Miscellaneous	..	..	**1**	..	**1**
Totals for 1901	**11**	**17**	**11**	..	**39**

Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years and excluding the number (directly and

IN 1901—CLOTHING TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
120	47	53	..	220	55	936	3,940	3,072	..	7,948
..	176	9	..	185	16	..	11,004	175	..	11,179
19	25	..	..	44	11	270	1,900	384	..	2,554
..	26	99	..	125	91	..	78	10,865	..	10,943
139	**274**	**161**	..	**574**	**173**	**1,206**	**16,922**	**14,496**	..	**32,624**
22	..	..	..	22	..	44	..	..	..	44
22	..	..	..	**22**	..	**44**	..	..	..	**44**
..	16	..	..	16	..	..	2,112	..	..	2,112
..	207	277	..	484	179	..	4,093	4,705	..	8,798
7	..	..	..	7	..	182	..	..	..	182
7	**223**	**277**	..	**507**	**179**	**182**	**6,205**	**4,705**	..	**11,092**
..	27	..	..	27	..	..	729	..	..	729
90	77	400	..	567	50	1,400	1,071	1,400	..	3,871
55	..	29	..	84	17	275	..	368	..	643
145	**104**	**429**	..	**678**	**67**	**1,675**	**1,800**	**1,768**	..	**5,243**
1,503	**206**	..	..	**1,709**	**52**	**15,701**	**22,464**	..	..	**38,165**
10	..	..	..	**10**	..	**30**	..	..	..	**30**
..	..	**33**	..	**33**	**131**	..	..	**246**	..	**246**
1,826	**807**	**900**	..	**3,533**	**602**	**18,838**	**47,331**	**21,215**	..	**87,384**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES IN

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	3	4	2	..	9
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	1	1	..	..	2
Other	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	5	5	2	..	12
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	..	1	..	..	1
Working Arrangements, Rules, and Discipline (*other than above*):					
For change in existing arrangements	..	..	1	..	1
Against change in existing arrangements	4	1	..	..	5
Totals	4	1	1	..	6
Trade Unionism	..	1	..	..	1
Totals for 1901	9	8	3	..	20

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding the number (directly

1901—TRANSPORT TRADES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
633	177	367	..	1,177	..	968	4,394	1,605	..	6,967
27	24	..	..	51	22	147	24	..	..	171
23	..	..	..	23	5	28	24,000	..	..	24,028
683	**201**	**367**	..	**1,251**	**27**	**1,143**	**28,418**	**1,605**	..	**31,166**
..	450	..	..	450	..	..	4,050	..	..	4,050
..	**450**	..	..	**450**	..	..	**4,050**	..	..	**4,050**
..	..	76	..	76	6	..	..	820	..	820
770	38	..	..	808	40	1,620	152	..	..	1,772
770	**38**	**76**	..	**884**	**46**	**1,620**	**152**	**820**	..	**2,592**
..	**24**	..	..	**24**	..	..	**504**	..	..	**504**
1,453	**713**	**443**	..	**2,609**	**73**	**2,763**	**33,124**	**2,425**	..	**38,312**

duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total and indirectly) affected.

IIb.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES IN 1901—MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER of DISPUTES beginning in 1901, NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during 1901,* classified by Result

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Principal Cause or Object.	Number of Disputes.				
	Number of Disputes beginning in 1901, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.
	In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages:					
For increase	1	12	11	1	25
Against decrease	3	6	4	..	13
As to system of payment of wages	1	2	1	..	4
Re-adjustment of rates of payment on account of difficulties or ease in working, quality of materials, &c.	..	..	1	..	1
Other	1	1	..	..	2
Totals	**6**	**21**	**17**	**1**	**45**
Hours of Labour:					
For decrease	1	3	..	..	4
Against increase	1	..	..	..	1
As to arrangement of hours	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	**2**	**4**	..	..	**6**
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons:					
Disputes between classes of workpeople	..	1	1	..	2
Employment of labourers instead of skilled workmen.	1	1	..	..	2
Employment of women instead of men	1	..	..	..	1
For re-instatement of discharged workpeople ..	1	3	1	..	5
Other	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	**3**	**6**	**2**	..	**11**
Working Arrangements, Rules and Discipline (*other than above*):					
Against change in existing arrangements	..	1	2	..	3
Totals	..	**1**	**2**	..	**3**
Trade Unionism	**1**	**3**	..	..	**4**
Miscellaneous	**1**	..	..	..	**1**
Totals for 1901	**13**	**35**	**21**	**1**	**70**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and excluding number (directly and

TRADES AND EMPLOYEES OF PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

directly affected by such DISPUTES, and AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING and Principal Cause—*continued.*

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in 1901.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
16	1,781	767	124	2,688	1,278	16	67,913	15,922	1,564	85,415
206	551	275	..	1,032	290	1,870	19,821	5,676	..	27,367
160	19	4,000	..	4,179	2	4,510	816	317,000	..	322,326
..	..	42	..	42	..	..	..	1,596	..	1,596
36	58	..	..	94	43	632	2,010	..	..	2,642
418	**2,409**	**5,084**	**124**	**8,035**	**1,613**	**7,028**	**90,560**	**340,194**	**1,564**	**439,346**
16	125	..	..	141	..	1,632	9,414	..	..	11,046
11	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	11
..	21	..	..	21	..	..	315	..	..	315
27	**146**	..	..	**173**	..	**1,643**	**9,729**	..	..	**11,372**
..	117	11	..	128	126	..	5,688	323	840	6,851
15	12	..	..	27	..	70	318	..	..	588
74	..	..	..	74	6	480	..	..	..	480
146	57	118	..	321	12	110	2,401	10,478	..	12,989
..	33	..	..	33	..	..	396	..	..	396
235	**219**	**129**	..	**583**	**144**	**660**	**8,803**	**10,801**	**840**	**21,304**
..	60	85	..	145	..	..	60	1,200	..	1,260
..	**60**	**85**	..	**145**	..	..	**60**	**1,200**	..	**1,260**
10	88	..	..	98	19	575	2,438	..	..	3,013
43	..	..	..	43	..	1,419	..	..	..	1,419
733	**2,922**	**5,298**	**124**	**9,077**	**1,776**	**11,525**	**111,590**	**352,195**	**2,404**	**477,714**

the duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total indirectly) affected.

III.—DISPUTES IN 1901

NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE AFFECTED by DISPUTES beginning in 1901, in progress in each trade during

[*Disputes involving less than* 10 *workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day*

Groups of Trades.	Northern Counties.	Yorkshire.	Lancashire and Cheshire.	North and West Midland Counties.	South Midland and Eastern Counties.
	NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE DIRECTLY AND INDIRECTLY				
Building	1,034	1,897	966	1,235	681
Mining and Quarrying ...	12,379	18,598	3,920	9,755	...
Metal. Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	4,386	2,491	996	3,729	48
Textile	145	447	10,016	2,450	...
Clothing	27	339	451	276	253
Transport	127	49	300	702	...
Miscellaneous	121	131	442	6,289	1,184
Employees of Public Authorities.	...	92	15	...	...
Totals	**18,219**	**24,044**	**17,106**	**24,436**	**2,166**
	AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING				
Building	77,819	173,736	52,261	44,184	55,043
Mining and Quarrying ...	79,611	644,203	65,623	84,958	...
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	137,186	50,505	44,985	125,594	732
Textile	5,655	2,229	211,597	35,236	...
Clothing	1,959	8,494	15,416	3,630	1,341
Transport	2,325	147	600	5,210	...
Miscellaneous	4,973	2,803	10,652	378,267	13,877
Employees of Public Authorities.	...	798	270	...	...
Totals	**309,528**	**882,915**	**401,404**	**677,079**	**70,993**

* Including the aggregate duration in 1901 of disputes beginning in previous years, and is computed on the basis of the total

CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS.

and the AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING DAYS of ALL DISPUTES 1901,* classified by Districts.

have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 *working days.*]

London.	South Eastern Counties.	South Western Counties.	Wales and Monmouth.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Isle of Man.	Total.
AFFECTED BY DISPUTES BEGINNING IN 1901.							
95	28	399	1,171	2,159	132	...	**9,797**
...	...	...	30,810	37,381	138	...	**112,981**
80	68	...	3,861	6,769	61	...	**22,489**
...	...	...	260	2,739	552	...	**16,609**
1,961	...	...	...	411	417	...	**4,135**
688	...	22	24	746	24	...	**2,682**
202	588	315	107	547	563	...	**10,489**
...	237	...	...	20	...	...	**364**
3,026	**921**	**736**	**36,233**	**50,772**	**1,887**	...	**179,546**
DAYS OF DISPUTES IN 1901.*							
1,616	392	15,565	39,257	46,464	68,511	...	**574,848**
...	...	...	917,089	291,106	3,523	...	**2,086,113**
2,836	2,158	...	145,860	91,189	488	...	**601,553**
...	...	...	3,385	17,019	1,242	...	**276,363**
22,121	...	...	...	30,796	3,627	...	**87,384**
26,747	...	200	24	2,555	504	...	**38,312**
7,297	18,270	4,611	760	11,846	16,547	...	**469,903**
840	5,688	...	...	215	...	...	**7,811**
61,477	**26,508**	**20,376**	**1,106,375**	**491,190**	**94,442**	...	**4,142,287**

excluding the duration in 1902 of disputes beginning in 1901. The aggregate duration number (directly and indirectly) affected.

IV.—METHODS OF SETTLEMENT

DISPUTES in each Trade beginning in 1901, classified according

(1.) NUMBER OF DISPUTES.

Trades.	No. of Disputes settled							Total No. of Disputes.
	By Arbitration. *	By Conciliation and Mediation. *	By direct arrangement or negotiation between the parties or their representatives.	By return to work on Employers' terms without negotiation.	By replacement of Work-people.	By closing of Works.	Otherwise, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	
Building Trades.								
Two or more branches ..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3
Bricklayers and Bricklayers' Labourers.	1	..	11	1	7	..	..	20
Masons and Masons' Labourers	..	1	18	1	1	..	..	21
Carpenters and Joiners ..	..	2	11	2	5	..	1	21
Slaters and Tilers	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Plumbers	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	6
Plasterers and Plasterers' Labourers.	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	6
Painters and Decorators ..	2	..	14	..	..	..	..	16
Labourers	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	8
Other	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Total	**5**	**3**	**73**	**5**	**17**	..	**1**	**104**
Mining and Quarrying ..	**7**	**5**	**164**	**10**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**210**
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.								
Pig Iron and Iron and Steel..	2	1	12	..	4	..	..	19
Engineering and Shipbuilding	2	1	43	2	15	..	..	63
Tinplate Making	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
Miscellaneous Metal	..	..	11	1	6	..	..	18
Total	**4**	**2**	**69**	**3**	**25**	..	..	**103**
Textile Trades.								
Cotton Spinning	..	..	16	1	..	..	1	18
Cotton Weaving	..	..	36	1	4	..	..	41
Other	1	4	20	7	4	1	..	37
Total	**1**	**4**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**96**
Clothing	..	**3**	**23**	**3**	**10**	..	..	**39**
Transport	**2**	..	**11**	**2**	**5**	..	..	**20**
Miscellaneous.								
Woodworking and Furnishing	..	..	13	2	4	..	..	19
Brick, Glass, &c...	1	..	7	1	1	..	..	10
Other	3	1	21	..	10	..	1	36
Total	**4**	**1**	**41**	**3**	**15**	..	**1**	**65**
Employees of Public Authorities.	..	..	**3**	**1**	**1**	..	..	**5**
Grand Totals	**23**	**18**	**456**	**45**	**89**	**5**	**6**	**642**

* For detailed list of the Disputes settled by

OF DISPUTES IN 1901.

to the METHODS by which DISPUTES were settled.

(2.) NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE.

Trades.	No. of Workpeople involved in Disputes settled							Total No. of Workpeople.
	By Arbitration.	By Conciliation and Mediation.	By direct arrangement or negotiation between the parties or their representatives.	By return to work on Employers' terms without negotiation.	By replacement of Workpeople.	By closing of Works.	Otherwise, including Indefinite or Unsettled Disputes.	
Building Trades.								
Two or more branches ..	..	..	100	90	14	..	..	204
Bricklayers and Bricklayers' Labourers.	64	..	1,168	105	198	..	..	1,535
Masons and Masons' Labourers	..	180	1,870	32	26	..	..	2,108
Carpenters and Joiners ..	..	490	1,767	36	209	..	315	2,817
Slaters and Tilers	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	88
Plumbers	470	..	58	..	..	..	..	528
Plasterers and Plasterers' Labourers.	..	..	273	..	9	..	..	282
Painters and Decorators ..	117	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	1,200
Labourers	..	..	682	..	323	..	..	1,005
Other	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	30
Total	**651**	**670**	**7,119**	**263**	**779**	..	**315**	**9,797**
Mining and Quarrying ..	**1,402**	**3,974**	**97,396**	**6,517**	**307**	**1,179**	**1,706**	**112,981**
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.								
Pig Iron and Iron and Steel..	1,594	10	4,118	..	1,797	..	..	7,519
Engineering and Shipbuilding	133	700	9,674	146	740	..	..	11,393
Tinplate Making	..	..	423	..	..	..	..	423
Miscellaneous Metal	..	..	2,821	190	143	..	..	3,154
Total	**1,727**	**710**	**17,036**	**336**	**2,680**	..	..	**22,489**
Textile Trades.								
Cotton Spinning	..	..	1,922	29	..	..	52	2,063
Cotton Weaving	..	..	7,889	24	676	..	..	8,589
Other	145	1,207	3,110	1,295	91	109	..	5,957
Total	**145**	**1,207**	**12,921**	**1,348**	**767**	**109**	**52**	**16,609**
Clothing	..	**1 774**	**1,844**	**181**	**336**	..	..	**4,135**
Transport	**138**	..	**1,871**	**32**	**501**	..	..	**2,682**
Miscellaneous.								
Woodworking and Furnishing	..	..	698	73	129	..	..	900
Brick, Glass, &c...	91	..	2,428	550	32	..	..	3,101
Other	4,195	130	1,765	..	274	..	124	6,488
Total	**4,286**	**130**	**4,891**	**623**	**435**	..	**124**	**10,489**
Employees of Public Authorities.	..	..	**332**	**12**	**20**	..	..	**364**
Grand Totals	**8,349**	**8,465**	**143,470**	**9,362**	**6,415**	**1,288**	**2,197**	**179,546**

Conciliation and Arbitration, *see* pages 18 and 19.

V.—DISPUTES IN 1901 CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAGNITUDE.*

DISPUTES beginning in 1901 CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAGNITUDE as measured by (*a*) the AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING DAYS, and (*b*) the NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE DIRECTLY and INDIRECTLY AFFECTED.

Limits of Groups.	No. of Disputes beginning in 1901.	Workpeople affected by these Disputes.		Aggregate Duration of these Disputes in Working Days.†	
		Number.	Percentage of Total.	Aggregate Duration.	Percentage of Total.
	Classified according to Aggregate Duration Working Days.†				
Disputes with an aggregate duration of—					
100,000 days and upwards ..	9	43,009	23·9	1,567,959	42·7
50,000 and under 100,000 days	4	4,400	2·4	248,352	6·7
25,000 and under 50,000 days..	9	8,671	4·8	296,616	8·1
15,000 and under 25,000 days..	20	11,301	6·3	371,534	10·1
10,000 and under 15,000 days..	23	8,574	4·8	293,182	8·0
5,000 and under 10,000 days ..	52	17,201	9·6	365,367	9·9
2,500 and under 5,000 days ..	61	18,963	10·6	215,156	5·8
1,000 and under 2,500 days ..	123	32,715	18·2	193,704	5·3
500 and under 1,000 days ..	109	19,037	10·6	75,948	2·1
250 and under 500 days ..	82	9,109	5·1	30,729	0·8
Under 250 days*..	150	6,566	3·7	17,056	0·5
Totals	642	179,546	100·0	3,675,593	100·0
	Classified according to Total Number of Workpeople Directly and Indirectly affected.				
Disputes affecting—					
5,000 workpeople and upwards	1	25,628	14·3	138,768	3·8
2,500 and under 5,000	6	20,920	11·6	857,406	23·3
1,000 and under 2,500	28	36,319	20·2	607,369	16·5
500 and under 1,000	53	35,571	19·8	638,547	17·4
250 and under 500	74	25,300	14·1	536,583	14·6
100 and under 250	141	22,255	12·4	556,367	15·2
50 and under 100	116	7,873	4·4	217,382	5·9
25 and under 50	109	3,904	2·2	85,225	2·3
Under 25*	114	1,776	1·0	37,916	1·0
Totals	642	179,546	100·0	3,675,593	100·0

* Disputes involving less than 10 workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

† The aggregate duration as stated in this Table refers exclusively to disputes *beginning* in 1901. It includes, however, working days lost in 1902 owing to certain disputes extending beyond 1901. A few of the disputes of 1901 were still in progress at the time of going to press. The preceding Summary Tables state the aggregate duration of all disputes in progress during 1901, whether they began in, or before, that year.

SUMMARY TABLES.

TRADE DISPUTES,

1897—1901.

DISPUTES CLASSIFIED BY :—	Page
VI. Results	lxxiv
VII. Causes	lxxviii
VIII. Districts	lxxx
IX. Proportion of industrial population affected by disputes ...	lxxx

VI.—DISPUTES IN EACH GROUP OF TRADES

NUMBER of DISPUTES, beginning in each of the Years, 1897—1901. AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in

Group of Trades and Year.		Number of Disputes.				
		Number of Disputes beginning in each year, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in each year.
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
Building Trades	1897	126	43	24	..	193
	1898	76	40	66	1	183
	1899	64	37	76	3	180
	1900	50	47	46	3	146
	1901	21	42	40	1	104
Mining and Quarrying	1897	43	41	39	4	127
	1898	33	32	62	2	129
	1899	35	36	36	2	109
	1900	49	25	59	3	136
	1901	51	91	65	3	210
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding	1897	67	82	75	5	229
	1898	62	51	39	..	152
	1899	38	58	42	2	140
	1900	23	49	37	2	111
	1901	23	51	28	1	103
Textile Trades	1897	23	65	19	1	108
	1898	29	41	29	..	99
	1899	40	48	36	..	124
	1900	36	25	33	2	96
	1901	35	36	24	1	96
Clothing Trades	1897	34	12	10	..	56
	1898	22	16	15	..	53
	1899	16	12	9	..	37
	1900	14	14	8	2	38
	1901	11	17	11	..	39

Including the aggregate duration in each year of disputes beginning in previous years.

IN 1897—1901—CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS.

NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DIRECTLY AFFECTED by such DISPUTES, and the progress during each of the FIVE YEARS, **1897—1901**, classified by RESULTS.

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	*Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes beginning in each year, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
9,874	1,634	1,976	..	13,484	1,563	231,815	62,988	58,545	..	353,348
5,869	1,363	6,993	7	14,232	2,452	77,939	54,043	247,041	147	379,170
11,015	1,806	13,875	84	26,780	3,744	227,751	46,651	576,905	2,900	854,207
4,660	6,549	4,790	274	16,273	2,905	49,639	309,029	362,774	5,194	726,626
2,058	2,932	3,559	315	8,864	933	23,476	299,014	205,721	46,637	574,848
14,466	10,725	8,915	1,509	35,615	13,777	769,132	207,697	291,866	177,148	1,445,843
30,034	104,961	12,278	104	147,397	29,632	185,544	11,746,572	934,003	10,215	12,876,334
11,539	7,513	7,872	96	27,020	19,811	78,601	99,037	320,290	6,500	504,428
24,682	4,273	13,378	3,122	45,455	28,909	181,207	43,499	260,348	67,878	552,932
16,807	21,544	22,008	1,706	62,065	50,916	194,902	713,402	778,783	399,026	2,086,113
6,553	40,907	19,441	245	67,146	30,043	103,163	6,098,201	916,069	23,856	7,141,289
4,669	5,032	5,384	..	15,105	6,327	80,923	1,204,416	76,146	9,279	1,370,764
4,662	4,444	4,791	530	14,427	6,692	62,131	180,837	157,354	20,338	420,660
2,072	3,374	4,814	140	10,400	9,410	45,050	119,985	176,885	7,210	349,130
3,295	4,768	5,627	30	13,720	8,769	57,181	344,803	198,099	1,470	601,553
1,649	8,976	14,283	155	25,063	11,988	23,214	257,185	391,791	5,425	677,615
2,883	5,549	3,274	..	11,706	13,272	31,850	96,237	145,477	..	273,564
6,505	39,230	6,087	..	51,822	9,677	56,793	444,348	51,344	..	552,485
5,571	4,647	5,030	323	15,571	8,572	49,141	260,018	100,950	1,259	411,368
4,419	3,989	3,120	41	11,569	5,040	45,478	131,250	95,219	4,416	276,363
3,525	1,927	550	..	6,002	1,014	33,230	236,327	31,525	..	301,082
599	874	1,418	..	2,891	670	5,745	45,144	19,011	..	69,900
516	423	515	..	1,454	804	14,389	16,077	11,688	..	42,154
821	393	151	760	2,125	29	7,854	19,089	3,678	29,700	60,121
1,826	807	900	..	3,533	602	18,838	47,331	21,215	..	87,384

*The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total number (directly and indirectly) affected.

[*Continued on p.* lxxvi.]

VI.—DISPUTES IN EACH GROUP OF TRADES

NUMBER of DISPUTES, beginning in each of the Years, 1897—1901, AGGREGATE DURATION in WORKING DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress

Group of Trades and Year.		Number of Disputes.				
		Number of Disputes beginning in each year, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes beginning in each year.
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Employers.	Compromised.	Indefinite or Unsettled.	
Transport Trades	1897	6	20	21	1	48
	1898	2	9	11	..	22
	1899	10	21	16	..	47
	1900	9	23	18	..	50
	1901	9	8	3	..	20
Miscellaneous Trades	1897	30	40	25	..	95
	1898	12	35	20	..	67
	1899	25	27	18	1	71
	1900	17	25	17	1	60
	1901	12	32	20	1	65
Employees of Public Authorities	1897	2	4	2	..	8
	1898	2	3	1	..	6
	1899	2	6	3	..	11
	1900	4	3	3	1	11
	1901	1	3	1	..	5
All Trades	1897	231	307	215	11	864
	1898	238	227	243	3	711
	1899	230	245	236	8	719
	1900	202	211	221	14	648
	1901	163	230	192	7	642

IN 1897—1901—CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS—*continued.*

NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE DIRECTLY AFFECTED by such DISPUTES and the during each of the FIVE YEARS **1897—1901**, classified by RESULTS—*continued.*

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.*				
Directly.					Total indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes beginning in each year, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes in each year.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
1,294	1,940	8,589	24	11,847	676	6,756	23,488	45,503	750	76,497
230	1,475	1,639	..	3,344	134	230	31,615	14,926	..	46,771
1,678	4,248	5,809	..	11,735	876	12,497	34,069	15,884	..	62,450
1,575	12,460	6,258	..	20,293	2,733	16,656	233,606	53,518	..	303,780
1,453	713	443	..	2,609	73	2,763	33,124	2,425	..	38,312
3,058	1,947	2,955	..	7,960	3,774	52,206	218,373	77,880	..	348,459
1,075	1,090	3,445	..	5,610	651	22,447	35,343	209,925	..	267,715
860	1,632	1,149	28	3,669	543	8,976	22,155	41,764	350	73,245
1,071	1,265	21,887	7	24,230	738	15,825	28,752	694,562	1,133	740,272
718	2,780	5,218	124	8,840	1,649	11,255	105,444	351,640	1,564	469,903
45	103	188	..	336	29	93	849	448	..	1,390
111	303	70	..	484	..	111	5,079	70	..	5,260
33	979	139	..	1,151	12	150	6,237	400	..	6,787
160	536	82	20	798	97	1,411	3,220	3,314	520	8,465
15	142	80	..	237	127	270	6,146	555	840	7,811
40,4 4	**63,159**	**56,397**	**1,933**	**167,453**	**62,814**	**1,219,699**	**7,105,108**	**1 813,627**	**207,179**	**10,345,523**
45,480	**120,667**	**34,501**	**111**	**200,769**	**53,138**	**404,789**	**13,218,449**	**1,646,599**	**19,641**	**15,289,478**
36,808	**60,275**	**46,237**	**738**	**133,058**	**42,159**	**461,288**	**849,411**	**1,175,629**	**30,088**	**2,516 416**
40,612	**33,497**	**56,390**	**4,646**	**135,145**	**53,393**	**366,573**	**1,017,198**	**1,656,029**	**112,894**	**3,152,694**
30,591	**37,675**	**40,955**	**2,216**	**111,437**	**68,109**	**354,163**	**1,680,514**	**1,653,657**	**453 953**	**4,142,287**

The aggregate duration is computed on the basis of the total number (directly and indirectly affected.

VII.—CAUSES OF DISPUTES.

NUMBER of DISPUTES, beginning in each of the Years 1897—1901, NUMBER DURATION in WORKING DAYS of ALL DISPUTES in progress during

Principal Cause or Object.		Number of Disputes.				
		Number of Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total No. of Disputes.
		In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
Wages..	1897	202	180	143	7	532
	1898	159	106	182	2	449
	1899	153	127	175	5	460
	1900	128	137	164	9	438
	1901	86	163	147	6	402
Hours of Labour ..	1897	5	8	6	1	20
	1898	8	8	3	..	19
	1899	4	7	6	..	17
	1900	1	2	3	..	6
	1901	7	16	6	..	29
Employment of Particular Classes or Persons ..	1897	43	52	26	..	121
	1898	26	44	17	..	87
	1899	29	56	16	1	102
	1900	29	30	32	2	93
	1901	26	45	13	..	84
Working Arrangements, Rules, and Discipline (*other than above*). ..	1897	48	35	34	2	119
	1898	26	36	32	..	94
	1899	25	22	21	..	68
	1900	16	21	18	2	57
	1901	21	38	20	..	79
Trade Unionism ..	1897	24	22	2	1	49
	1898	15	28	7	1	51
	1899	12	26	6	2	46
	1900	24	17	3	1	45
	1901	20	14	3	1	38
Sympathetic Disputes ..	1897	9	8	3	..	20
	1898	4	2	2	..	8
	1899	6	6	12	..	24
	1900	1	4	..	..	5
	1901	2	2	2	..	6
Miscellaneous ..	1897	..	2	1	..	3
	1898	..	3	..	..	3
	1899	1	1	..	..	2
	1900	3	..	1	..	4
	1901	1	2	1	..	4
Grand Totals ..	**1897**	**331**	**307**	**215**	**11**	**864**
	1898	**238**	**227**	**243**	**3**	**711**
	1899	**230**	**245**	**236**	**8**	**719**
	1900	**202**	**211**	**221**	**14**	**648**
	1901	**163**	**280**	**192**	**7**	**642**

IN 1897—1901 (ALL TRADES).

of WORKPEOPLE DIRECTLY affected by such DISPUTES, and the AGGREGATE each of the Five Years **1897-1901**, classified by CAUSES and RESULTS.

Workpeople affected.						Aggregate Duration.				
Directly.					Total Indirectly affected.	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of Disputes, the Results of which were—				Aggregate Duration in Working Days.
Number affected by Disputes, the Results of which were—				Total Directly affected.						
In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.			In favour of Work-people.	In favour of Em-ployers.	Compro-mised.	In-definite or Un-settled.	
23,857	18,702	29,638	1,709	73,906	32,387	461,482	1,061,290	1,524,810	186,883	3,034,465
40,823	109,674	25,791	104	176,392	41,576	355,290	11,893,712	1,204,276	11,215	13,464,493
22,668	45,643	25,716	624	94,651	26,415	328,459	571,776	749,488	28,288	1,678,011
16,886	20,360	44,197	1,460	82,903	34,648	225,126	848,514	1,291,872	21,784	2,387,096
14,203	17,447	25,539	1,676	58,865	27,240	240,848	1,011,918	1,014,673	237,923	2,505,362
3,029	35,375	780	43	39,227	13,542	49,578	5,741,405	28,667	2,795	5,822,445
289	358	130	..	777	863	7,443	1,123,424	869	8,000	1,139,736
410	1,860	1,587	..	3,857	1,408	5,280	6,492	20,242	..	32,014
69	75	574	..	718	7,140	3,280	1,879	50,285	..	55,444
328	3,278	592	..	4,198	25,519	3,448	184,042	22,030	..	209,520
2,108	4,370	8,362	..	14,840	4,689	18,573	111,611	110,141	..	240,125
1,443	5,359	2,401	..	9,203	4,344	6,760	90,624	123,371	..	220,755
1,913	4,629	1,595	50	8,187	7,036	23,181	104,747	35,200	1,000	164,128
3,523	1,976	4,892	36	10,427	3,488	21,470	28,041	222,148	820	272,479
3,076	4,528	2,920	..	10,524	3,861	33,464	66,838	95,070	840	196,212
4,802	7,347	16,747	172	29,068	9,243	39,145	87,839	308,669	17,204	452,857
1,889	3,988	5,865	..	11,742	2,993	14,778	77,928	314,289	..	406,995
8,330	1,732	7,833	..	17,895	4,323	91,889	66,530	275,251	..	433,670
2,220	9,284	4,352	3,100	18,956	3,882	13,237	105,809	36,679	89,140	244,865
3,087	9,918	10,180	..	23,185	9,303	9,332	316,177	368,874	214,650	909,033
4,927	831	560	9	6,327	1,691	631,611	21,574	5,502	297	658,984
788	1,134	276	7	2,215	3,130	10,758	19,247	2,663	426	33,094
1,166	2,765	1,135	64	5,130	472	2,900	74,757	22,604	800	101,061
17,241	1,107	1,175	50	19,573	1,515	83,269	27,831	49,945	1,150	162,195
9,804	966	221	540	11,531	829	64,182	49,302	1,656	540	115,680
1,741	1,269	786	..	3,796	887	19,420	78,721	34,878	..	133,019
248	59	38	..	345	232	9,760	7,077	531	..	17,368
2,246	3,616	2,371	..	8,233	2,505	9,504	24,249	72,844	..	106,597
323	695	..	..	1,018	20	10,336	5,324	2,500	..	18,160
50	370	1,470	..	1,890	250	470	40,261	151,108	..	191,839
..	265	24	..	289	375	..	2,668	960	..	3,628
..	95	..	..	95	..	..	6,437	600	..	7,037
75	30	..	..	105	..	75	860	..	..	935
350	..	1,200	..	1,550	2,700	9,855	..	2,800	..	12,655
43	1,168	33	..	1,244	1,107	2,419	11,976	246	..	14,641
40,464	**68,159**	**56,897**	**1,933**	**167,453**	**62,314**	**1,219,609**	**7,165,108**	**1,813,627**	**207,179**	**10,345,523**
45,490	**120,667**	**34,501**	**111**	**200,769**	**53,138**	**494 789**	**13,218,449**	**1,646,599**	**19,641**	**15,289,478**
36,868	**60,275**	**40,237**	**738**	**138,058**	**42,159**	**461,288**	**849,411**	**1,175,629**	**30,088**	**2,516,416**
40,612	**33,497**	**56,390**	**4,646**	**135,145**	**53,393**	**366,573**	**1,617,198**	**1,656,029**	**112,894**	**3,152,694**
30,591	**37,675**	**40,955**	**2,216**	**111,437**	**68,109**	**354,163**	**1,680,514**	**1,653,657**	**453,953**	**4,142,287**

VIII.—DISPUTES CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS—1897–1901.

NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE directly and indirectly affected by TRADE DISPUTES in the undermentioned DISTRICTS in each of the years 1897–1901.

District.	Number of Workpeople affected by Trade Disputes.				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
England and Wales.					
Northern Counties	42,367	16,875	9,382	11,915	18,219
Yorkshire	25,677	27,249	18,890	15,116	24,044
Lancashire and Cheshire ..	50,325	18,837	28,462	25,752	17,106
N. and W. Midland Counties ..	17,571	23,915	14,628	39,693	24,436
S. Midland and E. Counties ..	3,733	1,590	1,378	1,219	2,166
London	9,713	1,993	4,385	12,663	3,038
South Eastern Counties ..	2,311	599	1,371	2,164	921
South Western Counties ..	1,981	335	1,392	574	736
Wales and Monmouthshire ..	28,176	113,836	37,560	48,136	36,233
Total England and Wales	**176,854**	**205,219**	**117,448**	**157,632**	**126,867**
Scotland	**35,722**	**41,964**	**59,870**	**26,244**	**50,772**
Ireland	**17,541**	**6,504**	**2,889**	**4,630**	**1,887**
Isle of Man	**150**	**200**	**10**	**32**	..
Total United Kingdom ..	**230,267**	**253,907**	**180,217**	**188,538**	**179,546**

IX.—PROPORTION OF INDUSTRIAL POPULATION AFFECTED BY DISPUTES—1897–1901.

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION of WORKING POPULATION engaged in certain GROUPS of TRADES involved in DISPUTES in each of the years 1897–1901.

Group of Trades.	Percentage proportion of Working Population involved in Disputes.				
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Building	1·8	2·0	3·7	2·3	1·2
Mining and Quarrying	5·9	21·1	5·6	9·1	12·4
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	8·8	1·9	1·9	1·6	1·8
Textile	3·0	2·0	4·9	2·0	1·4
Clothing	1·2	0·6	0·4	0·4	0·7
Printing	0·3	0·1	0·1	0·2	0·2
Woodworking	0·8	0·9	0·4	0·4	0·3
Glass, Pottery and Chemical ..	1·8	0·8	0·4	8·[illegible]	1·1
Food and Tobacco	0·1	0·2	0·1	0·2	0·1
Miscellaneous Trades	0·6	0·2	0·5	0·9	0·3
All Trades except Agricultural Labourers and Seamen.	**2·7**	**3·0**	**2·1**	**2·2**	**2·0**

SUMMARY TABLES.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

1901.

PAGE.

X.—Strikes and Lock-outs settled by Conciliation and Arbitration lxxxii

XI.—Work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards lxxxiii

1897—1901.

XII.—Strikes and Lock-outs settled by Conciliation and Arbitration lxxxiv

XIII.—Work of Permanent Conciliation and Arbitration Boards lxxxv

X.—TRADE DISPUTES SETTLED BY CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN 1901.

SUMMARY TABLE of TRADE DISPUTES which commenced in 1901 and were settled by CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION, classified according to the AGENCIES by which the DISPUTES were ARRANGED.

Trade and Agency of Settlement.	Settled by Conciliation.		Settled by Arbitration.		Total Number of Disputes settled by Conciliation or Arbitration.	
	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.
Under the Conciliation Act, 1896:—						
Building Trades	1	180	4	587	5	767
Coal Mining	1	3,030	..	..	1	3,030
Iron and Steel Manufacture.	..	..	2	1,594	2	1,594
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	..	..	1	33	1	33
Miscellaneous	..	..	2	4,115	2	4,115
Totals	2	3,210	9	6,329	11	9,539
By Trade Boards*:—						
Building Trades	1	420	..	..	1	420
Coal Mining	3	830	2	169	5	999
Other Mining	1	114	..	..	1	114
Quarrying	..	..	1	300	1	300
Iron and Steel Manufacture	1	10	..	..	1	10
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	1	700	..	..	1	700
Textile..	3	295	..	..	3	295
Boot and Shoe	1	34	..	..	1	34
Tailoring	1	400	..	..	1	400
Transport	..	..	1	110	1	110
Totals	12	2,803	4	579	16	3,382
By Individuals:—						
Building Trades	1	70	1	64	2	134
Coal Mining.	..	..	4	933	4	933
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	..	..	1	100	1	100
Textile Trades	1	912	1	145	2	1,057
Boot and Shoe	1	1,340	..	..	1	1,340
Transport	..	..	1	28	1	28
Gasworkers	1	130	..	..	1	130
Chemical Working ..	..	..	1	91	1	91
Food	..	..	1	80	1	80
Totals	4	2,452	10	1,441	14	3,893
Grand Totals ..	18	8,465	23	8,349	41	16,814

* NOTE.—Disputes included under these heads are also counted in the table, showing the work of permanent Boards, on the opposite page.

XI.—WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS IN 1901.

SUMMARY TABLE showing for 1901 the NUMBER of CASES DEALT WITH by PERMANENT CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION BOARDS and the NUMBER of CASES SETTLED, CLASSIFIED by TRADES.

Trade.	Number of Boards that dealt with cases.	Number of Cases dealt with.		
		Considered by Boards.	Withdrawn or otherwise settled independently of the Boards.	Still under consideration at end of 1901.
Trade Boards:—				
Building Trades	11	20	6	1
Coal Mining	10	1,012	622	11
Iron Mining	1	21	1	..
Quarrying	1	2	..	..
Pig Iron Manufacture ..	2	14	..	..
Iron and Steel Manufacture	4	30	4	3
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	11	138	20	4
Other Metal Trades.. ..	3	10	..	..
Textile Trades	1	3	..	..
Boot and Shoe Trade ..	9	146	26	19
Tailoring Trade	2	3	..	..
Dock and Riverside Labour	1	2	..	1
Total Trade Boards ..	56	1,401	679	39
District Boards	2	4	2	..
Totals	**58**	**1,405**	**681**	**39**

	Number of Boards that settled cases.	Number of Cases settled.		
		By Conciliation.	By Arbitration.	Total.
Trade Boards:—				
Building Trades	9	10	3	13
Coal Mining	9	245	134	379
Iron Mining	1	5	15	20
Quarrying	1	..	2	2
Pig Iron Manufacture ..	2	10	4	14
Iron and Steel Manufacture	4	22	1	23
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	11	111	3	114
Other Metal Trades.. ..	3	9	1	10
Textile Trades	1	3	..	3
Boot and Shoe Trade ..	8	84	17	101
Tailoring Trade	2	3	..	3
Dock and Riverside Labour	1	..	1	1
Total Trade Boards ..	52	502	181	683
District Boards	2	1	1	2
Totals	**54**	**503**	**182**	**685**

XII.—TRADE DISPUTES SETTLED BY CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

SUMMARY TABLE showing for EACH of the YEARS 1897–1901 the TRADE DISPUTES which commenced in those years and were settled by CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION, CLASSIFIED according to the AGENCIES by which the DISPUTES were ARRANGED.

Year and Agency of Settlement.	Settled by Conciliation.		Settled by Arbitration.		Total Number of Disputes settled by Conciliation or Arbitration.	
	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.	Number of Disputes.	Number of Persons Affected.
Under the Conciliation Act, 1896:—						
1897	7	2,512	1	500	8	3,012
1898	4	2,251	3	1,360	7	3,611
1899	1	464	1	1,200	2	1,664
1900	1	375	5	1,675	6	2,050
1901	2	3,210	9	6,329	11	9,539
By Trade Boards:—						
1897	10	3,349	1	60	11	3,409
1898	18	12,664	1	65	19	12,729
1899	5	392	..	..	5	392
1900	2	55	4	2,401	6	2,456
1901	12	2,803	4	579	16	3,382
By District and General Boards and Trades Councils*:—						
1897	1	30	..	..	1	30
1898	..	..	1	28	1	28
1899	5	574	..	..	5	574
1900	1	140	..	..	1	140
1901	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Individuals:—						
1897	9	3,653	12	9,196	21	12,849
1898	8	1,252	8	1,897	16	3,149
1899	11	6,956	15	2,119	26	9,075
1900	9	8,023	10	3,042	19	11,065
1901	4	2,452	10	1,441	14	3,893
Totals:—						
1897	27	9,544	14	9,756	41	19,300
1898	30	16,167	13	3,350	43	19,517
1899	22	8,386	16	3,319	38	11,705
1900	13	8,593	19	7,118	32	15,711
1901	18	8,465	23	8,349	41	16,814

* Including disputes settled by Federations of Trade Unions.

XIII.—WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.

SUMMARY TABLE showing the work of PERMANENT CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION BOARDS for each of the years 1897–1901, classified by Trades.

Trade.	1897	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Number of Boards known to have settled Cases.				
Trade Boards:—					
Building	3	3	7	11	9
Mining and Quarrying ..	6	7	7	13	11
Iron and Steel	6	6	6	6	6
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	8	8	9	9	11
Other Metal Trades	5	4	7	7	2
Textile	3	5	..	..	1
Boot and Shoe	11	10	11	10	8
Other Trades	4	4	3	6	3
District and General Boards ..	2	2	3	2	2
Total	**48**	**49**	**53**	**64**	**54**
	Number of Cases considered by Boards.*				
Trade Boards:—					
Building	4	10	13	20	20
Mining and Quarrying ..	955	877	829	834	1,035
Iron and Steel	47	65	45	29	44
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	82	57	98	116	138
Other Metal Trades.. ..	8	14	20	15	10
Textile	18	31	..	..	3
Boot and Shoe	314	195	175	147	146
Other Trades	18	64	43	26	5
District and General Boards ..	8	7	9	4	4
Total	**1,454**	**1,320**	**1,232**	**1,190**	**1,405**
	Number of Cases settled by Boards.*				
Trade Boards:—					
Building	3	7	9	23	13
Mining and Quarrying ..	415	433	367	283	401
Iron and Steel	35	53	30	20	37
Engineering and Shipbuilding.	70	51	81	103	114
Other Metal Trades.. ..	7	12	17	14	10
Textile	14	17	..	..	3
Boot and Shoe	232	137	126	107	101
Other Trades	16	59	42	25	4
District and General Boards ..	6	6	4	3	2
Total	**798**	**775**	**675**	**578**	**685**

* So far as reported.

PRINCIPAL LABOUR DISPUTES IN 1901.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
						Building
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Bolton	21	Plumbers	200	...	6 May	20 July
Box, Corsham, and District.	3	Stonemasons *and Sawyers.*	200	20	1 June	19 July
Bradford ...	95	Stonemasons	460	...	1 May	14 Jan.†
Bradford ...	95	Carpenters and Joiners	315	...	1 May	...
Bradford ...	95	Builders' Labourers	152	...	1 May	30 Dec.
Bury	20	Painters	160	...	1 Apr.	24 Apr.
East and West Hartlepool.	22	Bricklayers	297	...	15 May	24 July
Great Yarmouth	20	Bricklayers *and Labourers.*	112	107	1 Apr.	27 May
Leicester ...	—	Stonemasons	180	...	1 May	10 June
Llandudno ...	2	"Banker" Masons, *Limestone Masons, Labourers, &c.*	65	186	18 July	—
Newark ...	10	Builders' Labourers *and Bricklayers.*	120	50	1 May	7 June
Norwich ...	25	Painters	176	...	1 Apr.	2 Aug.
River Tees and the Hartlepools.	80	Carpenters and Joiners	420	...	13 May	13 July
Sheffield ...	60	Plumbers	270	...	1 Jan.	30 Mar.
Shipley ...	13	Carpenters and Joiners	65	...	1 May	—
Shipley ...	13	Stonemasons *and Labourers.*	57	34	1 May	28 Dec.
Swansea ...	38	Painters	240	...	1 May	2 May
Swansea ...	17	Builders' Labourers, *Stonemasons, and Carpenters and Joiners.*	200	75	1 May	Oct.
SCOTLAND.						
Dundee ...	25	Carpenters and Joiners	300	...	16 Feb.	16 Feb.

* Disputes involving less than 150 workpeople have been excluded unless their aggregate duration exceeded 7,500 days.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Trades.*	
For advance in wages from 9*d.* to 9½*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Dispute referred to arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, under the Conciliation Act, whose award was against the workpeople.
For advance in wages from 6½*d.* to 7*d.* per hour, and a code of working rules.	Advance granted and a code of working rules agreed upon.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 9½*d.* to 9*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Wages reduced to 9*d.* per hour.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 9*d.* to 8½*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	No settlement reported up to June 30th 1902.
For advance in wages of ½*d.* per hour	Demand withdrawn.
Against alteration in rule as to giving notice of change in working regulations.	Compromise effected.
For advance in wages from 9½*d.* to 10*d.* per hour	Advance granted on condition that working rules should be amended.
For advance in wages from 7*d.* to 8*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Advance of ½*d.* per hour granted; other alterations in working rules mutually arranged.
For advance in wages of 1*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Advance of ½*d.* per hour granted with alterations in working rules.
Against stone being dressed by other workmen than masons.	Work carried on by bricklayers at one job, and by masons at the other.
For advance in wages from 5*d.* to 5½*d.* per hour, and a code of working rules.	Demand for advance in wages withdrawn, but a code of working rules agreed to.
For advance in wages from 6*d.* to 7½*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Work resumed on old conditions.
For advance in wages from 9*d.* to 9½*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	The advance in wages granted and new code of rules agreed to.
For advance in wages from 9*d.* to 9½*d.* per hour	Dispute referred to arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, under Conciliation Act, who decided that wages should remain at 9*d.* per hour.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 9*d.* to 8*d.* per hour, and alterations in working rules, and for advance from 9*d.* to 10*d.* per hour.	Men replaced.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 8¾*d.* to 8½*d.* per hour, and alteration in working rules, and for advance from 8¾*d.* to 9½*d.* per hour.	Old rate of wages continued, the men agreeing to alterations in certain working rules.
For advance in wages from 7½*d.* to 8*d.* per hour...	Advance granted, to take effect from June 15th.
For advance in wages of ½*d.* per hour, and other alterations in working rules.	Men replaced.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 9*d.* to 8*d.* per hour.	Notice of reduction withdrawn.

† 1902.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
						Building
SCOTLAND—*continued.*						
Glasgow ...	41	Carpenters and Joiners	1,000	...	15 Jan.	Feb.
Paisley ...	18	Stonemasons *and Stonemasons' Labourers.*	200	100	1 July	3 Dec.
						Coal
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Aberaman ...	2	Colliery workpeople generally.	4,200	...	1 Jan.	9 Jan.
Aberdare ...	1	Miners	1,000	...	23 Sept.	23 Sept.
Barnsley ...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	306	482	25 June	26 June
Barnsley ...	1	Drivers *and other colliery workpeople.*	125	675	15 Oct.	18 Oct.
Barnsley ...	1	Miners, Trammers *Underground Daymen, Screeners, and Labourers.*	485	508	22 Nov.	27 Nov.
Blaenavon ...	1	Hauliers *and other colliery workpeople.*	184	1,156	6 Mar.	6 Mar.
Blaenavon ...	1	Colliery workpeople generally.	1,400	...	1 May	29 Oct.
Blaengarw ...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	800	245	1 Sept.	9 Sept.
Castleford ...	1	Miners and Daymen	1,000	...	2 Apr.	12 Apr.
Castleford ...	1	Pony Drivers, Datallers, *and other colliery workpeople.*	126	1,075	16 Sept.	17 Sept.
Clydach Vale ...	1	Colliery workpeople, *Trimmers and Pitwood men.*	3,000	30	8 Jan.	9 May
Cwmtillery ...	1	Miners	1,200	...	13 Sept.	14 Sept.
Dewsbury ...	1	Hewers, Hurriers, Daymen, etc.	546	...	7 Feb.	...
Dukinfield ...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	481	130	9 Aug.	—
Gateshead ...	1	Putters *and other colliery workpeople.*	51	700	3 Oct.	4 Oct.
Jarrow (near)...	1	Hewers *and other workpeople.*	560	880	25 Mar.	26 Mar.
Jarrow (near)...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	560	700	29 Apr.	4 May
Mansfield (near)	1	Pit lads *and other colliery workpeople.*	120	1,200	22 Oct.	24 Oct.

* Disputes involving less than 750 workpeople have been excluded unless their aggregate duration exceeded 37,500 days.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Trades—*continued.*	
Against proposed reduction in wages from 10*d.* to 9*d.* per hour.	Proposal withdrawn.
Against proposed reduction in wages from 9½*d.* to 9*d.* per hour.	Reduction accepted by workpeople.
Mining.*	
Mechanics and locomotive enginemen demanded advance in wages, other workpeople struck in sympathy on January 3rd.	Work resumed pending further negotiations, which resulted in an advance of 16½ per cent. being granted to locomotive enginemen and mechanics.
Dispute as to setting up of a cog	Work resumed on old conditions.
Against dismissal of two fellow workmen... ...	Work resumed unconditionally.
For payment for time they were delayed at pit bottom through an accident.	Work resumed unconditionally.
Dispute as to filling dirty coal, and other matters	Work resumed on old conditions.
Dispute about time allowance caused by colliery not working regularly.	Work resumed on old conditions.
Failure to agree upon prices to be paid on alteration in mode of working.	List of prices mutually arranged.
To compel about 100 non-unionists to join the South Wales Miners' Federation.	Non-unionists joined the Federation.
Dissatisfaction at employment in a certain seam of men brought from a neighbouring colliery, which had ceased working.	Work resumed unconditionally.
Demand for payment of ¾ day for shift shortened by want of wagons.	Demand granted.
Men came out without giving notice, alleging grievances as to supply of timber.	Work resumed on terms arranged at a joint conference.
Employer objected to men interfering with the work and entering engine houses when examining trade union cards.	Men agreed not to interfere with the work or enter engine houses when examining union cards.
For a new price list	No settlement reported.
Refusal to accept reduction in wages awarded by an arbitrator for a section of the mine.	Mines abandoned.
For advance in wages...	Work resumed; putters summoned and ordered to pay damages for leaving work without notice.
Because a man not long employed had been given a colliery house in preference to men of longer service.	Work resumed unconditionally; men summoned and fined for leaving work without notice.
Against deduction from wages of damages and costs imposed by magistrates for leaving work without notice in March 1901.	Deduction agreed to and an additional fine of 5*s.* per man paid for withdrawal of further prosecutions.
Dispute as to punishment of a boy for alleged insurbordination.	Amicable settlement arrived at.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
						Coal
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*						
Merthyr ...	1	Miners	2,500	...	1 Aug.	10 Aug.
Pontardawe ...	1	Miners	1,010	...	1 Oct.	22 Oct.
Pontefract ...	1	Miners, *Surface workers, etc.*	1,430	250	20 Mar.	26 Aug.
Pontypridd (near).	1	Miners	850	...	25 Sept.	25 Sept.
Rhymney ...	1	Hewers, Daywagemen, Enginemen, etc.	620	...	2 Sept.	...
Rotherham ...	1	Miners Generally ...	2,313	2,252	31 Oct.	14 Dec.
Rotherham ...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	420	350	31 Oct.	14 Dec.
South Kirkby ...	1	Surface workers *and other colliery workpeople.*	130	850	5 Sept.	5 Sept.
Sunderland ...	1	Miners *and other colliery workpeople.*	1,596	197	21 Oct.	21 Oct.
Tredegar ...	1	Hauliers *and other colliery workpeople.*	60	1,000	30 Aug.	31 Aug.
Tredegar ...	1	Hauliers *and other colliery workpeople.*	60	1,000	13 Sept.	14 Sept.
Treharris ...	1	Miners	1,720	...	1 July	4 July
Wellington (near)	1	Miners *and Mechanics*	1,250	150	7 Jan.	8 Jan.
Wigan (near) ...	1	Miners	1,700	...	25 June	25 June
SCOTLAND.						
Hamilton ...	1	Miners *and Oncost Workers.*	650	564	20 Mar.	20 Mar.
Hamilton ...	1	Miners *and Oncost Workers (above and below ground).*	490	404	20 Mar.	20 Mar.
Lanarkshire ...	80	Enginemen *and colliery workpeople generally.*	628	25,000	1 Apr.	6 Apr.
						Quarrying.*
ENGLAND.						
Buxton... ...	4	Quarrymen, Lime Burners, Lime Pickers, *Daymen, etc.*	952	392	1 Jan.	12 Jan.
						Pig Iron and Iron
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Dowlais ...	1	Hookers *and Other Steel Workers.*	4	375	1 Nov.	7 Nov.

* Disputes involving less than 750 workpeople have been excluded.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Mining—*continued.*	
To compel about 50 non-unionists to join the South Wales Miners' Federation.	Non-unionists joined the Federation.
Demand for dismissal of an "overman"	Work resumed, the man in question having given notice to leave the colliery.
In sympathy with men in same employ who struck work on 9th January.	Work resumed on termination of original dispute.
To compel non-unionists to join the South Wales Miners' Federation.	Non-unionists joined the Federation.
Hewers demanded payment for bottom cutting, and daywagemen an advance in wages.	No settlement reported.
Dispute as to interpretation of special rule as to timber supply.	Work resumed on conditions existing before the stoppage.
Dispute as to interpretation of special rule as to timber supply.	Work resumed on conditions existing before the stoppage.
Dispute as to number of men to be employed on certain work.	Work resumed on employer's conditions.
Dispute arising out of notice of dismissal given to a man for refusal to vacate house owned by employer.	Man allowed to resume work but to give up possession of the house.
Alleged grievances as to "bonus turn"	Amicable settlement effected.
Alleged grievances as to "bonus turn"	Amicable settlement effected.
To compel non-unionists to join the South Wales Miners' Federation.	Non-unionists joined the Federation.
Dispute as to the amount per day represented by the 5 per cent. advance.	Amicable settlement arranged by compromise.
For advance in wages of 1*d.* per ton for long-distance drawing.	Advance granted.
Against discharge of a man alleged to have filled foreign material with his coal.	Man in question allowed to start in another pit.
Against reduction of rates in seven working places.	Work resumed on employer's terms.
Demand for an eight hours day for all classes of enginemen at collieries where day and night shifts are worked.	Work resumed on terms offered previous to cessation of work, viz., 10 hours day for winding enginemen, except at pits with limited outputs.
Quarrying.*	
Refusal to sign customary 12 months' contract of service.	Twelve months' contract signed, but engagements to be terminable at a month's notice.
and Steel Manufacture.†	
For advance in wages	Scale of payment agreed to.

† Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected.		Date of Dispute.	
			Directly.	Indirectly.	Beginning.	End.
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*						**Pig Iron and Iron**
Leeds	1	Steel Smelters, Millmen, *Enginemen, Firemen and Labourers.*	250	100	22 Apr.	27 Apr.
Leeds	1	Bessemer Steel Workers, *Enginemen, Fitters and Labourers.*	343	151	25 Nov.	7 Dec.
Morriston ...	1	Charge Wheelers *and Steel and Tinplate Workers.*	13	1,700	3 June	4 June
Nottingham (near)	1	Blastfurnacemen *and Ironstone Miners.*	350	500	20 Mar.	27 Mar.
Pontardawe ...	1	Sheet Millmen, etc., *and other workpeople.*	44	700	19 July	7 Sept.
Stockton-on-Tees	1	Enginemen, Cranemen, Boilermen, Firemen, *and Smelters, Ironworkers, Labourers, etc.*	140	1,400	25 Mar.	22 June
SCOTLAND.						
Motherwell ...	1	Enginemen, Firemen *and Steel-workers.*	28	600	13 May	15 May
ENGLAND.						**Engineering and**
Barrow-in-Furness.	1	Shipwrights	254	...	1 Nov.	8 Feb.†
Leeds	1	Cartridge Tool Adjusters, *Labourers, Machine attenders, etc.*	17	227	5 Apr.	—
Manchester ...	1	Joiners (Electrical Engineering).	400	...	1 Nov.	—
Middlesbrough	1	Platers, Rivetters, Caulkers, etc.	390	...	3 Oct.	3 Oct.
Walker-on-Tyne	1	Platers, Rivetters, Caulkers, *Platers' Helpers and Heaters.*	425	450	7 June	11 June
West Hartlepool	1	Rivetters, Platers, Caulkers, Cutters, *and Helpers.*	500	200	28 Feb.	1 Mar.
West Hartlepool	1	Rivetters, Holders-up, *Rivet Heaters and Catchers.*	240	120	14 Aug.	14 Aug.

* Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded unless their aggregate duration exceeded 15,000 days.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
and Steel Manufacture—*continued.*	
Objection to proposed change in system of working.	Work resumed on the new conditions.
Against proposed reduction in wages	Modified reduction agreed to.
For advance in wages from 4½*d.* to 6*d.* per ton ...	Other men engaged at the old rate.
Against proposed reduction in wages of 5 per cent.	Dispute referred to arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, under the Conciliation Act, who confirmed the reduction.
Against transfer of a rollerman from one mill to another.	Dispute referred to arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, under the Conciliation Act, who decided in favour of employer.
For advance in wages to a few of their number ...	Demand for advance withdrawn. Claims afterwards to be made to Conciliation Board, in accordance with its rules.
Against proposed reduction in wages of 5 per cent.	Proposed reduction withdrawn.
Shipbuilding.*	
Against proposed increase in winter working hours from 51 to 54 per week.	Compromise effected.
Against alteration in arrangement of working hours involving introduction of the "one break" system.	Men replaced.
Against alteration in arrangement of working hours.	Work resumed by some on employer's terms, others replaced.
Dispute as to payment to platers for shearing bulbs off beam ends.	Union ordered men to resume work pending negotiations, which resulted in firm agreeing to pay same as another firm.
Refusal of platers to work under a draughtsman who had been appointed as foreman over them.	Draughtsman to superintend the work outside, but to have no dealings with the workmen.
Claim by rivetters for special allowances over and above piecework rates on certain work.	Work resumed pending reference to Conciliation Board, which resulted in modified allowances being granted.
Demand for subsistence money	Demand withdrawn.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
					Engineering and	
		SCOTLAND.				
Falkirk... ...	1	Ironmoulders *and other workpeople.*	156	173	6 Feb.	16 Feb.
Govan	1	Shipbuiding employees generally.	2,625	...	28 Mar.	23 Apr.
Leith	1	Engineers and Shipbuilders.	1,005	...	2 Aug.	2 Aug.
Leith	5	Boilermakers *and other workpeople.*	300	300	29 Aug.	17 Sept.
					Miscellaneous	
		ENGLAND.				
South Staffordshire.	36	Fitting and Socket Makers (Tube Trade).	1,000	...	25 Feb.	17 June
South Staffordshire and North Worcesshire.	36	Chainmakers (Hammered and Country Workers).	800	...	22 Apr.	14 Sept.
Wednesbury ...	1	Tube Workers ...	300	...	12 Nov.	12 Nov.
					Cotton Spinning	
		ENGLAND.				
Blackburn ...	1	Weavers	240	...	13 June	—
Blackburn ...	1	Weavers, &c.	280	...	27 June	—
Burnley (near)	1	Weavers	300	...	21 June	25 June
Colne	1	Weavers *and other workpeople.*	450	250	22 Mar.	27 Mar.
Glossop... ...	1	Weavers, *Carding and Spinning Operatives.*	1,009	336	5 Nov.	16 Nov.
Heywood ...	1	Ring Bobbin Winders *and other workpeople.*	50	350	29 Aug.	2 Sept.
Macclesfield ...	1	Weavers	500	...	10 Jan.	10 Jan.
Nelson (near) ...	1	Weavers, Winders, Warpers, etc.	145	...	9 Sept.	—
Oldham ...	1	Ring Spinners, Cardroom Operatives, *Winders and Doublers.*	249	142	19 June	13 July
Royton	1	Card and Blowing Room Operatives, Ring and Mule Spinners, *Winders, Warpers and Packers.*	277	55	21 Aug.	9 Oct.
Stalybridge ...	1	Weavers *and other workpeople.*	496	376	8 Jan.	9 Jan.

* Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Shipbuilding—*continued.*	
Refusal to work with a certain man	Work resumed, cause of dispute subsequently removed.
Against proposed change in system of time checking.	New system with certain concessions accepted.
Against proposed alteration of day on which the workpeople should be paid.	Pay day to remain as usual.
Against employment of apprentices on work with respect to which a dispute as to prices had arisen.	Work resumed; conference to be held to discuss local grievances.
Metal Trades.*	
Against proposed reduction in wages of 10 per cent.	Work resumed at reduced rate by those for whom the employers could find work.
To maintain the 1900 price list	Price list maintained.
Against introduction of new regulations to ensure punctual attendance.	Modified rules agreed to.
and Weaving.†	
Alleged bad material	Workpeople replaced.
In sympathy with workpeople under same firm on strike against alleged bad material. (*See* above.)	Workpeople replaced.
Against employer insisting on less waste being made.	Amicable settlement arrived at.
Alleged bad material	Better material promised.
For provision of steam in weaving sheds	Work resumed unconditionally.
For advance in wages...	Advance granted.
Alleged bad material	Better material promised.
Dispute as to allowances to be made to employer for local disadvantages.	Strikers replaced.
Dispute as to scale of wages...	Scale of wages agreed upon.
Dispute as to wages and other conditions of work	Mutual concessions as to matters in dispute.
Alleged bad material	Better material promised.

† Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded unless their duration exceeded 15,000 days.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
					Other Textile	
ENGLAND.						
Nelson	1	Cotton and Worsted Weavers, *Winders, Beamers, etc.*	707	205	28 June	13 July
SCOTLAND.						
Dundee... ...	1	Jute Spinners, *Preparers, Reelers, Warpers, Winders, etc.*	49	290	6 May	11 May
Dundee... ...	1	Jute Spinners ...	300	...	3 Sept.	7 Sept.
Dundee... ...	1	Jute Weavers, *Preparers, Spinners, Winders, etc.*	195	994	2 Dec.	9 Dec.
					Clothing	
ENGLAND.						
Blackburn ...	18	Tailors	150	...	19 Aug.	1 Nov.
Desborough ...	1	Lasters, *Clickers, Closers, Finishers, etc.*	33	131	26 Aug.	27 Aug.
Heckmondwike	1	Rivetters, Clickers, Pressmen and Finishers.	170	...	16 Nov.	10 Dec.
London, E. ...	26	Boot and Shoe Operatives.	1,340	...	7 Jan.	22 Jan.
London, S.E. ...	1	Lasters, Finishers, Repairers, *Closers, Clickers, Sockers, etc.*	157	129	15 Feb.	23 Feb.
SCOTLAND.						
Ayr	2	Lasters, Finishers, Machine Operatives, *Top Cutters, Fitters, Machinists, etc.*	90	74	1 July	21 Sept.
Wishaw ...	1	Machinists (Underclothing Making).	120	...	19 Apr.	30 Oct.
IRELAND.						
Belfast	28	Tailors	400	...	26 Nov.	11 Dec.

* Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Trades.*	
For advance in wages of 1*d.* in the shilling on worsted work and payment for pick finding in weaving black warp satins.	Certain advances granted; firm to pay for pick finding when they require it.
Dispute as to regulation of engine speed	Work resumed unconditionally.
Alleged bad material	Work resumed on old conditions.
For advance in price on a certain class of work ...	Work resumed on old conditions.
Trades.†	
Against proposed adoption of a revised "log," alleged to involve a reduction in earnings.	A new "log" agreed to, stated to be equal to reduction in earnings varying from 5 to 15 per cent.
Dispute as to alleged faulty work	Amicable settlement arrived at.
For reinstatement of a discharged fellow workman, and other matters.	Man in question re-engaged after seven days; other grievances investigated and arrangement come to.
Men refused to sign document stating that they were not members of the International Boot and Shoe Workers' Union, and subsequently demanded advance in wages.	Document withdrawn and advance in wages promised, men undertaking not to work for any firm paying below the agreed rate.
Discharge of three workmen, alleged to be because of their action in dispute as to quantity of work required to be done.	Men resumed work on advice of trade union officials, and agreement subsequently made as to quantity of work to be done.
Dispute as to fixing weekly output for lasting machine operators, and as to minimum wage to be paid to these workpeople.	Weekly output of lasting machine fixed at 1,000 pairs, and minimum wage of 27*s.* per week agreed to.
Refusal of firm to discuss question of prices or to employ members of a trade union.	Work generally resumed on employer's terms.
Dispute at one shop as to the arrangement of work, followed by a general refusal to take work.	Work resumed pending reference to joint committee of employers and workpeople, by whom an amicable settlement was arrived at.

† Disputes involving less than 150 workpeople have been excluded unless their aggregate duration exceeded 7,500 days.

[*The Cause and Result Columns do not*

Locality.	No. of Works.	Occupation. [The occupations of the workpeople indirectly affected by the dispute are printed in *italics*.]	Number of Workpeople affected. Directly.	Indirectly.	Date of Dispute. Beginning.	End.
						Transport
ENGLAND.						
Bristol	1	Tramway Employees	450	...	31 July	—
Liverpool ...	1	Flatmen	300	...	11 Apr.	12 Apr.
London, E. ...	1	Dock Labourers ...	600	...	22 Apr.	23 Apr.
SCOTLAND.						
Edinburgh ...	1	Cable Tram Drivers and Conductors.	450	...	29 Dec.	29 Dec.
						Miscellaneous
ENGLAND.						
Birmingham ...	1	Rubber Workers:—Lappers, Tube Strippers, *Tube Makers, Cutters, etc.*	88	120	26 Apr.	4 May
Burslem ...	11	Jiggerers, Turners, Handlers, Pressers, *Ovenmen, Decorators, Warehousemen, etc.* (Jet and Rockingham Ware Trade).	270	670	25 Mar.	18 May
Grimsby ...	—	Trawl Fishing Boat Engineers, Fishermen, etc.	4,000	...	1 July	5 Oct.
Liverpool ...	12	Bookbinders, Machine Rulers, and Finishers.	124	...	30 Nov.	...
Longton and Fenton.	4	Ovenmen *and other workpeople* (Pottery Trade).	180	600	25 Mar.	15 Apr.
Newmarket ...	—	Stablemen	600	...	23 Mar.	4 Apr.
Peterborough ...	1	Brickmakers	550	...	6 June	17 June
Rochester (near)	1	Cement Workers ...	400	150	15 Feb.	25 Mar
St. Austell ...	6	Coopers *and Carriers*	150	20	21 Jan.	4 Feb.
SCOTLAND.						
Kirkcaldy ...	1	Floorcloth and Linoleum Printers.	160	...	13 Sept.	9 Oct.
IRELAND.						
Cork	1	Gas Stokers, Labourers *and Mechanics.*	118	12	16 May	24 Sept.
						Employees of
ENGLAND.						
Epsom	1	Bricklayers, *Carpenters and Labourers.*	117	120	21 Nov.	18 Dec.

* Disputes involving less than 300 workpeople have been excluded.

† Disputes involving less than 150 workpeople have been excluded unless their aggregate duration exceeded 7,500 days.

refer to the Workpeople indirectly affected.]

Cause or Object.	Result.
Trades.*	
Because of dismissal of certain employees alleged by men to be on account of joining a trade union.	Men replaced.
For revised scale of rates	A revised scale agreed to.
Dispute as to method of engaging men	Work resumed on old conditions.
For advance in wages of 2*s.* per week	The advance granted.
Trades.†	
Against revised price list, stated to involve a reduction in earnings.	A price list mutually arranged.
For advance in wages...	Work resumed on old conditions; a Board of Conciliation to be formed to consider matters in dispute, but nothing further was done.
Against proposed change from payment by week to part payment by week and part by percentage on profits.	Dispute referred to arbitrator appointed by the Board of Trade, under the Conciliation Act. (For award, *see* pp. 32 to 38.)
For advance in wages from 32*s.* to 36*s.* per week...	No settlement reported.
For advance in wages of 10 per cent.	Work resumed, certain advances of from 5 to 7 per cent. as offered previous to strike being agreed to.
For advance in wages from 20*s.* to 25*s.* per week.	Work generally resumed at old rate of wages.
For advance in price of 1*d.* per 1,000 bricks ...	Work resumed on old conditions.
Against proposed reduction in piece rates ...	Work resumed on employer's terms.
Against reduction in price from 7*d.* to 6*d.* per cask.	Work resumed at 6*d.* per cask, to be increased to 6½*d.* on February 11th.
Against proposed change from day to piece work.	Work resumed on old conditions.
Against suspension of four fellow workmen ...	Forty men to be taken back on old conditions, remainder as vacancies occur, except three who receive three months' wages.
Local Authorities.‡	
Against employment of tilers on roof tiling ...	Work resumed on old conditions.

‡ Disputes involving less than 150 workpeople have been excluded.

CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

I.—TRADE DISPUTES BEGINNING IN 1901 SETTLED

METHODS of SETTLEMENT of the TRADE DISPUTES of 1901 (involving cessation of work) settled by CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION.

Trade.	Locality.	Numbers affected.		Method of settlement
		Directly.	Indirectly.	
Building Trades.				
Carpenters and Joiners	The Tees and Hartlepools.	420	..	By Conciliation Board constituted to deal with this dispute.
Plumbers	Sheffield	270	..	By Mr. T. Blashill, F.R.I.B.A., arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Painters	Wakefield	53	..	By Mr. A. A. Hudson, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Plumbers	Bolton	200	..	By Mr. A. A. Hudson, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Painters	Chester	64	..	By arbitration of the Mayor.
Stonemasons	Leicester	180	..	Conciliation by Sir W. Markby, K.C.I.E., under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Builders' Labourers and Bricklayers.	Leicester	34	30	By Sir W. Markby, K.C.I.E., arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Carpenters and Joiners	Limerick	70	..	Mediation of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer and the Rev. J. M. Cregan.
Mining and Quarrying.				
Hewers, Putters, Cokemen, Screenmen, etc.	Bishop Auckland..	349	55	Referred to and settled by Joint Committee.
Coal Miners	Harrington.. ..	320	..	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board.
Coal Miners and other Colliery workpeople.	Maryport (near) ..	46	14	By arbitration of Mr. T. P. Martin and Mr. A. Sharp.
Limestone Quarrymen	West Cumberland	300	..	By arbitration of Mr Gordon Falcon.
Horse Drivers and Ironstone Miners.	Guisborough ..	9	105	Referred to and settled by Joint Committee.
Coal Miners	Bolton (near) ..	99	7	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board.
Hewers, etc.	Bridgend (near) ..	120	..	By two arbitrators appointed by the Sliding Scale Committee.
Coal Miners, Trimmers and Pitwoodmen.	Clydach Vale ..	3,000	30	Mediation of Board of Trade under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Hewers	Dowlais (near) ..	49	..	By two arbitrators appointed by the Sliding Scale Committee.
Hewers, other Underground Workers and Surface Workers.	Cambuslang ..	90	310	By arbitration of Mr. J. Dodds.
Coal Miners	Cardenden (Fife)..	33	..	By arbitration of Mr. T. Muir.
Coal Miners, Oncostmen, Labourers and Surface Workers.	Shotts	390	50	By arbitration of Sheriff Berry.
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.				
Rivetters, Platers, Caulkers, Cutters, and Helpers.	West Hartlepool ..	500	200	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board.
Shipwrights	Goole..	33	..	By His Honour Judge Austin, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Ship Joiners	Barrow-in-Furness.	100	..	By arbitration.
Blastfurnacemen and Ironstone Miners.	Nottingham (near)	350	500	By His Honour Sir Horatio Lloyd, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.

BY CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

METHODS of SETTLEMENT of the TRADE DISPUTES of 1901 (involving cessation of work) settled by CONCILIATION and ARBITRATION—*continued.*

Trade.	Locality.	Numbers affected. Directly.	Numbers affected. Indirectly.	Method of settlement.
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—*continued.*				
Sheet Millmen and other Workpeople.	Pontardawe ..	44	700	By His Honour Judge Austin, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Forgers	Glasgow (near) ..	10	..	Referred to and settled by Committee of Conciliation Board.
Textile Trades.				
Hosiery Knitters, Linkers, Packers, &c.	Consett	126	20	By arbitration of Dr. Spence Watson.
Cotton and Worsted Weavers, Winders, Beamers, &c.	Nelson	707	205	Mediation of the Mayor.
Trimmers and Assistants.	Leicester ..	140	..	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board
Trimmers	Leicester ..	15	..	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board
Trimmers	Leicester ..	140	..	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board
Clothing Trades.				
Cloggers	Bury	34	..	By Conciliation Board constituted to deal with this dispute.
Boot and Shoe Operatives.	London, E.	1,340	..	By conference presided over by Mr. H. D. Richardson.
Tailors	Belfast	400	..	Referred to and settled by Conciliation Board.
Transport.				
Dock Labourers and other Workpeople.	Bristol	70	40	By arbitrator appointed by Conciliation Board.
Dock Labourers.. ..	Dundee	23	5	By arbitration of Chairman of Conciliation Board.
Miscellaneous Trades.				
Horse Collar Makers ..	London	115	..	By His Honour Judge Austin, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Sulphuric Acid Makers, Mechanics, &c.	Briton Ferry ..	91	..	By arbitration of Mr. F. W. Gibbins and Mr. H. F Taylor.
Trawl Fishing Boat Engineers, Fishermen, &c.	Grimsby	4,000	..	By the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, 1896.
Gas Stokers, Labourers and Mechanics.	Cork	118	12	By mediation.
Solderers, Mechanics, and Labourers (Preserved Fruit Trade).	Cork	74	6	By two arbitrators.

II.—WORK OF PERMANENT CONCILIATION

TABLE summarising the WORK of PERMANENT BOARDS OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION during 1901.

Board.	Number of Cases in 1901 reported as			Number of Cases settled during 1901		
	Considered by Board.	Withdrawn or otherwise settled independently of Board.	Still under consideration at end of 1901.	By Conciliation.	By Arbitration.	Total.
TRADE BOARDS.						
Building Trades.						
National plumbers	3	1	..	..	2	2
Newcastle-on-Tyne house painters	1	..	..	1	..	1
Middlesbrough builders' labourers	1	1	..	..	..	..
Leicester plumbers	5	3	..	2	..	2
London bricklayers	1	..	1	..	..	..
London carpenters and joiners	1	..	..	1	..	1
London plasterers	2	1	..	1	..	1
Reading and district	1	..	..	..	1	1
Dundee plumbers	2	..	..	2	..	2
Edinburgh and Leith plasterers	2	..	..	2	..	2
Paisley masons, bricklayers, plasterers and labourers.	1	..	..	1	..	1
Mining and Quarrying.						
Northumberland Conciliation Board	2	..	..	1	1	2
Northumberland Joint Committee	61	32	3	25	3	26
Durham Conciliation Board	7	..	..	6	1	7
Durham Joint Committees	911	587	6	193	125	318
Cumberland	10	..	..	10	..	10
West Yorkshire	11	..	1	10	..	10
Radstock	1	..	..	1	..	1
Cambrian Collieries	4	3	1	..	..	..
South Wales and Monmouthshire Sliding Scale.	2*	..	..	..	2	2
Scotland	3	..	..	1	2	3
Cleveland (iron mining)	21	1	..	5	15	20
West Cumberland (limestone quarrying)	2	..	..	..	2	2
Iron and Steel Trades.						
North of England manufactured iron and steel	11	..	1	10	..	10
Cleveland blastfurnacemen	13	..	..	9	4	13
West Cumberland blastfurnacemen	1	..	..	1	..	1
Midland iron and steel	9	..	..	9	..	9
Scottish manufactured iron	6	3	2	1	..	1
West of Scotland manufactured steel	4	1	..	2	1	3
Engineering and Shipbuilding.						
North-East Coast of England marine engineers.	1	..	..	..	1	1
Tyne Shipbuilding Demarcation Board	4	..	..	4	..	4
Tyne shipwrights and joiners	8	..	..	8	..	8
Tyne boilermakers	15	6	..	9	..	9
Tees boilermakers	32	..	1	31	..	31
Hartlepool, Stockton and Middlesbrough shipwrights and joiners.	4	..	..	4	..	4
Tees and Hartlepool platers' helpers	9	..	..	9	..	9

* Individual cases reported to the Board. A complete return has not been received.

AND ARBITRATION BOARDS.

TABLE summarising the WORK of PERMANENT BOARDS of CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION during 1901.

Board.	Number of Cases in 1901 reported as			Number of Cases settled during 1901		
	Considered by Board.	Withdrawn or otherwise settled independently of Board.	Still under consideration at end of 1901.	By Conciliation.	By Arbitration.	Total.
TRADE BOARDS—*continued.*						
Engineering and Shipbuilding—*continued.*						
Birkenhead shipwrights and joiners ..	14	..	3	10	1	11
Clyde shipwrights and joiners	7	2	..	5	..	5
Clyde rivetters	43	12	..	30	1	31
Leith boilermakers†	1	..	..	1	..	1
Other Metal Trades.						
South Staffordshire bolt and nut.. ..	1	..	..	1	..	1
British Mannesmann Tube Company's Wages Board.	8	..	..	8	..	8
South Wales tinplate trade	1*	..	..	..	1	1
Textile Trades.						
Leicester dyers and trimmers	3	..	..	3	..	3
Boot and Shoe Trade.						
Leeds	8	1	..	6	1	7
Anstey	2	..	1	..	1	1
Hinckley	13	..	1	12	..	12
Leicester	24	8	8	7	1	8
Northampton lasters and finishers‡ ..	44	4	1	28	11	39
London machine-sewn	20	9	1	10	..	10
London sew-round	4	2	2	..	..	..
East of Scotland	22	2	5	15	..	15
Glasgow	9	..	..	6	3	9
Tailoring Trades.						
Manchester	1	..	..	1	..	1
Aberdeen	2	..	..	2	..	2
Dock and Waterside Labour.						
Bristol corn porters	2	..	1	..	1	1
Total Trade Boards	1,401	679	39	502	181	683
DISTRICT BOARDS.						
London	3	2	..	..	1	1
Aberdeen	1	..	..	1	..	1
Grand Total	1,405	681	39	503	182	685

* Individual cases reported to the Board. A complete return has not been received.
† Established in October, 1901.
‡ For the period April 1st, 1901, to March 31st, 1902.

BOARDS OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN 1901.

III.—WORK OF TRADE BOARDS.

BUILDING TRADES.

NATIONAL BOARD.

Board of Conciliation and Reference of the National Association of Master Plumbers and United Operative Plumbers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland.—Three cases were considered by this Board, of which one was withdrawn and the other two were settled by arbitration under the Conciliation Act. In all three cases a stoppage of work took place.

ENGLAND.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District House-painters' Board of Conciliation.—One case relating to wages was considered and settled by this Board. An advance of ½*d.* per hour (8½*d.* to 9*d.*) was granted, affecting 650 men.

Middlesbrough Master Builders' and Builders' Labourers' Conciliation Board.—One case, as to whether an agreement to work with non-unionists had lapsed or was still operative, was considered by the Board and was referred back.

Birmingham Building Trades Standing Committees.—Seven meetings of these Standing Committees and one meeting of the Labourers' Conciliation Board were held during the year. In nearly every case a settlement was arrived at.

Joint Standing Committee of Conciliation of the Leicester Master and Operative Plumbers.—Five cases were brought before the Committee during the year, of which three were ruled out of order or withdrawn and two were settled. One case arising through an employer withholding a man's wages in lieu of a week's notice was compromised, while the other case arising from a breach of the rule as to employment of apprentices was settled in favour of the employees.

London Master Builders' and Bricklayers' Conciliation Board.—One case, relating to the demarcation of work between bricklayers and labourers, was submitted to the Board but no decision had been arrived at by the end of the year.

London Carpenters' and Joiners' Conciliation Board.—A complaint that an employer opened his shops at an earlier hour than that specified in the working rules was investigated and settled by the Board.

London Plasterers' Conciliation Board.—Two cases were brought before this Board. One was a complaint of alleged preferential treatment of non-unionists by certain firms. The Board decided to advise the employers to remove the grounds, if any, which might exist for the complaint. The other case, relating to the employment of a certain man, was ruled out of order.

Conciliation Board for the Building Trades of Reading and District.—One case only was considered by the Board during the year. This was a claim of the builders' labourers that a standard rate of wages should be fixed and that the rate should be 6*d.* per hour for labourers and 6½*d.* per hour for scaffolders. The matter was referred to an arbitrator appointed under the Conciliation Act, but no award was made as the parties at the hearing signed an agreement, drawn up by the arbitrator, to the effect that the rate of wages should be from 5*d.* to 5½*d.* per hour.

SCOTLAND.

Dundee Plumbers' Board of Arbitration.—Two cases were considered and settled by this Board during the year.

Edinburgh and Leith Plasterers' Joint Committee.—Two cases were considered and settled by the Board. In one of these cases, the employers gave notice of a reduction in wages of ½*d.* per hour (9½*d.* to 9*d.*). The reduction was accepted by the operatives on the employers giving a guarantee not to reduce wages oftener than the operatives received an increase. 380 men were affected.

Joint Committee of the Master Masons, Bricklayers, and Plasterers, and the Labourers of Paisley and District.—One case relating to an advance in wages was considered by the Board. The result was an advance from 5½*d.* to 6*d.* per hour from 1st July, affecting 300 men.

COAL MINING.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the County of Northumberland.—This Board deals only with general county wages questions. At the April meeting, a reduction of 13¾ per cent. in the wages of underground workers was awarded by the Chairman, and at the July meeting a further reduction of 8¾ per cent. was agreed upon by the Board. No alterations in wages were made at the January and October meetings of the Board. At the beginning of the year, wages were 61¼ per cent. above the standard of 1879; the above reductions left them at 38¾ per cent. above standard.

Joint Committee of the Northumberland Coal Owners' and Miners' Associations.—The questions dealt with by the Joint Committee refer to individual collieries and not to "county questions."

The following summary has been prepared from the Minutes of the six meetings held in 1901:—

Seventy-three questions are referred to in the minutes of the Committee. In twelve of these, the Committee simply confirmed agreements which had been arranged independently. Of the remaining 61 cases, 29 brought forward by the men and three by the owners were withdrawn, moved off the Committee, or settled independently. Seventeen cases submitted by the men and six by the owners were settled by the Committee. Three cases brought forward by the owners were settled by arbitrators and three cases were pending at the end of the year.

The following are examples of workmen's applications granted or settled by the Committee:—

Claim for county average for hewers putting.

Claim for banksmen working under county rate of wages to be paid current wage of county for that class of labour.

Claim for whole price for working more than 25 yards in advance of next working place.

Application for 1½*d.* per ton extra for working double in a bord.

In the following cases the workmen's applications were not acceded to or were granted with modifications:—

For compensation for loss sustained by working crushed coal in broken pillars in consequence of round coal only being weighed. (Recommended that manager's offer be accepted.)

Request that present system of coal-leading allowance to certain workmen be discontinued, and that owners take the responsibility of fire-coal supply free of cost to these workmen. (Coal-leading allowance increased to 2*s.*)

Board of Conciliation for the Durham Coal Trade.—This Board only deals with general questions. Seven cases were considered by this Board in 1901, one of which remained over from the previous year. Six of the cases were settled by the Board and one by arbitration. At each of the four quarterly meetings of the Board reductions were arranged of 1¼, 11¼, 7½ and 5 per cent. respectively, leaving wages at the close of the year at 40 per cent. above the basis of 1879, as compared with 65 per cent. above the basis at the beginning of the year. Other cases settled by the Board related to houses and rent for mechanics, and enginemen's hours. A question as to the interpretation of an agreement arrived at by the Board in 1900 with regard to miners' houses and rent was referred to the

arbitration of His Honour Judge O'Connor. In accordance with the rule providing for the annual appointment of an umpire, Lord Davey was reappointed to the position.

Joint Committee of the Durham Coal Owners' and Miners' Associations.—This Committee deals with individual cases, and not with general county questions. At the 24 meetings held by the Committee in 1901, 856 cases were dealt with, of which 527 were brought forward by the men and 329 by the owners. The Committee decided 179 cases, 354 cases were settled by agreement, 64 were otherwise settled, 127 were withdrawn or passed over, and 124 were referred to arbitration. The remaining eight cases were considered to be outside the jurisdiction of the Committee.

Joint Committee of the Durham Coal Owners' and Cokemen's Associations.—This Committee deals with individual cases, and not with general county questions. There were six meetings of the Committee, at which 29 cases were dealt with, 20 brought forward by the men and nine by the owners. Of these, one was settled by agreement, one otherwise, 16 were withdrawn or passed over, six were decided by the Committee, and five were referred to arbitration.

Joint Committee of the Durham Coal Owners' Association and the Durham Colliery Mechanics' Association.—This Committee deals with individual cases, and not with general county questions. Seven meetings of the Committee were held, at which 15 cases were dealt with, 13 being brought forward by the men and two by the owners. Four cases were settled by agreement, three were otherwise settled, and three were withdrawn or passed over. Two cases were decided by the Committee, two were referred to arbitration, and the remaining case was outside the jurisdiction of the Committee.

Joint Committee of the Durham Coal Owners' Association and the Durham County Enginemen's Association.—This Committee deals with individual cases, and not with general county questions. Eight meetings of this Committee were held, at which 11 cases were dealt with, eight being submitted by the men and three by the owners. The Committee decided six of the cases, one case was settled by agreement, three were withdrawn or passed over, and the remaining case was outside the jurisdiction of the Committee.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Cumberland Coal Trade.—Ten cases were dealt with by this Board in 1901. A reduction of 5 per cent. in the wages of all underground workmen and boys was agreed to by the Board from February 18th. Meetings were held in July and August to consider an application for a further reduction of wages, but the Board could not agree to submit the question to arbitration, and was dissolved.*

West Yorkshire Coal Trade Joint Committee.—Eleven cases were brought before this Committee in 1901, of which 10 were settled by the Committee and one remained under consideration at the end of the year. Five of the cases involved strikes.

Wages Conciliation Board for the Coal Trade of the Radstock District of Somerset.—This Board was established under an agreement dated February 5th, 1901. One case was considered by the Board during the year, viz., a claim by the employers for a reduction in miners' wages of 5 per cent. from standard. The reduction was agreed to.

Cambrian Collieries Conciliation Board.—This Board was formed in accordance with Clause 6 of the agreement of May 9th, 1901, which terminated a prolonged dispute at the Cambrian Collieries. His Honour Judge Owen was appointed independent chairman of the Board.

Four cases were brought before the Board during the year. Three cases were referred back to the Colliery Agent and Miners' Agent, two of which were amicably settled, while the third case was still under consideration at the end of the year. In the remaining case, the Board of Trade appointed an arbitrator on the application of the Conciliation Board, but the arbitration had not taken place by the end of the year.

South Wales and Monmouthshire Colliery Workmen's Sliding Scale Joint Committee.—No return of the work of this Committee has been received.

---

* The Board has since been re-established.

SCOTLAND.

Board of Conciliation for the Regulation of Wages in the Coal Trade of Scotland.—This Board deals only with general wages questions and does not consider local disputes. Three alterations of wages were made during the year. At a meeting of the Board, held on March 1st, a reduction of 25 per cent. on the 1888 basis was agreed to from March 6th, leaving the wages of hewers 75 per cent. above the basis rate. The reduction was equivalent to 1*s.* per day, and left the nominal wage in Lanarkshire at 7*s.* per day. On June 4th a meeting was held under the presidency of Lord James of Hereford as neutral chairman, when the question whether a further 25 per cent. reduction on the 1888 basis claimed by the employers, or what reduction, if any, should be made in miners' wages, was submitted for the determination of Lord James, the wages so fixed to apply up to July 31st. Lord James decided that wages should be reduced 12½ per cent. Meetings of the Board were held on August 29th and 30th, under Sheriff Jameson, K.C., as neutral chairman, to take into consideration the position of wages and prices and decide what reduction, if any, should be made in miners' wages. The matter was submitted to the decision of Sheriff Jameson, who awarded a reduction of 12½ per cent. on the 1888 basis, to take effect from September 4th, leaving miners' wages at 50 per cent. above the basis rate. It was agreed that the award should have no definite period of operation but should be open to revision by both parties according as prices might rise or fall in the next few months. This reduction made the nominal wage in Lanarkshire 6*s.* per day.

IRON MINING.

Joint Committee of the Cleveland Mine Owners and Miners.—Twenty-one cases were brought before the Committee in 1901. Of these, 20 were settled and one withdrawn.

QUARRYING.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the West Cumberland Limestone Trade.—Two cases were brought before this Board in 1901, one of which involved a strike. Both cases were settled by arbitration. A reduction in wages from 1st April affecting 250 workpeople was awarded in one case; in the other, in which a further reduction was sought by the employers, no change was made.

IRON AND STEEL TRADES.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Joint Committee of the Cleveland Ironmasters and Blastfurnacemen.—Thirteen cases were brought before the Committee. Nine of these were settled by the Committee and four by arbitration.

West Cumberland Ironmasters' and Blastfurnacemen's Joint Committee.—One case was considered and settled by the Committee in 1901.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Manufactured Iron and Steel Trade of the North of England.—Eleven cases were submitted to the Board during the year, of which ten were decided by the Board. The remaining case was still under consideration at the end of the year.

Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board.—Six cases were considered and settled by the Standing Committee of the Board and three by the Secretaries of the Board.

SCOTLAND.

Scottish Manufactured Iron Trade Conciliation and Arbitration Board.—Six cases were brought before this Board in 1901. One of these—a claim by bar bank men for increased payment—was settled by the Sub-Committee. A claim by puddlers to be paid for re-heating cold balls was remitted back to the works and dropped. A complaint by an operatives' representative that he had been unjustifiably dismissed and a complaint by employers that their rollers had

given notice were amicably settled. A claim by employers against puddlers for having stopped work without reasonable excuse was still under consideration at the end of the year, and a claim by operatives for compensation in respect of stoppage of works for the holidays from December 15th, 1900, to January 18th, 1901, without 14 days' notice being given was referred to the arbiter, whose decision had not been given at the end of the year. None of the cases involved strikes or lock-outs.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Manufactured Steel Trade of the West of Scotland.—Four cases were referred to the Board during the year, one of which was allowed to drop. Of the three cases settled, one involved a stoppage of work. In two cases, one relating to the rates to be paid for certain classes of forgings, the other being a claim by the operatives for increased rates under certain conditions of labour, a compromise was arranged. A claim for an advance of wages was referred to abitration and decided against the operatives.

ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.

ENGLAND.

North-east Coast of England Marine Engineers' Conciliation Board.—The only question before the Board was an application by the shipowners for a reduction in the wages of engineers of 20*s.* per month on monthly steamers and 5*s.* per week on coasting steamers. The Board were unable to agree, and the matter was referred to arbitration. The umpire awarded a reduction of 10*s.* per month for 1st and 2nd class engineers and 5*s.* per month for 3rd and 4th class engineers on monthly steamers, and a reduction of 5*s.* per week on coasters, to come into effect on July 1st, 1901.

Tyne Joint Committee of Employers and Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders.—Fifteen cases relating to piece prices for special jobs were submitted to the Committee, nine of which were decided and six were withdrawn or settled independently of the Committee.

Tyne Shipwrights', Joiners', and Employers' Standing Committee for Demarcation of Work.—Eight cases were brought before the Committee and settled. Of these, three were decided in favour of the shipwrights, three in favour of the joiners, and two were compromised.

The following were among the cases in which the Committee had to decide what trade should perform the work in question :—

Coaming inside mid-ship deck accommodation. (If cant be caulked, shipwrights' work ; if cant not caulked, joiners' work.)

Stowage of water tanks in magazines in warships. (Work to be done by joiners.)

Wood rail on bridge ends of merchant ship, fitted on iron. (Work to be done by shipwrights.)

Cleading or lining of fish hold in trawlers. (Work to be done by shipwrights.)

Tyne Shipbuilding Demarcation Board.—Four cases relating to demarcation of work were submitted to the Board and settled. The cases were between shipwrights and smiths (decided in favour of the smiths), shipwrights and platers (compromised), drillers and smiths (decided in favour of the drillers), and caulkers and drillers (decided in favour of the drillers).

Tees Joint Committee of Employers and Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders.—Thirty-two cases were referred to the Committee. Of these, one remained under consideration at the end of the year and 31 were settled by the Committee. Eleven of the cases concerned rivetters, 18 concerned platers, and three caulkers or cutters.

Tees and Hartlepool Platers' Helpers' Reference Board.—Nine cases were brought before the Board and settled in 1901.

Shipwrights', Joiners' and Employers' Board for Demarcation of Work in connection with the Associated Yards at Hartlepool, Stockton, and Middlesbrough.—Four cases were brought before the Board and settled. Of these, two were

settled in favour of the joiners and one in favour of the shipwrights. The remaining case was compromised.

Birkenhead District Standing Committee of Shipwrights, Joiners, and Employers for Demarcation of Work.—Fourteen cases were brought before the Committee during the year. Of these, 10 were settled by the Committee, one by arbitration, and three remained under consideration at the end of the year. None of the cases involved strikes.

SCOTLAND.

Clyde Standing Committee of Shipwrights, Joiners, and Employers for the Demarcation of Work.—Seven cases were considered by the Committee, of which five were settled and two were withdrawn or settled independently. None of the cases involved strikes or lock-outs.

The following show the nature of the questions submitted to the Committee for decision :—

Which trade is entitled to put up a bulkhead dividing cargo from store-room accommodation. (Given to joiners.)
To make and mount magazine doors. (Given to joiners).
To fit and fasten mountings on rail ends. (Given to joiners.)

Joint Riveters' Rates Committee of the Clyde Shipbuilders' Association and the Boilermakers' and Iron Shipbuilders' Society.—Forty-three cases were brought before this Committee during 1901. Of these, 12 were withdrawn or settled independently, 30 were settled by the Committee, and one by arbitration.

The following are among the cases submitted to the Committee for decision :—

Keel flat plate. Claim for 8*d.* per 100 extra, the keel having overlapped butts without scarphing. (Claim allowed.)
Stringer bar in 'tween deck. Claim for extra when bars are packed. (1*s.* per 100 extra to be paid.)
After peak—Definition of. (After peak extends to bulkhead, which runs up to main deck.)

Leith Standing Committee of Employers and Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders.—This Committee was formed in October, 1901, and dealt with one case during the year.

OTHER METAL TRADES.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

South Staffordshire Bolt and Nut Trade Wages Board.—One case was submitted to the Board. This was an application by the employers for a 10 per cent. reduction in wages, and was settled by the acceptance of a 5 per cent. reduction by the operatives.

Conciliation Board of the Cased Tube and Stair Rod Trade.—The work of the Board during the year was confined to the readjustment of the bonus on wages.

Wages Board at the British Mannesman Tube Company's Works, Landore.—Eight cases were considered and settled by the Board during the year.

South Wales Tinplate Conciliation Board.—The Department has not been able to obtain complete details as to the number of cases dealt with by this Board during 1901. Information has, however, been received with regard to one case respecting the rate of payment for tinning at the patent continuation pot at a particular works, left over from the preceding year. This case, which was settled by arbitration in favour of the workpeople, is included in the table on page 21.

TEXTILE TRADES.

Board of Arbitration and Conciliation for the Master Dyers and Trimmers and their Workmen of Leicester and the neighbourhood.——Three cases arising out of the discharge of certain workpeople were considered and settled by this Board during the year. In each case the individual discharged was reinstated.

BOOT AND SHOE TRADE.

ENGLAND.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Boot and Shoe Trade of Leeds.—Eight cases were submitted to the Board, two having been brought forward from the previous year. Six of the cases involved only the classification of samples or materials. Six of the cases were decided by the Board, one by arbitration, and the remaining case was withdrawn.

Anstey Boot and Shoe Trade Arbitration Board.—Two cases were brought before the Board, of which one, arising out of a question as to the interpretation of an award respecting overtime, was settled by arbitration, and the other, respecting a piecework statement for lasting machine workers, remained under consideration at the end of the year.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration of the Boot and Shoe Trade of Hinckley and District.—Thirteen cases were submitted to the Board in 1901, of which six remained over from the previous year. Ten of the cases involved only the classification of samples or materials. Twelve cases were settled by the Board and one remained under consideration at the end of the year.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Boot and Shoe Trade of Leicester.—Twenty-four cases were brought before the Board in 1901, one of which remained over from the previous year. Three of the cases involved only the classification of samples or materials. Eight cases were withdrawn, seven were settled by the Board, and one by arbitration. Eight cases remained under consideration at the end of the year. None of the cases involved strikes or lock-outs.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Boot and Shoe Trade (Lasters and Finishers) of Northampton and its Suburbs.—Forty-four cases were brought before this Board during the period April 1st, 1901, to March 31st, 1902. Thirty-six of the cases involved the classification of samples or materials only, and of these, 22 were settled by the Board and nine by arbitration, while four were withdrawn and one remained under consideration at the end of the year. Of the eight remaining cases, six were settled by the Board and two by arbitration. None of the cases involved strikes or lock-outs.

London.—(1) *Machine Sewn Board.*—This Board considered 20 cases during the year. Of these, nine were withdrawn, referred back, settled between the parties, or allowed to drop, while one was pending at the end of the year. The remaining ten cases were settled by conciliation.

(2) *Sew Round Board.*—Four cases were dealt with, two of which were withdrawn, and two referred to arbitrators, whose awards had not been received by the end of the year.

SCOTLAND.

Board of Arbitration and Conciliation for the Boot and Shoe Trade of Glasgow.—Nine cases were submitted to the Board, four of which remained over from the previous year. Four cases involved the classification of samples or materials only. Six cases were settled by the Board and three by arbitration. None of the cases involved strikes or lock-outs.

By an award dated June 5th, 1901, the minimum wage for lasters and finishers was raised from 28*s.* to 29*s.* a week, with time and a quarter for overtime. At the same time 1*d.* per pair extra was allowed to benchmen for lasting on wood lasts.

Board of Arbitration and Conciliation for the Boot and Shoe Trade of the East of Scotland.—Twenty-two cases were considered by the Board, 17 of which involved only the classification of samples or materials. Of these 22 cases, 15 were settled by the Board, two were withdrawn, and the other five remained under consideration at the end of the year.

TAILORING TRADE.

ENGLAND.

Manchester Conciliation Board for the Tailoring Trade.—One case was considered and settled by this Board during the year.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen Joint Arbitration Committee of Master and Operative Tailors.—Two cases were considered and settled by the Committee during the year.

DOCK AND RIVERSIDE LABOUR.

ENGLAND.

Bristol Corn Trade Association and Dockers' Union Arbitration Board.—Two cases were brought before this Board, one of which, respecting the number of workpeople to be engaged in a certain operation, was decided by arbitration, and the other, respecting an amendment of the schedule of charges, remained under consideration at the end of the year.

IV.—WORK OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

ENGLAND.

London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board.—Excluding the cases in which the services of this Board, though offered, were not accepted by both parties, there remain three cases in which the Board took action. Two of these cases were settled independently of the Board and the remaining case was settled by arbitrators appointed by the Board.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen Conciliation Board.—One case was dealt with by this Board during the year. This was a dispute between the Aberdeen Master House Carpenters' and Joiners' Association and the Aberdeen Operative Carpenters' and Joiners' Society as to whether an employer was entitled, according to the Working Rules, to employ two shifts of workmen, one shift commencing work at 5 a.m. and ceasing at 3 p.m., and the other shift commencing at 3 p.m. and ceaseing at 11.30 p.m., without paying extra as for overtime, beyond paying as for overtime for the hour from 5 a.m. to 6 a.m., for which the employer was prepared to pay. The Board decided that in the case giving rise to the reference there had been no infringement of the Working Rules.

TEXT OF AWARD TERMINATING THE DISPUTE IN THE FISHING TRADE AT GRIMSBY.

APPENDIX I.

TEXT OF AWARD OF THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD FRY IN THE DISPUTE IN THE FISHING TRADE AT GRIMSBY.

TEXT OF AWARD.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD FRY, SEND GREETING.

WHEREAS, before the month of July, 1901, disputes arose in the fishing trade at Grimsby between certain owners of steam trawling vessels in the said port on the one hand, and the persons employed on the said vessels on the other hand; and in the said disputes the said owners were represented by the Grimsby Federated Owners' Protection Society, Limited (hereinafter called the Federation) and the skippers and mates by the Port of Grimsby Share Fishermen's Protective Society, and the other members of the crews by the Joint Disputes Committee, representing the Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels' Engineers' and Firemen's Union, the National Amalgamated Seamen's and Firemen's Union, and the Gas Workers' Union (General Fishermen's Branch).

And whereas on the 10th day of September, 1901, an agreement was made between the Federation and the Port of Grimsby Share Fishermen's Protective Society, whereby certain terms were agreed upon between the said owners and the said skippers and mates, but the said agreement did not deal with the question of the place for signing on and off of the fishing boat agreement.

And whereas pending the said disputes all or most of the said steam trawling vessels owned by members of the Federation remained in dock, but after prolonged negotiations between the parties to the dispute the said vessels again went to sea on and shortly after the 7th day of October, 1901, on terms agreed between the parties to the dispute pending arbitration.

And whereas on the 12th day of October, 1901, an agreement in writing (hereinafter referred to as the first submission to arbitration) was made between the Federation and the Port of Grimsby Share Fishermen's Protective Society to the following effect, viz.: That the question of the place where crews shall be signed on should be referred to an Arbitrator, to be appointed by the Board of Trade under the Conciliation Act, 1896; the Arbitration proceedings to be conducted in accordance with the provisions of the Arbitration Act, 1889, so far as applicable.

And whereas on the same 12th day of October, 1901, an agreement in writing (hereinafter referred to as the second submission to arbitration) was made between the Federation and the Grimsby Disputes Committee, representing the Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels' Engineers' and Firemen's Union, the National Amalgamated Seamen's and Firemen's Union, and the Gas Workers' Union (General Fishermen's Branch), to the following effect, viz., to refer all matters then in dispute between them to an Arbitrator, to be appointed by the Board of Trade under the Conciliation Act, 1896; the arbitration proceedings to be conducted in accordance with the provisions of the Arbitration Act, 1889, so far as applicable.

And whereas the matters in dispute between the parties to the second submission to arbitration were agreed between them in writing as follows:—

GRIMSBY FISHING DISPUTE: AGREED POINTS OF REFERENCE.

(1.) *Signing-on.*—To decide where the members of the crew shall sign the Statutory Log Book, and to determine the conditions under which they shall sign on. (It is agreed that this question shall be heard first by the Arbitrator).

(2.) *Wages and Poundage.*—To fix a basis wage and rate of poundage to be paid to each member of the crew other than the captain and mate.

(3.) *Freedom in Engaging Crews.*—The Arbitrator to decide the right of the owners to engage men whether they belong to a Trades Union or not.

(4.) *Duties of Crews.*—To determine the duties of each member of the crew whilst on board, whether at sea or in dock.

(5.) *Salvage.*—To determine the percentage of salvage to be paid to the crew, the individual apportionment of it, and the legitimate expenses to be deducted from each salvage award.

(6.) *Period of Engagement of Crews.*—To define the period of engagement of all or any members of the crew other than the captain and mate, and to state when the settling with the crews shall take place.

(7.) *General.*—The Arbitrator to be called upon to decide all other matters in dispute between the Owners and Joint Dispute Committee of Men's Unions, on 48 hours' notice of such matters being given by either side before the Arbitrator commence his sitting.

And whereas on an application made to the Board of Trade on the 15th day of October, 1901, on behalf of the parties to the said first and second submissions to arbitration, the Board of Trade on the same day duly appointed me to act as Arbitrator under the said submissions to arbitration.

And whereas I was not called upon before I commenced my sitting to decide any other matter in dispute than those before specifically mentioned.

And whereas I took upon me the burthen of acting as Arbitrator under the said submissions to arbitration, and on the 19th day of November, 1901, I entered upon the arbitration under the first and second submissions to arbitration, and it was agreed by all parties to the said two submissions that the same should be read so as to include signing off as well as signing on, and it was further agreed by all parties to the second submission to arbitration that I should be at liberty to make such parts of the award as I thought fit relate back to the 7th day of October, 1901.

And whereas in the performance of my duties as Arbitrator I have been assisted by William Spotswood Green, Chief Inspector of Fisheries under the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, as my assessor, and by Price, Waterhouse & Co., of London, as Accountants, who have reported to me upon certain matters of account which I have directed them to investigate.

And whereas the Board of Trade has determined

(1.) To provide at Grimsby an office with, if possible, adequate waiting-room accommodation, such office to be open at all hours which the convenience of the port may require for the purpose of enabling the fishing boats agreements to be signed both on and off under the supervision and in the presence of an officer of the said Board, who shall ascertain that the man signing on understands the agreement before he signs it.

(2.) To approve as the form for the Certificate of Discharge in use at Grimsby, a form analogous to the form known as the Continuous Discharge Certificate in use in the merchant service, and showing as regards every engagement the date and place thereof and the name of the vessel, and also the particulars with regard to the man as in the said Continuous Discharge Certificates.

(3.) To authorise the said officer to ask every man signing on to produce his last discharge certificate, and upon his failing so to do to enter his name on the list hereinafter referred to, and further, upon every man's signing on, to enter the name of the vessel and the date and place of engagement on the discharge certificate produced by the man, or on a new one to be procured by him as the case may require.

(4.) To direct the said officer to superintend the signing off of every man signing off, and when entitled to a poundage to see that the proper account for ascertaining the profits has been rendered to him, and to attest the execution by the man of the release in the fishing boats agreement, and to make or cause to be made the proper entry in the Certificate of Discharge.

(5.) To require every man signing on and off to pay a fee of 6*d*.

(6.) To direct the said officer to keep two lists, the one of all men who are reported to him as having made default in joining his vessel at the proper time, and the other of all men not producing their last Certificate of Discharge, and to allow any person interested to inspect the said books, and to take copies of, or extracts therefrom.

Now I, the said Edward Fry, having heard upon the 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd and 23rd days of November, 1901, at the Town Hall, Grimsby, the statements and evidence, oral and documentary, made and given by the parties to the first and second submissions to arbitration, their counsel and witnesses, and by various officials of the Board of Trade; and having duly weighed and considered such statements and evidence, and having been assisted as above mentioned, do hereby make and publish this my award in writing of and concerning the matters referred to me by the first and second submissions to arbitration as follows (that is to say)

Under the first submission to arbitration I find award and determine that the place where the crews shall be signed on and off shall be the office of the Board of Trade at Grimsby and no other place.

Under the second submission to arbitration I find award and determine as follows :—

i. The members of the crew shall sign the Statutory Log Book both in signing on and signing off at the office of the Board of Trade in Grimsby, and nowhere else.

ii. The conditions on which the members of the crew shall sign on shall be as follows :—

(*a*) Every member of the crew shall enter into the fishing boat agreement with the skipper himself (whether assisted or not in the collection of the crew by the agent of the owner), which the man shall sign after the skipper, and in the presence of the skipper or of an officer of the Board of Trade.

(*b*) Every man before signing the fishing boat agreement shall produce to the skipper his last discharge certificate, and shall allow the skipper to inspect it to see that the man has not previously signed on to any other vessel from which he has not been discharged, and in case it shall appear that the man has so signed on, he shall not be allowed to sign on afresh.

(*c*) In the case of the man's failing to produce a discharge certificate, he shall not be allowed to sign on unless the skipper be satisfied that the man is a new hand, or has lost his discharge certificate by accident.

(*d*) The man signing on shall pay the Board of Trade's fee.

iii. The conditions on which the members of the crew shall sign off shall be as follows :—

(*a*) Before any man signs off at a time appointed for settling there shall be rendered to him by the owner a full and true account in the form approved by the Board of Trade, showing in detail the amounts for which the fish has been sold and all deductions from these amounts which are chargeable in any respect to the men.

(*b*) The execution of the release in the fishing boats agreement shall be witnessed by the officer of the Board of Trade, to whom shall previously be produced when poundage is payable the said account rendered by the owner.

(*c*) Upon the execution of the said release in the fishing boat agreement the proper entry shall be made in the certificate of discharge by or under the superintendence of the officer of the Board of Trade.

(*d*) The man signing off shall pay the Board of Trade's fee.

iv. The basis-wage and rate of poundage to be paid to each member of the crew other than the captain and mate and other than extra hands—that is to say, hands over ten—shall, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, be as follows :—

—	Wages per Week.	Poundage.
Chief Engineer..	34*s*.	3½*d*.
Second Engineer..	27*s*.	2½*d*.
Third Hand..	20*s*.	2½*d*.
Deck Hands, Cook, Trimmer	18*s*.	1½*d*.

v. The foregoing wages and rates of poundage shall be subject to the following provisions, namely :—

A. The said rates of poundage shall be payable to all the members of a crew serving up to a time hereinafter fixed for settlement; but in the case of any man signing off at any other time than a time fixed for settlement, he shall not be entitled to poundage, but to an additional weekly wage in lieu of poundage after the following scale, viz. :—

—	Additional Wage per Week.	Total Wage per week.
Chief Engineer	5*s*.	39*s*.
Second Engineer	4*s*.	31*s*.
Third Hand	4*s*.	24*s*.
Deck Hands, Cook, Trimmer	2*s*. 6*d*.	20*s*. 6*d*.

B. To arrive at a settling (*i.e.*, to ascertain the amount upon which poundage is to be paid) there shall be deducted from the amounts for which the fish has been sold the following items, and no others, namely :—

(1) Commission at 5 per cent. for selling. (2) Discount at 1½ per cent. to purchasers. (3) Coal. (4) Ice. (5) Ice mats. (6) Salt. (7) Chests. (8) Boxes at 1*d*. per box per voyage. (9) Shore baskets at 2*s*. 6*d*. per shore basket per voyage if used, and other baskets at the proper price when supplied to the vessel new. (10) Water for boilers. (11) Paraffin oil. (12) Carbide for acetylene lamps. (13) Lamp wicks. (14) Engine oil. (15) Cylinder oil. (16) Colza oil. (17) Turps. (18) Sponge cloths. (19) Tallow. (20) Cotton waste. (21) Soaps. (22) Refilling medicine chests. (23) Buoy lights and buoys. (24) Towing. (25) Pilots and extra hands. (26) Labour in discharge of the vessel. (27) Watching. (28) Fixing trawls at 12*s*. 6*d*. per trawl for fixing unroped. (29) Repairs to trawls beyond what can be done by the crew. (30) Laundry. (31) Cartage of fish from the vessel. Cartage of stores to the vessel, but not of any plant of the vessel. (32) Steaming and sweeping tubes at 6*s*. per voyage. (33) Port charges. (34) In the case of vessels going to Iceland or the Faroe Islands extra hands, that is hands over ten, also the extra payment for firing, if any.

C. The food, including fresh water, shall be supplied to the crew by the owner during the voyage excluding the days on which the vessel is in a dock at Grimsby.

D. The owner shall retain as caution money out of the first week's wages of every engineer the sum of five shillings, and out of the first week's wages of every other member of the crew (other than the skipper and mate and other than an extra hand) the sum of three shillings. This sum shall remain in the hands of the owner until the first happening of one of the following events:—(1) the making default by the man in joining his vessel at the proper time, or (2) the determination of the fishing boats agreement by effluxion of time, or, (3) the signing off of the man. On the happening of the first of these events the caution money shall be forfeited and become the property of the owner, and on the happening of either of the two latter events the caution money shall be paid to the man. The decision of the skipper as to default by the man as aforesaid shall be final and conclusive. Any forfeiture of the caution money shall not interfere with any right of the owner against the man making default under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1892, or any statute for the time being in force in that behalf.

E. To every man who shall have joined a vessel at or within one calendar month after the commencement of a fishing boat agreement, and shall have remained with the vessel till the next following 30th day of June or 31st day of December (as the case may be), there shall be paid on the final settlement the sum of five shillings by way of additional wage for the last week of the said agreement.

F. The foregoing wages and poundage shall be payable as from the 7th day of October, 1901.

vi. The owners shall have the right to engage men whether they belong to a Trades Union or not, provided that the terms of every such engagement be in accordance with the terms of this award.

vii. The duties of the crew whilst on board at sea and in dock shall be as follows:—

Engineers at Sea.

1. To drive the machinery and maintain its running at the speed required by the skipper.
2. To use fuel in maintaining the working pressure in as economical a manner as possible by: (*a*) Reburning all half-burnt ashes; (*b*) judicious stoking without undue forcing; (*c*) maintaining the water at a constant level in the glass; (*d*) stopping any leak which makes its appearance in seams, rivets, etc., by caulking where practicable; (*e*) the judicious use of the feed, *i.e.*, maintaining the feed water at the highest possible temperature consistent with the holding of a fair vacuum; (*f*) the careful management of the extra feed supply; (*g*) never using the donkey to pump cold water into the boiler unless in the case of absolute emergency; (*h*) the proper cleaning of fires; (*i*) never allowing steam to blow off when receiving due notice from the skipper as to easing of speed and stoppages.
3. To run the engines coolly and smoothly with a minimum quantity of lubricants.
4. To keep the engine room and stokehold clean and properly painted, as heretofore.
5. To keep the bilges clear of dirt and water by careful management of bilge pumps and ejector, and to be responsible for keeping the plates clear of ashes.
6. Never to allow a bearing to acquire a knock when it is possible to adjust it by taking out a liner at sea.
7. To do all adjustments and small repairs.
8. To watch the working of winches and all deck machinery by the deck hands, and to oil the same, and do all possible in their power to keep them in efficient working condition.
9. To use all the ingenuity and resourcefulness in their power to repair breakdowns or other damage to the engines or vessel so as to

continue the voyage or bring the ship safely to port without assistance.

10. To exercise the utmost economy in the use of all engine room stores.

In Dock.

1. To wipe down machinery on arrival.
2. To give notice in writing to the superintendent of all needful repairs and the condition of any part of the machinery requiring special attention.
3. To do all packing of glands, all adjustments of bearings, except where planing or shaping is required.
4. To make all ordinary joints, *i.e.*, to screw up and insert washers when necessary.
5. To regulate the lifts of the valves of the feed and bilge pumps to the orders of the superintendent so far as the engineers are able.
6. To renew all air, circulating and donkey-pump valves.
7. To keep all drain cocks, escape valves, pet valves, gauge cocks, salinometer cocks, etc., in working order.
8. To watch that the safety-valves are at all times in proper working condition.
9. To get the engine-room stores aboard.
10. To oil the engines and auxiliary machinery before starting.

Third Hand. At Sea and in Dock.

To obey the lawful commands of the captain, and to do everything in his power to promote the success of the voyage, and to continue to perform his present duties, and in addition to be responsible for the washing of the fish-boards and the putting of them below. To do work in common with extra hands if so required by the skipper.

Deck Hands. At Sea and in Dock.

To obey the lawful commands of the captain, and do everything in their power to promote the success of the voyage. To continue to perform their present duties and in addition to wash the fish-boards and put them below, and to remove the ashes from the engine room according to the directions of the skipper. To do work in common with extra hands if so required by the skipper.

In voyages to Iceland or the Faroe Islands as well as in cases of emergency in any voyage, deck hands to render assistance to the engineers, if required by the skipper.

Trimmer. At Sea and in Dock.

To continue to perform his present duties (except the trimming and attention to the lamps) with the addition of assisting in removing the ashes from the engine room according to the directions of the skipper.

Cook. At Sea.

To continue to perform his present duties, to keep the cabin clean, to trim and attend to the lamps and to assist on deck when required by the skipper.

In Dock.

To get his provisions and lamp oils and materials on board and to put them safely away.

Extra Hands. At Sea and in Dock.

To continue to perform their present duties.

Generally.

(*a*) In all cases of dispute or difference with relation to the duties of any member of the crew under this award the decision of the skipper shall be final and conclusive.

(*b*) In construing the foregoing provisions as to the duties of the crew, the expression "at sea" shall, so far as the circumstances require, include any dock or port other than Grimsby, and the expression "in dock" shall mean in a dock a Grimsby.

viii. The legitimate expenses to be deducted from each salvage award shall be the unrecovered costs in obtaining the award, and no other expense.

ix. The percentage of salvage to be paid to the crew (excluding the skipper and mate) shall be sixteen per cent. of the salvage, after deducting in the case of a salvage award legitimate expenses, as above defined.

The said 16 per cent. shall be apportioned as follows :—

4½ per cent. to the chief engineer ;

2¾ per cent. to the second engineer ;

2¾ per cent. to the third hand.

6 per cent. equally amongst the other members of the crew, including any extra hands employed for the voyage during which the salvage occurs, except the trimmer and cook, who shall each take half the sum taken by a deck hand.

x. In the event of any dispute arising in respect to the amount of the unrecovered costs in obtaining an award or otherwise in respect of salvage under this award, the decision of the chief officer of the Board of Trade at Grimsby (if willing to give such decision) shall be final and conclusive.

xi. The period of engagement of crews shall extend from the time of signing on to the next following 30th day of June or 31st day of December, or the discharge of the fish consequent on the first arrival of the vessel at Grimsby after that date.

xii. In all vessels a settlement shall be made at the expiration of the period of engagement and earlier settlements shall be made where practicable as follows :—In the case of vessels going to Iceland or the Faroe Islands at the end of every second voyage, and in the case of all other vessels at the end of every third voyage.

xiii. Provided that the definition of the period of engagement hereinbefore contained shall not prejudice the right of the owner to discharge the man or the right of the man to sign off on 24 hours' previous notice as heretofore.

As witness my hand, this 16th day of December, 1901.

Signed and published at Failand in the parish of Wroxall and County of Somerset by the above-named Sir Edward Fry, this 16th day of December, 1901, in the presence of } EDW. FRY.

SARA MARGERY FRY.

APPENDIX II.

SPECIMEN FORMS OF INQUIRY.

Form of Inquiry (reduced in size) addressed to EMPLOYERS respecting Strikes and Lock-outs.

If your reply is addressed to—

THE COMMISSIONER FOR LABOUR,

At the address given opposite,

no postage need be paid.

The following reference letter and number should be quoted.—S.

LABOUR DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
43, PARLIAMENT STREET,
LONDON, S.W.

SIR,

The Labour Department of the Board of Trade is desirous of obtaining a complete and accurate record of Strikes and Lock-outs, and of Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom as they occur, for publication in the Annual Reports on these subjects presented to Parliament, and also in the "Labour Gazette," a monthly Journal issued by this Department.

These statistics are collected and published by the Department in pursuance of the following Resolution adopted by the House of Commons on the 2nd March, 1886:—

> "That in the opinion of this House immediate steps should be taken to "ensure in this country the full and accurate collection and publication of "Labour Statistics."

As the value of these statistics is greatly increased if the parties concerned co-operate with the Department by supplying accurate information, I should be glad if you would kindly answer as many as possible of the questions asked on the form enclosed. Any information you may be good enough to furnish will be used solely for statistical purposes, and will not be published under your name.

*If from any cause you are unable at present to answer the questions on Part II. of the form, will you be so good as to fill in and return Part I. at once, and send Part II. as soon as it is possible to do so.**

A circular asking for similar particulars is addressed to the representative of the workpeople affected by the dispute.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

* In the original, Parts I. and II. are printed on opposite pages and can readily be separated, the paper being perforated down the centre.

Information for the use of the Labour Department, Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, S.W

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

PART I.

[To be forwarded as soon as possible, without waiting for termination of dispute.]

Questions.	Answers.				
1. Name of Trade affected ...					
2. Number of Firms whose workpeople struck or were locked out.					
2*a*. If an Employers' Association is concerned in the dispute, please give its title and the name and address of its Secretary.					
2*b*. If no Employers' Association is concerned, please furnish a list of names and addresses of the principal firms involved in the dispute.					
3. Cause or object of strike or lock-out. (*Enclose copy of any application or Notice connected with the origin of the dispute.*)					
4. Date of the first day on which the workpeople were absent from work through strike or lock-out. (If notices were handed in, give also date of notice.)					
	Occupations.	Men.	Women.	Apprentices and other young persons.	
				Males.	Females.
5. State Occupations and Numbers of workpeople :— (*a*) *On strike or locked-out :—* (*b*) *Other workpeople at above establishments who were thrown out of work owing to the strike or lock-out, although not themselves on strike or locked-out :—*					
Total Number of Workpeople affected.*					

* If the dispute is a general one, please say whether the figures given relate to your firm only or to all the firms involved : _____

Information for the use of the Labour Department, Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

PART II.

[To be forwarded as soon as the dispute is terminated.]

Questions.	Answers.
6. Date of termination of strike or lock-out, *i.e.*: (*a*) The last week-day on which the workpeople were on strike or locked-out, *or* (*b*) The date by which all the places of the strikers were filled up. (If there was no definite end to the dispute, please state approximately when it may be regarded as practically closed.)	
7. Terms of Settlement of strike or lock-out. (*Enclose copy of any printed or written agreement that may have been made.*)	
8. Describe the steps taken which resulted in the settlement, giving the names of any organizations or persons, assisting to bring this about.	

9. If the result involved a **Change in the Rate of Wages or Hours of Labour,** give the following particulars for *all workpeople* whose wages or hours were changed, *whether Strikers or not.*

Occupations affected by Changes in Wages or Hours.	Number of Workpeople whose Wages or Hours were changed.*	Date from which change takes effect.	Rates of Wages† in a full week, exclusive of overtime.		Hours of Labour in a full week, exclusive of meal times and overtime.	
			Before change.	*After* change.	*Before* change.	*After* change.

* This number should include all workpeople affected by the change in wages or hours even if they were not involved in the dispute.

† In the case of piece workers, please state in these columns the percentage increase or decrease in piece prices, and give an estimate of the effect of the change on the average weekly earnings of an ordinary worker.

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

Form of Inquiry (reduced in size) addressed to Representatives of WORKPEOPLE respecting Strikes and Lock-outs.

If your reply is addressed to—

THE COMMISSIONER FOR LABOUR,

At the address given opposite,

no postage need be paid.

The following reference letter and number should be quoted :—S.

LABOUR DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
43, PARLIAMENT STREET,
LONDON, S.W.

SIR,

The Labour Department of the Board of Trade is desirous of obtaining a complete and accurate record of Strikes and Lock-outs, and of Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom as they occur, for publication in the Annual Reports on these subjects presented to Parliament, and also in the "Labour Gazette," a monthly Journal issued by this Department.

These statistics are collected and published by the Department in pursuance of the following resolution adopted by the House of Commons on the 2nd March, 1886 :—

> "That, in the opinion of this House, immediate steps should be taken "to ensure in this country the full and accurate collection and publication "of Labour Statistics."

As the value of these statistics is greatly increased if the parties concerned co-operate with the Department by supplying accurate information, I should be glad if you would kindly answer as many as possible of the questions asked on the form enclosed. Any information you may be good enough to furnish will be used solely for statistical purposes, and will not be published under your name.

*If from any cause you are unable at present to answer the questions on Part II. of the form, will you be so good as to fill in and return Part I. at once, and send Part II. as soon as it is possible to do so.**

A circular asking for similar particulars is addressed to the employer affected by the dispute.

Yours faithfully,

Chief Labour Correspondent.

* See note on p. 39.

Information for the use of the Labour Department, Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

PART I.

[To be forwarded as soon as possible, without waiting for termination of dispute.]

Questions.	Answers.
1. Name of Trade affected ...	
2. Number of Firms whose workpeople struck or were locked-out.	
2*a*. If an Employers' Association is concerned in the dispute, please give its title and the name and address of its Secretary.	
2*b*. If no Employers' Association is concerned, please furnish a list of the names and addresses of the principal firms involved in the dispute.	
3. Cause or object of strike or lock-out. (*Enclose copy of any application or Notice connected with the origin of the dispute.*)	
4. Date of the first day on which the workpeople were absent from work through strike or lock-out. (If notices were handed in give also date of notice.)	

	Occupation.	Men.	Women.	Apprentices and other young persons.	
				Males.	Females.
5. State Occupations and Numbers of Workpeople—					
On strike or locked-out :—					
(a) Trade Unionists					
(b) Non-Unionists ...					
Other workpeople at above establishments who were thrown out of work owing to the strike or lock-out, although not themselves on strike or locked-out :—					
(a) Trade Unionists					
(b) Non-Unionists ...					
Total Number of Workpeople affected.*					

* If any other workpeople were affected, respecting whom you can state no exact figures, please give below the name and address of some person who could do so :—

Information for the use of the Labour Department, Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

PART II.

[To be forwarded as soon as the dispute is terminated.]

Questions.	Answers.
6. Date of termination of strike or lock-out, *i.e.* :— (*a*) The last week-day on which the workpeople were on strike or locked out, *or* (*b*) If there was no definite end to the dispute please state the date by which it may be regarded as practically closed.	
7. Terms of Settlement, if any of strike or lock-out. (*Enclose copy of any printed or written agreement that may have been made.*)	
8. Describe the steps taken which resulted in the settlement, giving the names of any organisations or persons assisting to bring this about.	

9. If the result involved a **Change in the Rates of Wages or Hours of Labour**, give the following particulars for *all workpeople* whose wages or hours were changed, *whether Strikers or not.*

Occupations affected by Changes in Wages or Hours.	Number of Workpeople whose Wages or Hours were Changed.*				Date from which change takes effect.	Rates of Wages† in a full week exclusive of overtime.		Hours of Labour in a full week exclusive of meal times and overtime.	
	Trade Unionists.		Non-Unionists.						
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		*Before* Change.	*After* Change.	*Before* Change.	*After* Change.

* This number should include all workpeople affected by the change in wages or hours even if they were not involved in the dispute.

† In the case of piece workers, please state in these columns the percentage increase or decrease in piece prices, and give an estimate of the effect of the change on the average weekly earnings of an ordinary worker.

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

Form of Inquiry (reduced in size) sent with a Circular Letter to Secretaries of CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION TRADE BOARDS, except those in the Boot and Shoe Trade.

Information for the use of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

PROCEEDINGS OF BOARDS OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN 1901.

Name of Board _____

	Number of Cases.
I.—NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED.	
Number of *old* Cases under consideration of the Board, Arbitrators, or Umpire, at beginning of 1901	
Number of *new* Cases brought before the Board during 1901	
Total Number of Cases considered in 1901	
II.—DISPOSAL OF CASES.	
Number of cases withdrawn, referred back, ruled out of order, or settled independently of the Board during 1901	
Number of Cases settled during 1901 by—	
(1) Board or Committees	
(2) Arbitrators or Umpire	
Total Number of Cases disposed of in 1901	
III.—UNSETTLED CASES.	
Number of Cases remaining under consideration at end of 1901	

IV. Please state how many of the total number of Cases *involved Strikes or Lock-outs*, giving also for each of such disputes the approximate date of its beginning and the names and addresses of the firms affected :—

_____

_____

_____

_____

V. Please give particulars on the back of this form of the more important Cases, *not involving Strikes or Lock-outs*, settled by the Board in 1901, stating the decision of the Board in each Case.

Please state below the names and addresses of the Secretaries :—

	Name.	*Address.*
Employer's Secretary ...	_____	_____
Workmen's Secretary (if any)	_____	_____

Form of Inquiry (reduced in size) sent with a Circular Letter to Secretaries of the CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS in the BOOT AND SHOE TRADE.

Information for the use of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade, 43, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

PROCEEDINGS OF BOARDS OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION IN 1901.

Name of Board _____

	Cases involving classification of samples or materials only.	Other cases.	TOTAL.
I. NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED.			
Number of *old* Cases under consideration of the Board, Arbitrators, or Umpire, at beginning of 1901			
Number of *new* Cases brought before the Board during 1901			
Total Number of Cases considered in 1901			
II. DISPOSAL OF CASES.			
Number of Cases withdrawn, referred back, ruled out of order, or settled independently of the Board during 1901			
Number of Cases settled during 1901 by—			
(1) Board or Committees			
(2) Arbitrators or Umpire... ...			
Total Number of Cases disposed of in 1901			
III. UNSETTLED CASES.			
Number of Cases remaining under consideration at end of 1901			

IV. Please state how many of the total number of Cases *involved Strikes or Lock-outs*, giving also for each of such disputes the approximate date of its beginning, and the names and addresses of the firms affected :—

V. Please give particulars on the back of this form of the more important Cases, *not involving Strikes or Lock-outs*, settled by the Board in 1901, stating the decision of the Board in each Case.

Name. *Address.*

(Secretary)

APPENDIX III.

PRINCIPAL BOARD OF TRADE PUBLICATIONS ON LABOUR QUESTIONS.

The following are among the principal Publications relating to Labour Questions, which have been published by the Board of Trade.

MONTHLY JOURNAL.

The "LABOUR GAZETTE"—the Journal of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade—published on the 15th of each month. May be ordered through any newsagent, price 1*d.*, or obtained direct from the Publishers, Messrs. Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., at the rate of 2*s.* per annum for addresses in the United Kingdom, including postage.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS.

These may all be obtained through any bookseller, or direct from Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, London, E.C. When ordering, the official number, given below, should be quoted.

Title of Report.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
		s. d.	*s. d.*
Abstract of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom :—			
1st Abstract (1893–4)	C.—7,565	0 9	1 0
2nd „ (1894–5)	C.—7,900	0 10½	1 1½
3rd „ (1895–6)	C.—8,230	1 0	1 3
4th „ (1896–7)	C.—8,642	1 0	1 3
5th „ (1897–8)	C.—9,011	0 11½	1 2½
6th „ (1898–9)	Cd.—119	0 11½	1 2½
7th „ (1899–1900)	Cd.—495	1 0	1 3
8th „ (1900–1)	Cd.—1,124	0 11½	1 2½
Abstract of Foreign Labour Statistics :—			
1st Abstract (1898–9)	C.—9,442	0 8	0 10½†
2nd „ (1899–1900)	Cd.—720	1 4½	1 8½
Changes in Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom :—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567	1 3	1 7
2nd „ (1894)	C.—8,075	1 9	2 1
3rd „ (1895)	C.—8,374	1 2	1 5
4th „ (1896)	C.—8,444	1 6	1 10
5th „ (1897)	C.—8,975	1 2½	1 5½
6th „ (1898)	C.—9,434	1 5	1 9
7th „ (1899)	Cd.—309	1 6	1 10
8th „ (1900)	Cd.—688	1 5½	1 9½
9th „ (1901)	Cd.—1,204	0 8½	0 11½

* In the United Kingdom. † Letter Post.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
		s. d.	*s. d.*
Co-operative Societies, Workmen's, Report on (1901†).	Cd.—698	1 2½	1 5½
Standard Piece Rates :—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567-I	1 0	1 3
2nd „ (1900)	Cd.—144	1 4	1 8
Standard Time Rates :—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567-II	1 3	1 6
2nd „ (1900)	Cd.—317	0 11	1 2
Rates of Wages paid in the United Kingdom in 1886 :—			
Principal Textile Trades	C.—5,807	1 6	1 10
Minor „ „	C.—6,161	0 9½	1 0‡
Mines and Quarries	C.—6,455	1 0	1 3
By Local Authorities and Private Companies to Police, and to Workpeople employed on Roads, &c., and at Gas and Water Works.	C.—6,715	1 3	1 6
General Report§	C.—6,889	4 3	4 9
Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers in the United Kingdom (1900†).	Cd.—346	3 4	3 8
Weekly Hours of Labour in 1850 1860, 1870 1880, and 1890.	H.C. 375 1890	0 7½	0 9½‡
Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 :—			
1st Report of Proceedings under (August 1896 to June 1897).	C.—8,533	0 3	0 4‡
2nd Report of Proceedings under (July 1897 to June 1899).	H.C. 275, 1899	0 2	0 2½‖
3rd Report of Proceedings under (July 1899 to June 1901).	H.C. 296, 1900	0 7	0 9‡
Strikes and Lock-outs :—			
1st Report (1888)	C.—5,809	0 10	1 0½‡
2nd „ (1889)	C.—6,176	1 3	1 6
3rd „ (1890)	C.—6,476	2 11	3 4
4th „ (1891)	C.—6,890	4 4	4 9
5th „ (1892)	C.—7,403	3 3	3 8
6th „ (1893)	C.—7,566	2 4	2 8
7th „ (1894)	C.—7,901	2 9	3 1
8th „ (1895)	C.—8,231	2 4	2 8
9th „ (1896)	C.—8,643	1 2	1 5
10th „ (1897)	C.—9,012	1 1	1 4
11th „ (1898)	C.—9,437	0 10½	1 1½
12th „ (1899)	Cd.—316	0 11	1 2
13th „ (1900)	Cd.—689	0 10½	1 1½
14th „ (1901)	Cd.—1,236	0 6½	0 8½‡

* In the United Kingdom. † Year of issue. ‡ Letter Post.
§ Some of the figures in this volume relate to 1891 and 1892. ‖ Book Post.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
		s. d.	s. d.
Trade Unions :—			
1st Report (1886)	C.—5,104	0 7½	0 9½†
2nd „ (1887)	C.—5,505	2 5	2 9
3rd „ (1888)	C.—5,808	2 1½	2 5½
4th „ (1889 and 1890)	C.—6,475	5 1½	5 7½
5th „ (1891)	C.—6,990	2 4	2 8
6th „ (1892)	C.—7,436	2 8	3 0
7th „ (1893)	C.—7,808	2 3	2 7
8th „ (1894 and 1895)	C.—8,232	4 4	4 10
9th „ (1896)	C.—8,644	1 4	1 8
10th „ (1897)	C.—9,013	1 4½	1 8½
11th „ (1898)	C.—9,443	1 6½	1 10½
12th „ (1899)	Cd.—422	1 6½	1 10½
13th „ (1900)	Cd.—773	1 4	1 8
Provision for Old Age Abroad (1899‡) ...	C.—9,414	0 3	0 4†
Profit-sharing, Report on (1894‡)	C.—7,458	0 10	1 1
"Gain-sharing" and certain other systems of Bonus on Production, Report on (1895‡).	C.—7,848	0 6½	0 8½†
Report on Contracts given out by Public Authorities to Associations of Workmen (1897‡).	C.—8,233	1 5	1 9
Cost of Production in relation to Wages in certain Industries (1891‡).	C.—6,535	1 7	1 11
Women and Girls, Employment of :—			
Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls (1894‡).	C.—7,564	0 8	0 10½†
Changes in the Employment of Women and Girls in Industrial Centres (1898‡), Part I.	C.—8,794	0 6	0 8†
Money Wages of Domestic Servants (1899‡)	C.—9,346	0 3½	0 4½†
Employment of Children on leaving School (Upper Standards), Return of (1899‡).	H.C 23, 1899	0 6	0 8†
Unemployed, Report on the Agencies and Methods for dealing with the (1893‡).	C.—7,182	1 11	2 3
Alien Immigration :—			
Alien Immigration into United States (1894‡)	C.—7,113	1 7	1 11
Recent Immigration from Eastern Europe, Reports on the Volume and Effects of (1894‡).	C.—7,406	1 0	1 3
Directory of Industrial Associations :—			
1st edition (1899)	Cd.—120	0 7½	0 10†
2nd „ (1901)	Cd.—945	0 8½	0 11½

* In the United Kingdom. † Letter Post. ‡ Year of issue.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

1902.

TRADE UNIONS.

BOARD OF TRADE (LABOUR DEPARTMENT).

REPORT

BY THE

CHIEF LABOUR CORRESPONDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE

ON

TRADE UNIONS

IN

1901

WITH COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR 1892–1900.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.;
or OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH;
or E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

[Cd. 1348.] *Price* 11½*d.*

To the Comptroller-General of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments of the Board of Trade.

Sir,

I have the honour to present herewith the Fourteenth Report by the Chief Labour Correspondent of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions in the United Kingdom, and on the various kindred organisations which have grown out of them. The Report brings the statistics of Trade Unions, Trades Councils, and Federations of Trade Unions up to the end of 1901.

The number of separate workmen's unions known to the Department as being in existence at the end of the year was 1,236, with a total membership of 1,922,780. During the year the number of unions decreased by 16, while the total membership increased by 12,166, or 0·6 per cent., a much slower rate of increase than in either of the preceding two years, the increase in 1900 being 5·9 per cent. and in 1899 9·4 per cent. The falling off in the rate of growth of these organisations is doubtless connected with the downward movement in the labour market which began during the year. The figures given in the Report indicate that the membership of trade unions, especially in the less skilled industries, tends to expand most rapidly in years of improving trade, while in periods of diminishing employment there is usually a check to the rate of increase, or even an actual decline.

As in previous reports, financial details are given as to 100 principal unions only. These unions, however, include over 60 per cent. of the total membership of the whole.

12350*—75—12/1902 Wt 8854 D & S 1 a 2

Altogether the income of the 100 unions in 1901 was £2,062,000, and their expenditure £1,656,000, of which about one-eighth was expended on disputes, two-thirds on other benefits, and the remainder on working and miscellaneous expenses. The accumulated funds at the end of the year amounted to £4,162,000, or £3 11*s.* 8*d.* per head of membership.

The figures of income, expenditure, and accumulated funds all show increases compared with the previous year, both absolutely and in proportion to membership. Expenditure has risen considerably more than income, chiefly on account of increased payments for "unemployed" and "dispute" benefits. The proportionate expenditure, however, on these two objects, though greater in 1901 than in the previous year, was materially below the annual average of the last decade. The greatest increase was in the accumulated funds, which rose by over £400,000 during the year.

I have, &c.,

H. LLEWELLYN SMITH.

LABOUR DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE.
November, 1902.

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

	Page
GENERAL REPORT	xiii

DETAILED REPORT.

All Trade Unions :—	
Number and Membership	xvi
Number of Women and Girls in Trade Unions ...	xx
100 Principal Trade Unions :—	
Income	xxi
Expenditure :—	
Proportionate Amount spent on Chief Benefits, &c.	xxiv
Dispute Benefit	xxvi
Unemployed Benefit	xxvii
Sick and Accident Benefits	xxviii
Superannuation Benefit	xxix
Funeral Benefit	xxx
Funds in hand...	xxxi
Trades Councils	xxxiii
Federations of Trade Unions...	xxxiv

SUMMARY TABLES

ALL TRADE UNIONS.

Page

I A.—NUMBER and MEMBERSHIP by Groups of Trades, 1892–1901 xl

I B—INCREASE or DECREASE in MEMBERSHIP ... xlii

II.—REGISTERED and UNREGISTERED UNIONS:—

a. Classified by Trade xliv

b. Classified by Number of Members xlv

III.—UNIONS with FEMALE MEMBERS, 1896–1901 ... xlvi

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

IV.—MEMBERSHIP, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and BALANCE IN HAND, 1892–1901 xlviii

V.—EXPENDITURE ON CHIEF BENEFITS, &c., 1892–1901 l

TRADES COUNCILS AND FEDERATIONS.

VI.—Trades Councils, 1894–1901 lvi

VII.—Federations of Trade Unions and of Trades Councils, 1894–1901 lviii

DETAILED TABLES.

MEMBERSHIP.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.

I.—TOTAL MEMBERSHIP (Male and Female separately) of each TRADE UNION at end of each of the Years 1897–1901, together with the NUMBER of BRANCHES at end of 1901, and the YEAR of FORMATION of Registered and Unregistered Unions respectively:—

Page

Building Trades:—

Bricklayers 2

Masons 2

Carpenters and Joiners 2

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP—*continued.*

Building Trades—*continued.*

	Page
Slaters and Tilers	2
Plumbers	4
Plasterers	4
Painters and Decorators	4
Builders' Labourers	6
Miscellaneous Branches	10
Mining and Quarrying :—	
Coal Mining	12
Other Mining	16
Quarrying	16
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding :—	
Iron and Steel Manufacture	18
Ironfounding	18
Engineering :	
General	18
Smiths, Hammermen, &c.	20
Brass and Copper	22
Labourers	22
Other Engineering Trades	24
Shipbuilding :	
General	24
Riggers	26
Sailmakers	26
Tin Plate Making	26
Farriers	28
Tin, Iron, and Sheet Metal Plate Workers, &c.... ...	28
Cutlery and Edge Tool Trades	30
Filemakers	30
Goldsmiths, Jewellers, Watchmakers, &c.	32
Silver and Electro Plate Workers	32
Lock, Hinge, Buckle and Hame Makers	34
Tube and Zinc Workers	34
Wire Weavers and Workers	34
Chain, Nail, Nut and Bolt Makers	34
Other Metal Trades	36
Textile :—	
Cotton Preparing and Spinning :	
Card and Blowing Room Operatives	38
Spinners	38
Cotton Weaving :	
Overlookers, Tuners, Tenters, &c.	40
Warp Dressers and Warpers	40
Tape Sizers	40
Beamers, Twisters and Drawers	42
Weavers	44
Other Workpeople	46

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP—*continued.*

Textile—*continued.*

	Page
Woollen, Worsted, and Stuff:	
Preparing and Spinning	48
Card Setting and Dressing	48
Weaving, Finishing, &c.	48
Pressers, Makers-up, Warehousemen, &c.	48
Linen and Jute Manufacture	50
Hosiery Manufacture	52
Carpet Manufacture	52
Elastic Web, &c., Manufacture	52
Lace Manufacture	52
Silk Manufacture	54
Rope Manufacture	54
Printing, Bleaching, Dyeing, and Finishing	54
Clothing:—	
Boot and Shoe Manufacture	58
Tailoring	58
Hat and Cap Manufacture	60
Glove Making	60
Fur and Skin Dressing	60
Miscellaneous	62
Transport (Land and Sea):—	
Railway Servants	64
Tramway Servants, Busmen, Cabmen, Carters, &c. ...	64
Seamen	64
Canal Boatmen, Lightermen, &c....	66
Dock and Riverside Labour	66
Agricultural Labourers and Fishermen	70
Printing, Paper and Allied Trades:—	
Printing:	
Letterpress	72
Lithographic	74
Copper-plate	74
Bookbinding and Machine Ruling	74
Typefounding	74
Paper and Vellum Making, Paper Staining, &c. ...	74
Woodworking and Furnishing:—	
Cabinet Makers	78
French Polishers	78
Upholsterers	78
Coach, Carriage, Cart, and Dray Building	78
Coopers	80
Sawyers and Woodcutting Machinists	82
Lath Renders	82
Packing Case Makers	82
Other Trades	84

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP—*continued.*

Page

Chemicals, Glass, Pottery, &c. :—
Chemical Workers 86
Glass 86
Pottery 86
Brick and Tile Making 88
Tobacco Pipe Making 88

Food and Tobacco :—
Corn Millers... 90
Bakers and Confectioners 90
Butchers, &c... 90
Brewery and Mineral Water Operatives... 90
Tobacco Trades (exclusive of Pipes) 92

Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c. :—
Basket, &c., Making 94
Brush Making 94
Mat Making 94

Leather :—
Tanning 96
Currying 96
Dressing, Finishing, &c. 96
Saddlery and Harness 96
Whip Making 98
Miscellaneous 98

Engineren 100

Miscellaneous Trades :—
Pattern Card Making 104
Marquee and Sheet Making 104
India Rubber, Floorcloth, &c., Trades 104
Comb Making 104
Stick Making 104
Cork Cutting 104
Gardeners 104
Agents (Life Assurance, &c.) 104
Clerks and Typists 104
Co-operative Employees 104
Shop Assistants 106
Packers 106
Engravers to Calico Printers and Paper Stainers ... 106
Umbrella Makers 106
Musicians 106
Theatrical and Music Hall Employees 106
Blacking Workers 106
Button and Stud Makers 106
Granite and Marble Polishers 106
Paviors, Flaggers, Asphalters, &c. 106
Chimney Sweeps 108

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP—*continued.*

Miscellaneous Trades—*continued.*

	Page
Caretakers	108
Schoolworkers	108
Bill Posters	108
Firewood Cutters	108
Blind Workpeople	108
Domestic Servants	108
Hotel Employees	108
Hair Dressers	108
General Labour	112
Employees of Public Authorities :—	
Government Employees	114
Employees of Local Authorities	116

ACCOUNTS OF 100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

DETAILED ACCOUNTS FOR 1901.

II.—BALANCE of FUNDS in HAND at end of **1900** and **1901**, and MEMBERSHIP and DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in **1901** :

Building Trades	120
Mining and Quarrying	120
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding	122
Textile	122
Clothing	124
Transport (Land and Sea)	124
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades	126
Woodworking and Furnishing	126
Miscellaneous Trades	128

COMPARATIVE TABLE, 1892-1901.

III.—INCOME, EXPENDITURE, BALANCE of FUNDS in HAND, and MEMBERSHIP :

Building Trades	132
Mining and Quarrying	133
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding... ...	135
Textile	137
Clothing	139
Transport (Land and Sea)	140
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades	141
Woodworking and Furnishing	142
Miscellaneous Trades	143

TRADES COUNCILS, FEDERATIONS, &c.

TRADES COUNCILS.

Page

IV.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on TRADES COUNCILS at end of each of the years **1897–1901**, together with the NUMBER of UNIONS affiliated at end of **1901** and the YEAR of FORMATION of each COUNCIL 146

FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS.

V.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS of TRADE UNIONS at end of each of the Years **1897–1901**, together with the NUMBER of UNIONS and BRANCHES of UNIONS affiliated at end of **1901** and the YEAR of FORMATION of each FEDERATION 154

FEDERATIONS OF TRADES COUNCILS.

VI.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS of TRADES COUNCILS at end of each of the Years **1897–1901**, together with the NUMBER of TRADES COUNCILS affiliated at end of **1901** and the YEAR of FORMATION of each FEDERATION 160

VII.—**TRADE UNION CONGRESSES, 1866–1902** 161

APPENDICES.

I.—INCOMPLETE MEMBERSHIP RETURNS 162

II.—PRINCIPAL BOARD OF TRADE PUBLICATIONS on LABOUR QUESTIONS 164

INDEX.

INDEX TO OCCUPATIONS MENTIONED IN THE TITLES OF TRADE UNIONS AS GIVEN IN THE MEMBERSHIP TABLE ON PAGES 1–117 167

REPORT ON TRADE UNIONS IN 1901, WITH COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR 1892–1900.

To the Commissioner for Labour.

GENERAL REPORT.

Sir,

There was but a slight addition to the numerical strength of trade unions in 1901, the total membership of all unions at the end of the year amounting to 1,922,780, or only 12,166 in excess of the total at the end of 1900. The unions in the mining and quarrying industry increased their membership by 9,480, those connected with the employees of public authorities show an increase of 5,490, and two other groups, the food and tobacco trades, and general labour, show increases of nearly 2,000 members each. These increases are, however, partly counterbalanced by decreases in unions connected with the building trades and metal, &c., trades, so that the net increase in 1901 is only 0·6 per cent. of the membership in 1900.

Of the 1,236 unions in existence at the end of 1901 less than half were registered, namely, 589, but these unions contained 1,503,415 members or nearly 80 per cent. of the total membership of all trade unions. Although a number of large unions remain unregistered, the average membership of the registered unions is about four times as great as that of the unregistered.

Among the 1,922,780 members of trade unions are included 120,078 women and girls, or about 6·2 per cent. of the total. Such members are only found in 144 of the 1,236 unions, and they are confined mainly to those industries in which the employment of women has attained to very large proportions. Thus, the cotton industry alone includes 94,663, or nearly 79 per cent. of the total number of all female trade unionists.

The income of the 100 principal unions in 1901 was £2,062,000, or nearly £100,000 more than in 1900. The expenditure also shows an increase, namely, from £1,475,000 to £1,656,000. The accumulated funds of these societies now stand at £4,161,916, or about £400,000 more than at the end of 1900, and nearly a million more than in 1899.

The following summary shows the membership, income, expenditure, and accumulated funds of the 100 principal trade unions for each year 1892–1901, amounts being also given in proportion to membership :—

Year.	Membership at end of Year.	Income.		Expenditure.		Funds at end of Year.	
		Amount.	Per Member.	Amount.	Per Member	Amount.	Per Member.
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1892 ...	895,487	1,467,535	32 9¼	1,426,613	31 10¼	1,605,067	35 10¼
1893 ...	899,791	1,623,756	36 1	1,858,949	41 3¾	1,369,874	30 5½
1894 ...	914,588	1,630,257	35 7¾	1,432,841	31 4	1,567,290	34 3¼
1895 ...	906.308	1,555,039	34 3¾	1,389,207	30 8	1,733,122	38 3
1896 ...	953,204	1,669,655	35 0½	1,231,977	25 10¼	2,170,800	45 6½
1897 ...	1,055,951	1,977,702	37 5¼	1,891,763	35 10	2,256,739	42 9
1898 ...	1,034,790	1,912,072	36 11½	1,489,244	28 9½	2,679,567	51 9½
1899 ...	1,108,587	1,857,748	33 6¼	1,276,789	23 0½	3,260,526	58 10
1900 ...	1,153,642	1,970,135	34 1¾	1,474,611	25 6¾	3,756,050	65 1½
1901 ...	1,161,226	2,061,501	35 6	1,655,635	28 6¼	4,161,916	71 8¼

It should be observed that in 1893 the great coal dispute occurred, and in 1897 there was a considerable engineering dispute, with the result that in those years the income and expenditure per member both rose, and the funds per member were reduced.

During the ten years under review £15,128,000 has been spent by the 100 principal unions. Of this amount about £2,935,000, or 19·4 per cent. of the total, has been spent on dispute pay, £9,200,000, or 60·8 per cent., has been spent on other benefits, such as payments to unemployed, sick or superannuated members, funeral expenses, &c., and the remaining 19·8 per cent. in working and miscellaneous expenses.

These percentages are based on the average experience of 100 of the principal societies in ten years and, of course, are not necessarily true of any one of the 100, the percentage proportions in any given union being much affected by the number and amount of the benefits paid. Another factor which disturbs the percentages is the occurrence of prolonged disputes affecting considerable numbers of members, as in the case of the two great disputes already referred to. The following Table gives for each

of the years 1892–1901 the figures on which the general percentages have been calculated :—

Year.	Dispute Pay.		Unemployed and Other Benefits.		Working and Miscellaneous Expenses.	
	Amount.	Percentage of Total Expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of Total Expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of Total Expenditure.
	£		£		£	
1892	389,949	27·3	784,040	55·0	252,624	17·7
1893	588,373	31·6	1,013,698	54·6	256,878	13·8
1894	167,050	11·7	988,249	68·9	277,542	19·4
1895	196,686	14·2	940,594	67·7	251,927	18·1
1896	171,816	13·9	788,788	64·1	271,373	22·0
1897	633,379	33·5	944,324	49·9	314,060	16·6
1898	313,434	21·1	869,863	58·4	305,947	20·5
1899	120,029	9·4	832,300	65·2	324,460	25·4
1900	150,283	10·2	964,884	65·4	359,444	24·4
1901	204,517	12·3	1,072,272	64·8	378,846	22·9
Average for ten years	293,552	19·4	919,901	60·8	299,310	19·8

From this Table it will be seen that, in 1901, 12·3 per cent. only was spent on dispute pay and nearly 65 per cent. on other benefits, figures which agree fairly well with those for 1900 and 1899.

DETAILED REPORT.

ALL TRADE UNIONS.

NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP.

At the beginning of 1901 there were, so far as known to the Department, 1,252 trade unions, with an aggregate membership of 1,910,614. During the year 13 unions with 3,305 members were amalgamated with other societies, 36 with 4,791 members were dissolved, and 33 unions with a membership of 11,184 were formed. Thus at the end of 1901 the number of existing unions was 1,236, or 16 less than at the beginning of the year. The total membership had, however, increased slightly, the membership at the end of the year being 1,922,780, an increase of 12,166, or 0·6 per cent.

Of the 1,203 unions which were in existence at the end of 1900 and remained in existence at the end of 1901, 529 show an increase in membership; 572 show a decrease, while the membership of 102 unions remained stationary as compared with the membership at the end of 1900. The greatest increase in the membership of any union was in the mining group, one union showing an increase of 5,525 members, and three others an aggregate increase of 9,619. Owing, however, to decreases in other mining unions the total increased membership of the group was only 6,246, or 1·3 per cent. The small group of quarrying unions shows the largest proportionate increase (3,234, or 51·5 per cent.). Decreases are shown in the building trade group (4,622), engineering and metal trades group (3,292), and the railway servants group (5,395). The following table shows the trade distribution of the unions at the end of 1900 and 1901, together with the increase or decrease in membership in 1901 :—

Trades.	No. of Unions at end of		No. of Members at end of		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in Membership.	
	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	No.	Per Cent.
Building :						
Labourers	56	57	38,468	36,893	— 1,575	— 4·1
Others	72	68	214,802	211,755	— 3,047	— 1·4
Mining and Quarrying :						
Mining	53	54	498,777	505,023	+ 6,246	+ 1·3
Quarrying	4	5	6,279	9,513	+ 3,234	+51·5

Trades.	No. of Unions at end of		No. of Members at end of		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in Membership.	
	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	No.	Per Cent.
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	269	263	338,205	334,913	— 3,292	— 1·0
Textile	241	243	220,939	219,256	— 1,683	— 0·8
Clothing :						
Boot and Shoe ...	17	15	35,123	33,542	— 1,581	— 4·5
Other	31	33	32,578	32,749	+ 171	+ 0·5
Transport :						
Railway Servants ...	6	6	78,566	73,171	— 5,395	— 6·9
Other	58	58	90,706	93,263	+ 2,557	+ 2·8
Printing, &c.	54	50	57,256	58,214	+ 958	+ 1·7
Woodworking, &c. ...	102	103	39,706	39,761	+ 55	+ 0·1
Chemical, &c.	45	43	20,138	19,343	— 795	— 3·9
Food and Tobacco ...	28	28	17,329	19,300	+ 1,971	+11·4
Enginemen	32	34	19,688	20,098	+ 410	+ 2·1
General Labour ...	22	20	113,549	115,525	+ 1,976	+ 1·7
Employees of Public Authorities :						
Government ...	21	22	36,102	40,312	+ 4,210	+11·7
Local	13	12	3,907	5,187	+ 1,280	+32·8
Other Unions	126	122	48,496	54,962	+ 6,466	+13·3
Total ...	1,252	1,236	1,910,614	1,922,780	+ 12,166	+ 0·6

From the above it will be seen that there was very little change in the numerical strength of trade unions in 1901.

In the total membership are included 10,801 members of branches outside the United Kingdom. 5,796 belong to the colonial branches of the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners and 4,695 to the colonial and foreign branches of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers.

As in previous Reports, attention is again called to the fact that the great bulk of the trade union membership is embraced by a comparatively small number of societies. As in 1900, the first four groups of industries in the preceding table include over 68 per cent. of all union members. From the tables given below it is found that 100 principal unions included 1,161,226

members or 60·4 per cent. of all union members, the same percentage as in 1900.

If the unions are classified into those registered under the Trade Union Act and those not so registered, it is seen that most of these large unions are registered. This is shown in the following table, which relates to the end of 1901 :—

Number of Members in Union.	Registered Unions.		Unregistered Unions.	
	Unions.	Members.	Unions.	Members.
	(a) 100 Principal Unions.			
50,000 and above	5	344,487	—	—
20,000 and under 50,000	9	282,558	—	—
10,000 „ 20,000	15	200,939	4	51,842
Under 10,000	46	203,865	21	77,535
Total...	75	1,031,849	25	129,377
	All Other Unions.			
Of 5,000 and above	8	213,907	8	98,086
„ 2,000 and under 5,000... ...	30	89,199	20	59,800
„ 1,000 „ 2,000... ...	51	68,547	25	34,176
„ 500 „ 1,000... ...	57	41,662	42	29,967
„ 300 „ 500... ...	64	23,828	59	22,341
„ 100 „ 300... ...	152	26,163	178	29,979
„ 50 „ 100... ...	90	6,482	163	11,636
Under 50	62	1,778	127	4,003
Total...	514	471,566	622	289,988
Grand Total	589	1,503,415	647	419,365

(a) As the Accounts of Trade Unions, which are dealt with later on, relate to 100 principal unions only, the membership of those unions is shown separately in this and subsequent tables.

From this it appears that 589 unions are registered and 647 are unregistered. But, with regard to membership, it is found that the registered societies include 78·2 per cent. of all trade union members. Of the 100 principal unions, 75 are registered, but these include 88·9 per cent. of the total membership of these 100 unions. The average membership of all the registered unions was 2,552, and of those not registered 648.

The membership of the unions at the end of each of the past ten years is shown in the following table :—

Year.	100 Principal Unions.(a)		Other Unions.(a)		All Unions.	
	Total.	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) per cent.	Total.	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) per cent.	Total.	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) per cent
1892 ...	895,487	—	607,811	—	1,503,298	—
1893 ...	899,791	+ 0·5	580,500	— 4·5	1,480,291	— 1·5
1894 ...	914,588	+ 1·6	522,437	— 10·0	1,437,025	— 2·9
1895 ...	906,308	— 0·9	502,178	— 3·9	1,408,486	— 2·0
1896 ...	953,204	+ 5·2	542,272	+ 8·0	1,495,476	+ 6·2
1897 ...	1,055,951	+ 10·8	557,802	+ 2·9	1,613,753	+ 7·9
1898 ...	1,034,790	— 2·0	614,671	+ 10·2	1,649,461	+ 2·2
1899 ...	1,108,587	+ 7·1	695,310	+ 13·1	1,803,897	+ 9·4
1900 ...	1,153,642	+ 4·1	756,972	+ 8·9	1,910,614	+ 5·9
1901 ...	1,161,226	+ 0·7	761,554	+ 0·6	1,922,780	+ 0·6

(a) During the years 1893–1901, 66 smaller unions, with a total membership of 14,176, were absorbed by the 100 principal unions.

The average rate of increase in 1901 is seen to be only 0·6 per cent., which compares with 5·9 in 1900 and 9·4 in 1899.

The following table shows the membership of all trade unions in the various groups of trades at the end of each of the years 1892-1901 :—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total, all Unions.
1892 ..	157,971	315,272	279,392	204,172	83,270	154,658	308,563	1,503,298
1893 ..	172,870	318,112	266,634	205,847	80,738	141,731	294,559	1,480,291
1894 ..	178,721	307,546	263,628	214,425	81,737	123,103	267,865	1,437,025
1895 ..	179,283	280,215	269,019	218,878	78,510	119,741	262,840	1,408,486
1896 ..	193,341	279,977	303,368	218,016	76,933	134,397	289,444	1,495,476
1897 ..	214,929	283,064	319,523	218,722	75,780	183,057	318,668	1,613,753
1898 ..	232,126	354,640	309,120	214,562	71,124	146,933	320,956	1,649,461
1899 ..	249,965	426,565	331,875	220,721	67,317	163,151	344,303	1,803,897
1900 ..	253,270	506,056	338,205	220,939	67,701	169,272	356,171	1,910,614
1901 ..	248,648	514,536	334,913	219,256	66,291	166,434	372,702	1,922,780

As compared with the previous year, no considerable change in membership is shown in any of the groups for 1901. A compared with 1892, all the groups, except clothing, show increases. The membership of the mining group has increased 63 per cent., the building group 57 per cent., the metal, engineering and shipbuilding group 20 per cent., the textile group 7 per cent., the transport group 8 per cent., and the other unions 21 per cent., while that of the clothing group has decreased 20 per cent.

NUMBER OF WOMEN AND GIRLS IN TRADE UNIONS.

At the end of 1901 there were 144 unions which included women and girls as members, compared with 145 in the previous year. The female membership of unions fell from 123,510 in 1900 to 120,078 in 1901, a decrease of 3,432 or 2·8 per cent. Women and girls formed 6·2 per cent. of the total membership of unions in 1901 compared with 6·5 per cent. of the total membership in 1900.

The fact that the great bulk of women members of trade societies are to be found in the textile trades is shown in the table given below, from which it appears that nearly 90 per cent. are in those trades. The unions in the cotton trades include 78·8 per cent. of all the female members of unions, the unions in the linen and jute trades coming next with 8·4 per cent.

Trades with which Unions are connected.	Unions with Female Members.			All Unions.	
	No. of Unions.	No. of Female Members *	Percentage of all Female Trade Unionists.	No. of Unions.	No. of Male and Female Members.
Textile Trades :—					
Cotton Preparing and Spinning.	19	21,423	17·8	20	44,636
Cotton Weaving	50	73,240	61·0	110	121,493
Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.	4	827	0·7	31	8,817
Linen and Jute Manufacture.	12	10,061	8·4	24	16,686
Hosiery	4	1,636	1·4	12	5,498
Other Textile Trades ...	5	740	0·6	46	22,126
Total Textile Trades	94	107,927	89·9	243	219,256

* In some cases the figures in this column are based on estimates.

Trades with which Unions are connected.	Unions with Female Members.			All Unions.	
	No. of Unions.	No of Female Members. *	Percentage of all Female Trade Unionists.	No. of Unions.	No. of Male and Female Members.
Boot and Shoe Manufacture	2	777	0·6	15	33,542
Tailoring	7	552	0·4	20	25,014
Hat and Cap Manufacture...	2	2 494	2·1	6	6,874
Other Clothing Trades ...	2	199	0·2	7	861
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.	6	823	0·7	50	58,214
Food and Tobacco Trades ...	4	2,235	1·9	28	19,300
Other Trades...	27	5,071	4·2	867	1,559,719
Grand Total 1901...	144	120.078	100·0	1,236	1,922,780
Grand Total *1900...*	*145*	*123,510*	*100·0*	*1,252*	*1,910,614*

* In some cases the figures in this column are based on estimates.

From the Summary, Table III., on page xlvi, it will be seen that the number of female trade unionists in the cotton trade at the end of 1901 showed a decrease of 1,275 as compared with the end of 1900.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

INCOME.

The principal source of income of a trade union is, in an ordinary year, the weekly contributions of its members as fixed by rule. In addition there is income from entrance fees, fines, profit from sale of rules, reports, membership cards, &c., interest on funds, and, in some cases, rent of property. The income is also increased sometimes by extra contributions and levies for special purposes. This applies especially in years when disputes are numerous and important, or when trade is so depressed that large numbers of members are thrown on the unemployed benefits; the increased expenditure in such cases being largely provided for in this way. For these reasons the income of a trade union is never a fixed quantity, but varies according to the needs of the organisation.

The average amount contributed per head of membership of the 100 principal unions in each of the last ten years is shown in the following table :—

Year.	Amount per head.		Year.	Amount per head.	
	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
1892	28	11	1897	33	0¾
1893	31	7¾	1898	33	5
1894	32	5¼	1899	30	9
1895	32	2½	1900	31	0
1896	32	6	1901	31	11½

It will be noticed that, as pointed out in the Report on Trade Unions in 1898, the average amount contributed per member showed up to that year a tendency to increase. In 1899, 1900, and 1901, however, the average contribution per member was less than in any of the preceding five years. No doubt this was largely due to the fact that in these years the labour disputes were below the average.

As stated in the above table, the average contribution in 1901 was 31*s.* 11½*d.* The amount contributed per member, however, varies considerably among the different unions. This will appear from the table below, in which the 100 unions are grouped according to the average amount contributed during the year by their members. Both the general figures already given and those in the following table include all general contributions —weekly, periodical, or special—but not, as a rule, fines, entrance fees, &c., which will be referred to later :—

Average Contributions per Members during the year 1901.	Number of	
	Unions.	Members.
8/- and under 10/- per year	9	95,655
10/- „ „ 15/- „	18	135,394
15/- „ „ 20/- „	14	152,234
20/- „ „ 30/- „	25	364,914
30/- „ „ 40/- „	10	82,083
40/- „ „ 60/- „	15	156,980
60/- „ „ 72/- „	9	173,966
Total	100	1,161,226

From this it appears that the average contributions per member in 1901 were less than £1 in 41 societies with a membership of 383,283; they ranged from £1 to £2 in 35 societies with 446,997 members; from £2 to £3 in 15 societies with 156,980 members; and from £3 to £3 12*s.* in 9 societies with 173,966 members.

The following table shows the relation which contributions of members and other sources of income bear to each other :—

Year.	Weekly Contributions of Members.	Other Sources of Income.	Total Income.
	£	£	£
1892	1,295,153	172,382	1,467,535
1893	1,424,109	199,647	1,623,756
1894	1,483,740	146,517	1,630,257
1895	1,459,132	95,907	1,555,039
1896	1,548,736	120,919	1,669,655
1897	1,745,666	232,036	1,977,702
1898	1,728,943	183,129	1,912,072
1899	1,704,656	153,092	1,857,748
1900	1,788,717	181,418	1,970,135
1901	1,855,072	206,429	2,061,501

In the whole period of ten years over 90 per cent. of the total income was derived from the weekly contributions of members, and less than 10 per cent. from other sources, of the kind shown in the following statement for 1901 :—

	£
1. Fines, entrance fees, &c.	43,913
2. Interest, rents, &c.	96,126
3. Subscriptions from other societies, federations, and the public	18,774
4. Miscellaneous	47,616
Total ...	£206,429

The total income of the 100 unions for each of the last ten years is shown under groups of trades in the following table :—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	206,526	276,226	495,336	188,710	66,587	83,062	149,068	1,467,535
1893	241,918	348,563	510,809	220,637	69,930	80,705	151,194	1,623,756
1894	252,172	341,287	528,545	188,879	72,374	85,757	161,263	1,630,257
1895	256,146	215,671	575,973	173,869	79,826	86,040	167,514	1,555,039
1896	276,577	224,036	658,069	172,819	68,810	92,076	177,268	1,669,655
1897	305,184	221,721	891,371	181,008	60,486	116,560	201,372	1,977,702
1898	324,050	213,489	803,100	178,049	64,063	113,237	216,084	1,912,072
1899	354,321	235,769	696,080	168,642	62,128	117,591	223,217	1,857,748
1900	362,490	271,800	728,260	169,457	62,950	138,959	236,219	1,970,135
1901	377,718	310,739	753,335	185,106	59,738	131,348	243,517	2,061,501

It will be seen that the building trades show a steady increase of income throughout the period, which may be accounted for by the fact that these trades have suffered least from fluctuations of employment or great disputes.

The greatest total and proportionate increase in 1901 (£38,939, or 14 per cent.) was in the mining group, and the only groups showing decreases were the clothing and transport.

EXPENDITURE.

Proportionate Amount Spent on Chief Benefits, &c.

The total outlay for all purposes of the 100 principal unions in 1901 was £1,655,635, as against £1,474,611 in 1900, an increase of 12·3 per cent. This expenditure is higher than that in any of the nine years 1892–1900, with the exception of 1893 and 1897, the years of the great coal and engineering disputes, respectively. The expenditure per head of total membership was 28*s.* 6¼*d.*, compared with 25*s.* 6¾*d.* in 1900.

The nature of the expenditure incurred by the different unions varies considerably. While all the 100 pay dispute benefit, unemployed or travelling benefit (the latter being to all practical intents a form of unemployed benefit) was paid by 77 unions in 1901, sick or accident benefit in one form or another by 77 unions, superannuation benefit by 38, and funeral benefit by 89. The 100 unions include 35 which made payments under all these classes of benefit in 1901.

The proportionate amount expended on the principal benefits in each group of trades during the period 1892–1901 is shown in the table which follows. It should be observed that, even taking together so many as ten consecutive years, some of the figures, especially those relating to dispute benefit, are to a considerable extent affected by the special circumstances present in particular years included in the period :—

Group of Trade Unions.	Percentage of Expenditure in 1892-1901 on							Total Amount of Expenditure.
	Dispute Benefit.	Other Benefits.					Working and Miscellaneous Expenses.	
		Unemployed.	Sick and Accident.	Superannuation.	Funeral and other Benefits.	Total Other Benefits.		
								£
Building	15·3	14·6	26·5	8·4	11·4	60·9	23·8	2,852,050
Mining and Quarrying.	39·3	13·3	12·8	—	15·3	41·4	19·3	2,087,306
Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	15·9	27·3	19·3	16·8	8·3	71·7	12·4	5,859,774
Textile	27·7	28·9	5·1	1·7	17·8	53·5	18·8	1,401,019
Clothing . ..	21·2	3·9	38·0	9·7	8·7	60·3	18·5	629,423
Transport	6·8	6·8	10·4	3·2	16·5	36·9	56·3	784,533
Printing and Allied Trades.	5·7	48·2	5·2	13·6	9·7	76·7	17·6	590,511
Woodworking and Furnishing.	11·8	29·5	10·5	14·1	10·4	64·5	23·7	363,083
General Labour and Miscellaneous	16·8	18·3	18·9	6·3	10·4	53·9	29·3	759,930
100 Unions ..	19·4	21·7	17·9	9·9	11·3	60·8	19·8	15,127,629

The large expenditure on dispute benefit on the part of the mining and quarrying and textile groups shown in the table is in great part to be accounted for by the fact that in each of these groups large disputes took place in the first two years of the period.

The group in which unemployed benefit accounts for the largest proportion of the total expenditure is the printing and allied trades, but this benefit figures largely also in the expenditure of the woodworking and furnishing, the textile, and the metal trades groups. Sick and accident benefits were proportionately the highest in the clothing group, and also involved considerable expenditure in the building trades.

The expenditure of the 100 unions on benefits other than dispute pay is seen to be 60·8 per cent. of the total, this proportion ranging from 36·9 per cent. in the transport trades to 76·7 per cent. in the printing and allied trades.

The largest proportion of total expenditure devoted to the payment of working and miscellaneous expenses occurs in the transport group, where more than half of the total expenses are incurred for these objects, and is lowest in the metal, engineering and shipbuilding group, where it amounts to 12 per cent. of the total expenditure.

Dispute Benefit.

It is the practice of all trade unions to assist their members if thrown out of employment by a trade dispute. At the same time it not infrequently occurs that during the whole of a particular year no necessity arises for any expenditure of this kind. Thus in 1901 no less than 17 unions, with an aggregate membership of 87,347, spent no money whatever in dispute pay.

The following table summarises the amounts paid for dispute benefit by the 100 unions, grouped by trades, for each of the years 1892–1901 :—

Years.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	33,222	129,586	56,221	126,021	12,743	5,319	26,838	389,949
1893	39,585	353,968	12,891	131,055	10,086	7,934	32,834	588,373
1894	26,178	65,036	31,909	20,478	7,696	2,211	13,542	167,050
1895	18,620	41,403	44,012	19,758	60,136	2,394	10,363	196,686
1896	36,877	39,478	52,906	16,396	5,665	3,460	17,034	171,816
1897	20,304	43,374	491,478	29,307	18,297	2,480	28,139	633,379
1898	18,599	50,149	188,324	18,056	5,688	10,710	21,908	313,434
1899	57,828	18,311	12,633	5,913	3,046	2,637	19,661	120,029
1900	69,385	11,664	22,195	12,094	6,164	11,114	17,667	150,283
1901	84,855	67,434	18,519	8,818	4,069	4,761	16,061	204,517

In the case of some of the unions referred to in the table, members involved in disputes receive their weekly allowance under two, and occasionally under three, heads. For this reason it is not easy to ascertain with precision the amount of dispute expenditure in some cases. So far, however, as possible, the sums fairly chargeable to dispute benefit have been abstracted for the whole period of ten years, and are included in this table.

The figures show that, if we take all the groups together, the total sum expended for trade disputes, although materially greater than in 1900, is yet considerably below the average expenditure on this head in the period to which the table relates. In the building group, however, the dispute expenditure in 1901 was considerably larger than in any other year of the period.

Unemployed Benefit.*

The expenditure incurred by the unions in paying their members unemployed benefit during the ten years 1892–1901 is shown in the following table:—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	31,729	7,638	187,885	41,635	2,605	6,097	47,606	325,195
1893	40,030	62,435	250,381	44,106	3,544	5,907	54,081	460,484
1894	53,794	26,638	258,620	37,916	4,226	3,272	67,112	451,578
1895	52,345	68,046	190,241	47,997	2,901	3,505	57,392	422,427
1896	25,099	42,896	112,180	33,953	2,400	3,091	46,336	265,955
1897	24,216	24,877	193,791	38,609	1,995	3,357	45,373	332,218
1898	22,249	13,735	103,755	33,763	2,121	17,779	49,389	242,791
1899	24,277	10,247	80,004	26,089	1,379	3,017	45,426	190,439
1900	46,355	4,419	92,131	57,558	1,638	3,612	58,089	263,802
1901	67,228	17,727	132,025	43,606	1,721	3,480	60,079	325,866

It will be seen that in 1901 the expenditure on unemployed benefit exceeded that in 1900 by £62,064, or 23·5 per cent. The groups of trades chiefly responsible for this rise were the building trades group with an increased expenditure on unemployed benefit of £20,873, or 45 per cent., and the metal trades group with an increase of £39,894, or 43 per cent. In the former group the amount expended on account of unemployed benefit (£67,228) was greater than in any other year during the period 1892–1901. The textile group, however, showed a decreased expenditure of £13,952, or 24 per cent., under this head.

* Under this head are included allowances to members who travel in search of work, a form of benefit which is specially characteristic of the older unions in the metal group. Emigration Benefit is also included.

That there is an intimate relation between the general condition of the trade of the country and this important branch of trade union expenditure goes almost without saying. The following table brings together the expenditure (total and per head of membership) by the 100 principal trade unions for unemployed benefit, the average percentage of unemployed in all trade unions making returns on this point, and the total declared value of imports and exports (including re-exports) for each of the years 1892–1901. If due allowance for fluctuations in prices be made, a general correspondence in the three sets of figures is shown :—

Year.	Amount of Unemployed Benefit paid by 100 Principal Unions.		Proportion of Unemployed Members of Unions making Returns.	Total Imports and Exports (including Re-exports).
	Total.	Per Member.*		
	£	s. d.	Per cent.	Million £
1892	325,195	10 2	6·3	715
1893	460,484	13 1	7·5	682
1894	451,578	12 6	6·9	682
1895	422,427	11 2	5 8	703
1896	265,955	7 3	3·4	738
1897	332,218	8 0	3·5	745
1898	242,791	6 1	3·0	764
1899	190,439	4 6	2·4	815
1900	263,802	5 10	2·9	877
1901	325,866	7 3	3·8	870

* Based on the total membership of those of the 100 unions which paid this benefit.

Sick and Accident Benefits.

The following table shows the amount expended in 1892–1901 by the principal unions for the support of members incapacitated by sickness or accident, this expenditure taking the forms of weekly benefit paid in sickness, lump sums allotted as bonuses in case of disablement by accident, and grants which a certain number of unions make to hospitals.

By far the most important part of the expenditure under the head of sick and accident pay consists of weekly payments, the

sums paid as bonuses being large only in the building, the metal, engineering and shipbuilding, and the textile groups.

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal. Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	50,913	15,991	94,492	5,738	24,986	4,937	13,181	210,188
1893	55,489	22,366	109,065	7,482	26,600	5,639	14,963	241,604
1894	58,531	19,827	100,006	5.557	24,344	5,617	15,795	229,677
1895	64,771	24,053	116,546	6,900	25,055	7,423	18,117	262,865
1896	61,518	24,712	104,390	8,031	22,789	7,056	17,312	245,808
1897	66,636	31,450	109,740	6,827	24,351	7,717	20,955	267,676
1898	75,648	28,016	113,235	7,218	23,027	8,887	22,746	278,777
1899	81,852	31,941	121,030	8,166	22,894	10,247	26,833	302,463
1900	91,290	33,852	129,052	7,309	21,729	11,933	28,066	323,231
1901	96,078	35,438	134,989	7,575	23,868	11,835	35,051	344,834

The reason which mainly accounts for the increase in expenditure shown in the foregoing table is to be found in the growth in the number and membership of the unions by which this class of benefits is paid. Thus, in 1892, out of the 100 principal unions, 69, with 625,672 members, made payments under one or more of the different sick and accident benefits, as compared with 77, with 900,810 members, in 1901.

Superannuation Benefit.

Superannuation benefit is paid by a small number of trade unions only, but this number includes some of the oldest and largest societies in the country. In the cases of miners, however, this form of benefit is provided for by other agencies. In 1901, 38 only of the 100 principal unions paid this benefit, but the aggregate membership of these societies was no less than 566,765, or nearly one-half of the total membership of the whole 100 unions.

The form taken by superannuation benefit is in nearly all cases that of a weekly payment.

It should be understood that the mere fact that he has reached a certain age does not in all cases entitle a member of a trade union to superannuation benefit. Under the rules of some societies he must also be unable to work at his trade, or at any rate to earn full wages.

The weekly payments made to members in respect of this benefit vary greatly in amount. In some cases no more than 2*s*. a week is paid; in a few instances the amount reaches 12*s*.; but the sums most frequently paid lie between 5*s*. and 10*s*.

The following table shows the number and membership of the unions which paid this form of benefit in each of the years 1892–1901 and also the total amount paid in each of those years:—

Year.	No. of Unions.	Total Membership of Unions.	Total Amount of Superannuation.
			£
1892	38	390,190	102,578
1893	40	419,034	112,606
1894	39	432,796	122,221
1895	40	442,793	131,758
1896	39	479,104	142,470
1897	39	546,650	152,154
1898	39	524,703	163,743
1899	39	555,535	178,856
1900	39	577,033	190,039
1901	38	566,765	202,952

From the above table it will be seen that the expenditure on superannuation benefit has increased from £102,578 in 1892 to £202,952 in 1901, or 98 per cent. The amount of expenditure per head of total membership of the unions paying this benefit has increased from 5*s*. 3*d*. in 1892 to 7*s*. 2*d*. in 1901, an increase of 37 per cent.

Funeral Benefit.

Out of the 100 principal unions, 89 pay funeral benefit on account of their defunct members, and, in some cases, of the wives of members, a few also providing for the funerals of members' children or parents. This is the most widely adopted of all the friendly benefits paid by trade unions, and the 89 unions by which it is paid comprise 89 per cent. of the total membership of all the 100 unions.

The following table shows for the 89 unions, classified according to trade groups, the total amounts which these organisations expended in funeral benefits in each of the years 1892–1901 :—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	12,703	7,740	25,220	5,266	4,686	3,298	8,755	67,668
1893	14,114	9,347	27,241	4,974	4,944	4,082	9,838	74,540
1894	14,424	7,793	25,187	4,875	4,439	3,575	8,869	69,162
1895	15,347	8,041	27,147	5,607	4,757	4,217	10,048	75,164
1896	16,616	8,285	26,504	5,011	4,312	4,016	9,942	74,686
1897	17,393	8,442	28,570	5,305	4,238	4,553	10,107	78,608
1898	19,442	8,656	29,715	5,260	4,178	4,809	10,909	82,969
1899	21,445	9,550	32,953	5,512	4,756	5,595	12,959	92,770
1900	23,008	9,992	35,741	5,536	4,332	5,624	14,137	98,370
1901	22,886	12,683	34,851	5,443	3,897	5,673	13,382	98,815

FUNDS IN HAND.

The following table shows the amount of funds held at the end of each of the years 1892–1901 by the 100 principal unions, grouped according to trade :—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1892	169,956	305,383	578,606	170,763	54,717	165,485	160,157	1,605,067
1893	185,826	121,098	580,029	152,228	60,393	171,125	149,175	1,369,874
1894	207,784	218,551	482,546	236,088	73,631	199,358	155,382	1,567,290
1895	232,059	255,420	518,393	281,484	42,759	226,756	176,251	1,733,122
1896	277,604	324,881	702,843	344,658	58,245	255,767	206,802	2,170,800
1897	338,205	388,682	567,943	394,810	46,630	284,456	236,013	2,256,739
1898	414,086	441,006	743,284	456,732	58,498	294,237	271,724	2,679,567
1899	469,956	563,720	980,199	534,153	70,551	331,089	310,858	3,260,526
1900	482,699	720,695	1,194,369	571,386	77,561	368,189	341,151	3,756,050
1901	461,335	835,382	1,375,743	629,109	87,347	405,601	367,399	4,161,916

At the end of 1901 the funds in hand amounted to £4,161,916, an increase during the year of £405,866, compared with an increase of £495,524 in the previous year. The increase was greatest in the case of the metal, &c., group, the funds of which were £1,375,743 at the end of 1901, as compared with £1,194,369 at the end of 1900—a rise of £181,374, or more than 15 per cent. The increases during 1899 and 1900 in

this group were however, 32 per cent. and 22 per cent. respectively. In the mining group the increase in funds amounted to £114,687, as compared with increases of £156,975 and £122,714 in 1900 and 1899 respectively. The building trades group alone shows a decrease, viz., £21,364, or rather more than 4 per cent.

As compared with 1892 the table shows a very great increase in the accumulated funds of trade unions, and this increase is shared by all the groups of trades. As, however, 1892 was a year of bad trade and 1901 followed a series of good years, the comparison is to some extent misleading.

With this caution the following summary may be given showing the amount of funds per head of total membership in the various groups at the end of the years 1892 and 1901 :—

Year.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.	Clothing.	Transport.	Other Unions.	Total—100 Principal Unions.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1892	25 7	30 9	66 1	33 7	16 11	36 7	24 3	35 10
1901	44 2	67 2	115 9	112 10	36 3	66 8	39 10	71 8

The number and membership of unions possessing funds of various amounts per member are shown in the following table :—

Amount of Funds per Member at end of 1901.	Number of	
	Trade Unions.	Members.
3s. and under 10s.	8	112,377
10s. „ „ £1	17	76,927
£1 „ „ £2	22	163,323
£2 „ „ £3	19	287,146
£3 „ „ £4	12	152,939
£4 „ „ £6	10	247,171
£6 „ „ £8	4	28,172
£8 „ „ £13	6	71,796
£16 „ „ £17	1	2,901
£20 „ „ £21	1	18,474
Total	100	1,161,226

Thus nearly 32 per cent. of the members of the 100 principal unions belong to societies having an amount of funds equal to more than £4 per member.

The disposition of the funds is shown in the table below. It will be noticed that, as might be expected, a large portion of the funds is held so as to be readily available in cases of emergency. Nearly all of this is deposited in banks, the Post Office Savings Bank being that most generally used :—

		£
Deposited in Banks and Cash in hand	...	2,031,776
Invested Funds :—		
Corporation and Public Trust Stock	...	1,093,555
Railway Stock	...	184,943
Freehold and Leasehold Property	...	181,115
Mortgages	...	281,419
Trading Firms	...	49,788
Building Societies	...	35,609
Loans	...	1,297
Disposition not shown	...	302,414
Total	...	£4,161,916

TRADES COUNCILS.

Trades councils have no power to direct the action of the unions represented, or to levy funds in aid of those on strike or for other purposes. They frequently, however, take under consideration the cause or object of a trade dispute, and, if satisfied, grant credentials empowering funds to be collected under their name and authority. They also issue appeals to the unions for aid to those engaged in disputes, and distribute the funds collected. Occasionally they make small grants out of their own funds to those on strike or locked-out.

The income of a trades council is derived mainly from contributions, which are usually 1*d.* or 2*d.* per year for each trade unionist represented, with a reduction in some cases for large numbers. The expenditure is, as a rule, nearly all of the nature of working expenses.

The number of trades councils in existence at end of 1901 was 181, the total number of trade unionists represented on them being 785,618. The table on p. 146 shows how the councils are distributed over the country, most of them being in the great industrial centres where trade unionists are numerous. Many of them are small, 59 representing less than 1,000 members each.

Eight of the councils include almost one-third of the total membership represented, the towns at which they are located being, in the order of the numbers represented, London, Glasgow, Liverpool, Nottingham, Birmingham, Manchester, Leicester and Sheffield.

The following table shows the total number of councils and the number of trade unionists represented in each of the years 1894–1901 :—

Year.	No. of Councils.	No. of Members of Trade Unions represented.
1894	158	708,784
1895	163	702,352
1896	161	710,391
1897	166	712,523
1898	170	717,702
1899	175	707,103
1900	177	762,475
1901	181	785,618
Increase of 1901 over 1894	23	76,834

It should be noticed in this connection that the number of trade unionists represented is frequently less than the actual number of members in the unions or branches of unions affiliated to the council. A union with a membership of 1,000 may, for example, pay the subscription on 800 or less.

FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS.

For the purposes of this report a "federation" is taken to mean an association either of trade societies connected with the *same* industry, or of societies belonging to *several* industries with varying degrees of relationship. Federations are organised for certain specific purposes with limited and defined powers over the constituent societies, such powers varying very much according as the federation is one of unions of the same or several distinct industries.

A federation differs from a trade union because its constituent members are not individuals but unions.* It differs from a

* In local federations a branch of a union may be affiliated.

trades council because it possesses certain powers of direction over its affiliated societies or branches, and is not merely consultative in character. Federations, however, vary so much in objects and constitution that they are difficult of classification, and it is not always easy in practice to maintain the above distinctions rigidly. Some federations possess most of the powers of a trade union organised for trade purposes only; others are organised for the regulation of the mutual relations of unions engaged in different and varied occupations, but belonging to the same industrial group; while others again are more like trades councils, from which they differ hardly more than in name. Another variation in federations arises from the extent of the area covered, many being confined to one town, others embracing large districts, while some include all, or nearly all, of the trade unionists in the trade or trades with which they are connected.

Building trades federations are mostly formed of allied or kindred trades, and are generally of a local character. The metal and printing groups are also mainly federations of several trades. On the other hand, the mining and textile groups are largely formed of federations of unions belonging to the same trade.

The "single trade" federations usually have power to levy contributions from the members of the constituent unions for the support of those engaged in disputes. The "several trades" federations, on the other hand, are, as a rule, restricted to suggesting a levy or appealing for support, much in the same way as a trades council. To this rule, however, the General Federation of Trade Unions is a notable exception. Its funds are maintained by a proportionate scale of contributions from its constituents, and it pays proportionate benefits to members involved in disputes. The ordinary expenses of nearly all federations are met by contributions, from the constituent unions, of a lump sum based on the declared membership of such unions, the amount per member usually varying from 1*d.* to 3*d.* per quarter.

With respect to the settling of disputes, the "several trades" federations frequently have a rule to the following effect:—

". . . . . If any dispute takes place between any of the societies "forming this federation, it shall, unless amicably settled, be submitted to "the members of the federation, and their decision shall be considered "final."

In the course of 1901 two new federations were formed, and four were dissolved, leaving 107 in existence at the end of the year, compared with 109 at the end of 1900. Of the two new federations one is connected with the textile machine printing and the other with the printing trades group, their aggregate membership being 2,659. Of the four federations which have been dissolved, two were connected with the

building trades and one each with the printing and woodworking trades, the aggregate membership of the four amounting to 3,010. Of the federations which increased their membership in 1901 the principal were the General Federation of Trade Unions (increase 33,910), the United Textile Factory Workers (increase 15,327), and the National Printing Trades Federation (increase 12,292). On the other hand, the Miners' Federation shows a decrease in membership of 18,923.

An analysis of the unions which by the end of 1901 had subscribed to the General Federation of Trade Unions shows that the majority of the membership was made up of (1) unions in the metal, engineering and shipbuilding trades, and (2) unions of general and dock labourers, these two classes representing a membership of about 160,000 and 100,000 respectively. The textile and clothing groups were represented by a membership of about 50,000 each. On the other hand, the miners were wholly unrepresented (although one quarrying trade union had subscribed) and the building trades were represented to only a slight extent.

The following summary is based on the information given on p. 154, and shows the distribution of trade union federations over the different industrial groups. The membership stated is the number of members in the societies or branches represented, for whom subscriptions were paid.

Groups of Trades.	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
	No.	Members.	No.	Members.	No.	Members.	No.	Members.	No.	Members.
General Federation of Trade Unions.	—	—	—	—	1	373,290	1	386,696	1	420,606
Building ..	37	91,949	34	94,893	35	110,644	32	96,959	30	99,438
Mining	11	359,223	8	298,472	9	409,898	10	563,176	10	550,157
Metal, engineering, &c.	14	211,382	15	234,565	15	243,499	14	261,553	14	264,843
Textile	18	250,499	17	238,506	14	262,694	15	271,544	16	292,433
Transport (land and sea).	6	72,624	6	42,914	6	25,937	5	30,581	5	35,181
Printing, &c. ..	8	34,318	9	45,175	10	55,643	11	57,644	11	70,227
Woodworking and furnishing.	10	14,161	9	9,704	8	9,310	8	9,433	7	9,201
Enginemen ..	5	10,925	4	6,766	5	7,032	4	15,182	4	15,283
Other trades ..	8	21,595	9	17,140	9	16,144	9	17,264	9	21,075
Total ..	117	1,066,676	111	988,135	112	1,514,091	109	1,719,032	107	1,778,444

Of the 75 unions with 420,606 members which were affiliated to the General Federation of Trade Unions at the end of 1901, 52 with a membership of 281,200 were on the higher scale of

contributions and benefits, paying 6*d.* per member a quarter, and 23 unions with a membership of 139,406 were on the lower scale, paying 3*d.* per member.

From the above table it will be seen that while the number of federations has slightly decreased, the aggregate membership of the federations was greater by 68,412 than at the end of 1900. It should, however, be pointed out that this is mainly due to the increased membership of the constituent trade unions and not to an increase in the number of trade unions federated. For comparative purposes allowance must also be made for the accession in 1899 of the General Federation, by which the grand total of membership was increased by 38 per cent. when compared with the previous year.

The inclusion of the General Federation makes it more than ever necessary again to point out that the membership totals are gross totals, which contain numerous duplicate entries, arising from the fact that the whole or part of the membership of one union may belong to more than one federation.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) J. BURNETT,
Chief Labour Correspondent.

Labour Department,
Board of Trade.
November, 1902.

SUMMARY TABLES.

I. TO III.—ALL TRADE UNIONS, NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP.

IV. & V.—100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS, ACCOUNTS.

VI. & VII.—TRADES COUNCILS AND FEDERATIONS.

1 A.—ALL TRADE UNIONS—

NOTE.—*Only those Trade Unions are included which have furnished Returns pages* 162–163. *They*

GROUPS OF TRADES.	Number of Unions.									
	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896	1897	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Building Trades :—										
Labourers ..	22	25	49	51	56	62	55	58	56	57
Others	75	75	75	75	78	78	79	76	72	68
Mining and Quarrying :—										
Mining	70	76	77	77	75	63	57	55	55	54
Quarrying ..	5	5	6	7	7	6	6	6	4	5
Metal, Engineering, & Shipbuilding.	287	281	273	274	280	275	270	268	269	263
Textile	218	223	234	244	246	253	248	245	241	243
Clothing :—										
Boot and Shoe..	12	14	15	18	16	16	15	16	17	15
Tailoring ..	16	18	15	16	21	20	21	19	17	20
Other	15	14	14	14	15	13	11	11	14	13
Transport :—										
Railway Servants	7	9	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Seamen	10	12	10	10	11	11	10	13	12	13
Other	43	42	46	48	44	46	46	48	46	45
Agricultural Labourers & Fishermen.	11	13	13	11	7	6	6	6	5	5
Printing, Paper, & Allied Trades.	52	56	56	55	57	56	54	55	54	50
Woodworking and Furnishing.	97	103	103	104	104	103	103	105	102	103
Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c.	43	47	49	51	49	48	46	46	45	43
Food and Tobacco..	25	27	28	27	28	28	29	29	28	28
Workers in Fibre, Cane. &c.	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	16	16	14
Leather	31	32	34	34	33	33	32	31	32	32
Enginemen	31	33	37	39	38	37	36	33	32	34
Miscellaneous Trades.	55	65	67	68	71	71	69	69	73	71
General Labour ..	25	26	23	20	19	19	23	23	22	20
Employees of Public Authorities :—										
Government Employees.	14	16	17	20	24	27	26	23	21	22
Employees of Local Authorities.	9	9	11	11	12	12	12	13	13	12
Grand Total ..	**1,192**	**1,240**	**1,279**	**1,299**	**1,314**	**1,306**	**1,277**	**1,270**	**1,252**	**1,236**

(*a*) Including female members and members abroad. In 1901 the

NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP.

for all the ten years. The Unions excluded are given for 1897–1901 *on are few and unimportant.*

(a) Membership at end of—									
1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898	1899.	1900.	1901.
26,945	27,383	25,247	24,287	24,851	31,434	35,685	39,384	38,468	36,893
131,026	145,487	153,474	154,996	168,490	183,495	196,441	210,581	214,802	211,755
306,442	309,673	302,301	275,320	271,509	272,913	349,081	421,492	496,777	505,023
8,830	8,439	5,312	4,895	8,468	10,141	5,559	5,073	6,379	9,513
279,392	263,634	283,628	269,019	303,363	319,523	309,120	331,875	338,205	334,913
204,172	205,647	214,425	218,878	218,016	218,722	214,562	220,721	220,939	219,256
49,652	48,124	50,702	47,734	43,033	41,974	38,133	33,944	35,123	33,542
23,036	23,543	22,396	22,271	25,185	25,393	24,997	25,437	24,512	25,014
10,562	9,971	8,649	8,505	8,715	8,413	7,991	7,946	8,063	7 735
46,453	47,765	53,893	51,220	58,952	101,380	67,944	74,182	78,566	73,171
31,173	26,174	11,320	11,610	12,657	15,908	12,039	14,557	14,308	18,101
77,032	67,792	57,890	56,911	62,888	65,269	66,950	74,412	76,398	75,162
36,986	32,630	8,125	3,573	3,456	3,878	2,353	2,328	1,840	1,837
45,291	46,725	47,797	49,060	50,988	52,664	54,064	56,452	57,256	58,214
32,096	32,197	30,768	31,969	36,812	38,798	38,066	39,682	39,706	39,761
18,488	19,126	18,141	17,970	17,440	16,543	17,126	17,545	20,138	19,343
14,829	14,509	14,653	14,510	14,643	15,874	16,481	17,267	17,339	19,300
5,024	4,691	4,102	4,202	4,213	4,075	4,061	4,231	3,994	3,917
6,488	6,896	7,211	7,241	7,664	7,977	7,543	7,672	8,218	8,590
9,394	8,963	10,548	11,010	13,105	14,425	14,901	16,963	19,688	20,098
14,188	16,311	19,963	20,624	21,847	24,380	24,828	28,707	34,444	40,618
102,853	86,976	77,965	68,417	76,844	95,332	99,268	110,979	113,549	115,525
15,782	18,982	22,558	28,543	36,019	37,801	35,484	35,581	36,102	40,312
6,644	6,553	5,984	5,821	6,413	6,891	6,761	6,901	3,907	5,187
1,503,298	**1,480,291**	**1,437,025**	**1,408,486**	**1,495,476**	**1,613,753**	**1,649,461**	**1,803,897**	**1,910,614**	**1,922,780**

females numbered 120,078 and the members abroad 10,801.

1 B.—ALL TRADE UNIONS—INCREASE

(BASED ON COMPARISON OF MEMBERSHIP IN

GROUPS OF TRADES	Membership at end of 1892.	1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.	
		Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
Building Trades: Labourers ..	26,945	+ 438	+ 1·6	- 2,136	- 7·8	- 960	- 3·8	+ 564	+ 2·3
Others	131,026	+ 14,461	+ 11·0	+ 7,987	+ 5·5	+ 1,522	+ 1·0	+ 13,494	+ 8·7
Mining and Quarrying: Mining	306,442	+ 3,231	+ 1·1	- 7,369	- 2·4	- 26,984	- 8·9	- 3,811	- 1·4
Quarrying ..	8,830	- 391	- 4·4	- 3,197	- 37·9	- 347	- 6·6	+ 3,573	+ 78·0
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	279,392	- 12,758	- 4·6	- 3,006	- 1·1	+ 5,591	+ 2·0	+ 34,349	+ 12·8
Textile	204,172	+ 1,475	+ 0·7	+ 8,778	+ 4·3	+ 4,453	+ 2·1	- 862	- 0·4
Clothing: Boot and Shoe ..	49,652	- 1,528	- 3·1	+ 2,578	+ 5·4	- 2,968	- 5·9	- 4,701	- 9·8
Tailoring ..	23,036	+ 507	+ 2·2	- 1,157	- 4·9	- 115	- 0·5	+ 2,914	+ 13·1
Other	10,582	- 1,511	- 14·3	- 422	- 4·7	- 144	- 1·7	+ 210	+ 2·5
Transport: Railway Servants.	46,453	+ 1,312	+ 2·8	+ 6,128	+ 12·9	- 2,673	- 5·0	+ 7,632	+ 14·9
Seamen	31,173	- 4,999	- 16·0	- 14,854	- 56·8	+ 290	+ 2·6	+ 1,047	+ 9·0
Other	77,032	- 9,240	- 12·0	- 9,902	- 14·6	- 979	- 1·7	+ 5,977	+ 10·5
Agricultural Labourers and Fishermen.	36,986	- 4,356	- 11·8	- 24,505	- 75·1	- 4,552	- 56·0	- 117	- 3·3
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.	45,291	+ 1,434	+ 3·2	+ 1,072	+ 2·3	+ 1,263	+ 2·6	+ 1,928	+ 3·9
Woodworking and Furnishing.	32,096	+ 101	+ 0·3	- 1,429	- 4·4	+ 1,201	+ 3·9	+ 4,843	+ 15·1
Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c.	18,488	+ 638	+ 3·5	- 985	- 5·2	- 271	- 1·5	- 430	- 2·4
Food and Tobacco	14,829	- 320	- 2·2	+ 144	+ 1·0	- 143	- 1·0	+ 133	+ 0·9
Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c.	5,024	- 333	- 6·6	- 589	- 12·6	+ 100	+ 2·4	+ 11	+ 0·3
Leather	6,486	+ 406	+ 6·3	+ 315	+ 4·6	+ 30	+ 0·4	+ 423	+ 5·8
Enginemen ..	9,894	- 911	- 9·2	+ 1,615	+ 18·0	+ 412	+ 3·9	+ 2,095	+ 19·0
Miscellaneous Trades.	14,188	+ 2,123	+ 15·0	+ 3,652	+ 22·4	+ 661	+ 3·3	+ 1,223	+ 5·9
General Labour ..	102,853	- 15,877	- 15·4	- 9,011	- 10·4	- 9,548	- 12·2	+ 8,427	+ 12·3
Employees of Public Authorities: Government Employees.	15,782	+ 3,200	+ 20·3	+ 3,576	+ 18·8	+ 5,985	+ 26·5	+ 7,476	+ 26·2
Employees of Local Authorities.	6,644	- 111	- 1·7	- 549	- 8·4	- 163	- 2·7	+ 592	+ 10·2
Grand Total ..	1,563,298	- 23,607	- 1·5	- 43,266	- 2·9	- 28,539	- 2·0	+ 86,996	+ 6·2

OR DECREASE IN MEMBERSHIP.

EACH YEAR WITH THAT IN PREVIOUS YEAR.)

1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		Groups of Trades.
Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	
+ 6,583	+ 26·5	+ 4,251	+ 13·5	+ 3,699	+ 10·4	− 916	− 2·3	− 1,575	− 4·1	Building Trades: Labourers.
+ 15,005	+ 8·9	+ 12,946	+ 7·1	+ 14,140	+ 7·2	+ 4,221	+ 2·0	− 3,047	− 1·4	Others.
										Mining and Quarrying:
+ 1,404	+ 0·5	+ 76,168	+ 27·9	+ 72,411	+ 20·7	+ 77,285	+ 18·3	+ 6,246	+ 1·3	Mining.
+ 1,673	+ 19·8	− 4,582	− 45·2	− 486	− 8·7	+ 1,206	+ 23·8	+ 3,234	+ 51·5	Quarrying.
+ 16,155	+ 5·3	− 10,408	− 3·3	+ 22,755	+ 7·4	+ 6,330	+ 1·9	− 3,292	− 1·0	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.
+ 706	+ 0·3	− 4,160	− 1·9	+ 6,159	+ 2·9	+ 218	+ 0·1	− 1,683	− 0·8	Textile.
										Clothing:
− 1,059	− 2·5	− 3,838	− 9·1	− 4,192	− 11·0	+ 1,179	+ 3·5	− 1,581	− 4·5	Boot and Shoe.
+ 208	+ 0·8	− 396	− 1·6	+ 430	+ 1·7	− 915	− 3·6	+ 502	+ 2·0	Tailoring.
− 302	− 3·5	− 422	− 5·0	− 45	− 0·6	+ 120	+ 1·5	− 331	− 4·1	Other.
										Transport:
+ 43,028	+ 73·1	− 33,936	− 33·3	+ 6,238	+ 9·2	+ 4,384	+ 5·9	− 5,395	− 6·9	Railway Servants.
+ 3,251	+ 25·7	− 3,869	− 24·3	+ 2,518	+ 20·9	− 249	− 1·7	+ 3,793	+ 26·5	Seamen.
+ 2,381	+ 3·8	+ 1,681	+ 2·6	+ 7,462	+ 11·1	+ 1,986	+ 2·7	− 1,236	− 1·6	Other.
+ 423	+ 12·2	− 1,526	− 39·6	− 30	− 1·3	− 483	− 20·8	− 3	− 0·2	Agricultural Labourers and Fishermen.
+ 1,676	+ 3·3	+ 1,400	+ 2·7	+ 2,388	+ 4·4	+ 804	+ 1·4	+ 958	+ 1·7	Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.
+ 1,986	+ 5·4	− 712	− 1·8	+ 1,596	+ 4·2	+ 24	+ 0·1	+ 55	+ 0·1	Woodworking and Furnishing.
− 898	− 5·1	+ 584	+ 3·5	+ 419	+ 2·4	+ 2,593	+ 14·8	− 795	− 3·9	Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c.
+ 1,231	+ 8·4	+ 607	+ 3·8	+ 788	+ 4·8	+ 62	+ 0·4	+ 1,971	+ 11·4	Food and Tobacco.
− 138	− 3·3	− 14	− 0·3	+ 170	+ 4·2	− 237	− 5·6	− 77	− 1·9	Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c.
+ 313	+ 4·1	− 434	− 5·4	+ 129	+ 1·7	+ 546	+ 7·1	+ 372	+ 4·5	Leather.
+ 1,320	+ 10·1	+ 476	+ 3·3	+ 2,062	+ 13·8	+ 2,725	+ 16·1	+ 410	+ 2·1	Enginemen.
+ 2,533	+ 11·6	+ 448	+ 1·8	+ 3,879	+ 15·6	+ 5,737	+ 20·0	+ 6,174	+ 17·9	Miscellaneous Trades.
+ 18,538	+ 24·1	+ 3,886	+ 4·1	+ 11,711	+ 11·8	+ 2,570	+ 2·3	+ 1,976	+ 1·7	General Labour.
										Employees of Public Authorities:
+ 1,782	+ 4·9	− 2,317	− 6·1	+ 97	+ 0·3	+ 521	+ 1·5	+ 4,210	+ 11·7	Government Employees.
+ 478	+ 7·5	− 130	− 1·9	+ 140	+ 2·1	− 2,994	− 43·4	+ 1,280	+ 32·8	Employees of Local Authorities.
+118,277	**+ 7·9**	**+ 35,708**	**+ 2·2**	**+154,436**	**+ 9·4**	**+106,717**	**+ 5·9**	**+ 12,106**	**+ 0·6**	**Grand Total.**

II.—REGISTERED* AND UNREGISTERED

A.—Unions Classified by Trade.

GROUPS OF TRADES.	Registered.		Unregistered.		Total.	
	No. of Unions.	No. of Members.	No. of Unions.	No. of Members.	No. of Unions.	No. of Members
Building Trades:—						
Labourers	49	36,086	8	807	57	36,893
Others	46	195,503	22	16,252	68	211,755
Mining and Quarrying:—						
Mining	36	433,586	18	71,437	54	505,023
Quarrying	4	9,278	1	235	5	9,513
Metal, Engineering, &c.:—						
Engineering	43	136,654	41	9,304	84	145,958
Shipbuilding..	14	74,398	15	4,094	29	78,492
Other	57	93,303	93	17,160	150	110,463
Textile:—						
Cotton	15	40,612	115	125,517	130	166,129
Woollen and Worsted ..	17	4,319	14	4,498	31	8,817
Other	32	20,093	50	24,217	82	44,310
Clothing:—						
Boot and Shoe	7	32,410	8	1,132	15	33,542
Tailoring	15	19,594	5	5,420	20	25,014
Other	9	2,123	4	5,612	13	7,735
Transport:—						
Railway Servants	6	73,171	—	—	6	73,171
Seamen	9	4,278	4	13,823	13	18,101
Other	38	73,754	7	1,408	45	75,162
Agricultural Labourers and Fishermen.	1	30	4	1,807	5	1,837
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.	21	27,500	29	30,714	50	58,214
Woodworking and Furnishing	41	27,917	62	11,844	103	39,761
Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c.	15	4,319	28	15,024	43	19,343
Food and Tobacco	14	10,813	14	8,487	28	19,300
Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c. ..	4	726	10	3,191	14	3,917
Leather	12	5,392	20	3,198	32	8,590
Enginemen	24	18,598	10	1,500	34	20,098
Miscellaneous Trades	36	36,241	35	4,377	71	40,618
General Labour	16	114,920	4	605	20	115,525
Employees of Public Authorities:—						
Government Employees ..	4	4,255	18	36,057	22	40,312
Employees of Local Authorities.	4	3,542	8	1,645	12	5,187
Grand Total	589	1,503,415	647	419,365	1,236	1,922,780

* Under Trade Unions Acts.

TRADE UNIONS AT END OF 1901.

B.—Unions Classified by Number of Members.

Number of Members in each Union at end of 1901.	No. of Unions.			Membership of		
	Registered.	Unregistered.	Total.	Registered Unions.	Unregistered Unions.	Total.
Under 25 Members	23	36	59	385	666	1,051
Of 25 and under 50 Members	39	1	130	1,393	3,337	4,730
„ 50 „ „ 100 „	90	163	253	6,482	11,636	18,118
Total under 100 Members	**152**	**290**	**442**	**8,260**	**15,639**	**23,899**
Of 100 and under 200 Members	102	123	225	13,915	17,140	31,055
„ 200 „ 300 „	50	55	105	12,248	12,839	25,087
300 „ „ 400 „	43	36	79	14,663	12,215	26,878
„ 400 „ „ 500 „	21	23	44	9,165	10,126	19,291
„ 500 „ „ 1,000 „	59	42	101	43,341	29,967	73,308
Total under 1,000 Members	**427**	**569**	**996**	**101,592**	**97,926**	**199,518**
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 Members	56	29	85	75,157	39,220	114,377
„ 2,000 „ „ 5,000 „	53	34	87	174,172	110,665	284,837
„ 5,000 „ „ 10,000 „	20	8	28	140,504	54,450	194,954
Total under 10,000 Members	**556**	**640**	**1,196**	**491,425**	**302,261**	**793,686**
Of 10,000 and under 20,000 Members	17	5	22	221,085	61,842	282,927
„ 20,000 „ „ 50,000 „	10	2	12	322,321	55,262	377,583
„ 50,000 Members and over ..	6	—	6	468,584	—	468,584
Grand Total ..	**589**	**647**	**1,236**	**1,503,415**	**419,365**	**1,922,780**

III.—TRADE UNIONS WITH

Classified

Groups of Trades.	1896.		1897.		1898.	
	Unions.	Female Members.	Unions	Female Members.	Unions.	Female Members.
Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal, &c., Trades..	**5**	**638**	**6**	**915**	**6**	**1,021**
Textile :—						
Cotton Preparing (Card and Blowing Room Operatives).	18	19,310	19	20,043	18	19,066
Cotton Weaving (Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers).	18	230	17	208	15	239
Cotton Weaving (Weavers) ..	31	72,734	31	74,267	31	73,740
Woollen and Worsted	4	1,908	4	1,580	4	1,194
Linen and Jute	11	9,588	14	10,778	13	9,650
Hosiery	3	1,050	4	1,642	4	1,540
Carpet	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lace	1	650	1	900	1	600
Silk	1	22	1	30	2	50
Rope	2	240	1	200	1	200
Printing, Bleaching, Dyeing, &c.	4	365	3	420	1	295
Total Textile	**93**	**106,097**	**95**	**110,068**	**90**	**106,574**
Clothing :—						
Boot and Shoe	1	1,692	1	1,550	1	700
Tailoring	10	519	11	704	9	733
Hat and Cap	3	2,684	3	2,579	3	2,556
Other	4	226	3	208	2	232
Total Clothing	**18**	**5,121**	**18**	**5,041**	**15**	**4,221**
Dock, &c., Labour	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural Labourers	2	34	2	30	2	14
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades ..	5	833	5	753	7	782
Furnishing	2	131	2	148	2	148
Pottery, &c.	5	546	6	407	7	431
Tobacco	3	1,848	4	2,031	4	2,090
Leather	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Trades	9	962	9	807	8	994
General Labour	3	921	3	617	4	170
Employees of Public Authorities ..	1	850	—	—	2	62
Grand Total	**146**	**118,001**	**150**	**120,817**	**147**	**116,507**

FEMALE MEMBERS.

by Trade.

1899.		1900.		1901.		Groups of Trades.
Unions.	Female Members.	Unions.	Female Members.	Unions.	Female Members.	
—	—	1	(a) 300	—	—	Mining and Quarrying.
7	**1,671**	**6**	**1,618**	**5**	**872**	**Metal, &c., Trades.**
						Textile :—
18	20,315	19	20,716	19	21,423	Cotton Preparing (Card and Blowing Room Operatives).
15	229	15	201	19	196	Cotton Weaving (Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers).
30	76,770	29	75,021	31	73,044	Cotton Weaving (Weavers).
4	1,232	4	674	4	827	Woollen and Worsted.
12	8,474	11	9,948	12	10,061	Linen and Jute.
4	1,456	4	1,538	4	1,636	Hosiery.
—	—	1	8	1	8	Carpet.
1	450	1	400	1	350	Lace.
2	177	2	233	1	47	Silk.
1	180	—	—	—	—	Rope.
2	325	2	261	2	335	Printing, Bleaching, Dyeing, &c.
89	**109,608**	**88**	**109,000**	**94**	**107,927**	**Total Textile.**
						Clothing :—
2	618	2	692	2	777	Boot and Shoe.
10	1,064	8	1,100	7	552	Tailoring.
3	2,529	3	2,533	2	2,494	Hat and Cap.
2	232	2	202	2	199	Other.
17	**4,443**	**15**	**4,527**	**13**	**4,022**	**Total Clothing.**
1	150	1	150	—	—	Dock, &c., Labour.
—	—	1	36	1	20	Agricultural Labourers
7	763	7	807	6	823	Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.
2	149	2	152	2	143	Furnishing.
5	564	7	1,393	6	1,133	Pottery, &c.
4	2,403	4	2,292	4	2,235	Tobacco.
—	—	1	440	1	500	Leather.
8	1,336	7	1,986	8	2,206	Miscellaneous Trades.
4	528	4	779	3	175	General Labour.
1	40	1	30	1	22	Employees of Public Authorities.
145	**121,655**	**145**	**123,510**	**144**	**120,078**	**Grand Total.**

(a) Some Millworkers were admitted to membership of a union in the Mining and Quarrying group.

IV.—SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS OF

Groups of Trades		Membership at end of Year.	Income.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of Year.
		No.	£	£	£
Building .. .. (14 Unions.)	1892	132,934	206,526	192,853	169,956
	1893	145,535	241,918	226,048	185,826
	1894	148,826	252,172	230,214	207,784
	1895	149,679	256,146	231,871	232,059
	1896	158,691	276,577	231,032	277,604
	1897	175,736	305,184	244,583	338,205
	1898	190,128	324,050	248,169	414,086
	1899	207,216	354,321	298,451	469,956
	1900	212,168	362,490	349,747	482,699
	1901	208,869	377,718	399,082	461,335
Mining and Quarrying .. .. (15 Unions.)	1892	198,527	276,226	234,230	305,383
	1893	199,556	348,568	552,848	121,098
	1894	201,205	341,287	243,834	218,551
	1895	194,879	215,871	178,802	255,420
	1896	193,081	224,036	154,575	324,881
	1897	198,563	221,721	157,920	388,682
	1898	199,942	213,488	161,185	441,006
	1899	214,994	235,769	113,055	563,720
	1900	237,355	271,800	114,825	720,695
	1901	248,868	310,759	196,052	835,382
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding (14 Unions.)	1892	175,198	495,336	511,869	578,606
	1893	177,411	510,809	559,386	530,029
	1894	180,888	528,545	576,028	482,546
	1895	186,997	575,978	540,126	518,398
	1896	207,585	658,069	473,619	702,843
	1897	218,096	891,371	1,026,271	567,943
	1898	213,447	803,100	627,759	743,284
	1899	231,011	696,080	459,165	980,199
	1900	238,058	728,260	514,090	1,194,369
	1901	237,742	753,535	571,961	1,375,743
Textile .. .. (20 Unions.)	1892	101,841	188,710	220,899	170,763
	1893	103,442	220,637	239,172	152,228
	1894	106,935	168,879	111,069	230,088
	1895	106,503	175,869	122,423	281,484
	1896	105,929	172,819	108,645	344,658
	1897	107,555	181,008	130,856	394,810
	1898	106,776	178,049	116,127	456,732
	1899	110,896	168,642	91,221	534,153
	1900	112,079	169,457	132,224	571,386
	1901	111,544	185,106	127,383	629,109
Clothing .. .. (4 Unions.)	1892	64,572	68,587	61,748	54,717
	1893	63,158	69,930	64,254	60,393
	1894	65,090	72,374	59,136	73,631
	1895	61,201	79,826	110,698	42,759
	1896	57,179	68,810	53,324	58,245
	1897	56,524	60,486	72,101	46,630
	1898	52,552	64,063	52,195	58,498
	1899	48,553	62,128	50,075	70,551
	1900	47,597	62,950	55,940	77,561
	1901	48,187	59,738	49,952	87,347

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

Groups of Trades.		Membership at end of Year.	Income.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of Year.
		No.	£	£	£
Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions.)	1892	90,388	83,062	62,396	165,485
	1893	85,932	80,705	75,065	171,125
	1894	88,262	85,737	57,504	199,358
	1895	85,234	86,040	58,642	226,756
	1896	95,749	92,076	63,065	255,767
	1897	143,267	116,560	87,871	284,456
	1898	109,461	113,237	103,456	294,237
	1899	120,808	117,591	80,739	331,089
	1900	125,728	138,959	101,859	368,189
	1901	121,725	131,348	93,936	405,601
Printing and Allied Trades (7 Unions.)	1892	32,421	51,931	53,305	72,910
	1893	33,335	52,851	50,736	75,025
	1894	34,293	59,788	56,279	78,534
	1895	35,924	66,549	54,093	90,990
	1896	37,018	69,408	54,229	106,167
	1897	38,234	69,641	54,655	121,153
	1898	39,406	71,429	58,769	133,813
	1899	41,025	76,240	63,231	146,822
	1900	41,264	77,998	70,791	154,029
	1901	41,907	78,935	74,423	158,541
Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions.)	1892	14,887	30,126	27,205	20,368
	1893	15,030	32,138	32,265	20,241
	1894	14,253	32,235	30,194	22,282
	1895	14,830	33,377	30,282	25,377
	1896	18,633	36,354	30,746	30,985
	1897	19,556	45,162	41,963	34,184
	1898	19,015	53,934	46,342	41,776
	1899	20,455	46,471	37,504	50,743
	1900	21,266	47,998	42,634	56,107
	1901	19,928	45,370	43,948	57,529
Miscellaneous (11 Unions.)	1892	84,919	67,031	62,608	66,879
	1893	76,392	66,205	79,175	53,909
	1894	75,016	69,240	68,583	54,566
	1895	71,591	67,588	62,270	59,884
	1896	79,939	71,508	61,742	69,650
	1897	98,398	86,569	75,543	80,676
	1898	104,068	90,721	75,262	96,135
	1899	113,629	100,506	83,348	113,393
	1900	118,127	110,223	92,501	131,015
	1901	122,456	119,212	98,898	151,329
Grand Total (100 Unions.)	**1892**	**895,487**	**1,467,535**	**1,426,613**	**1,605,067**
	1893	**899,791**	**1,623,756**	**1,558,949**	**1,369,874**
	1894	**914,588**	**1,630,257**	**1,432,841**	**1,567,290**
	1895	**906,308**	**1,555,039**	**1,389,207**	**1,733,122**
	1896	**953,204**	**1,669,655**	**1,231,977**	**2,170,800**
	1897	**1,055,951**	**1,977,702**	**1,891,763**	**2,256,739**
	1898	**1,034,790**	**1,912,072**	**1,489,244**	**2,679,567**
	1899	**1,108,587**	**1,857,748**	**1,276,789**	**3,260,526**
	1900	**1,153,642**	**1,970,135**	**1,474,611**	**3,756,050**
	1901	**1,161,226**	**2,061,501**	**1,655,635**	**4,161,916**

V.—EXPENDITURE ON

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Building (14 Unions).	1892	31,729	16·5	33,222	17·2	50,913	26·4	13,122	6·8
	1893	40,030	17·7	39,585	17·5	55,489	24·6	14,722	6·5
	1894	53,794	23·4	26,178	11·4	58,531	25·4	17,054	7·4
	1895	52,345	22·6	18,620	8·0	64,771	27·9	19,217	8·3
	1896	25,099	10·9	36,877	16·0	61,518	26·6	21,127	9·1
	1897	24,216	9·9	20,304	8·3	66,636	27·3	22,797	9·3
	1898	22,249	9·0	18,599	7·5	75,648	30·5	24,955	10·0
	1899	24,277	8·1	57,828	19·4	81,852	27·4	26,829	9·0
	1900	46,355	13·3	69,385	19·8	91,290	26·1	29,889	8·5
	1901	67,228	16·9	84,855	21·3	96,078	24·1	34,072	8·5
Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions).	1892	7,638	3·3	129,585	55·3	15,991	6·8	—	—
	1893	62,435	11·7	353,988	66·4	22,366	4·2	—	—
	1894	26,638	10·9	65,036	26·7	19,827	8·1	—	—
	1895	68,046	38·1	41,403	23·2	24,053	13·4	—	—
	1896	42,896	27·8	39,478	25·5	24,712	16·0	—	—
	1897	24,877	15·7	43,374	27·5	31,450	19·9	—	—
	1898	13,735	8·5	50,149	31·1	28,016	17·4	—	—
	1899	10,247	9·1	18,311	16·2	31,941	28·3	—	—
	1900	4,419	3·8	11,664	10·2	33,852	29·5	—	—
	1901	17,727	9·0	67,434	34·4	35,438	18·1	—	—
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).	1892	187,885*a*	36·7	56,221*a*	11·0	94,492	18·5	68,454	13·4
	1893	250,381*a*	44·8	12,891*a*	2·3	109,065	19·5	75,411	13·5
	1894	258,620*a*	44·9	31,909*a*	5·5	100,006	17·4	80,605	14·0
	1895	190,241*a*	35·2	44,012*a*	8·1	116,546	21·6	86,398	16·0
	1896	112,180*a*	23·7	52,906*a*	11·2	104,390	22·0	92,682	19·6
	1897	193,791*a*	18·9	491,478*a*	47·9	109,740	10·7	99,278	9·7
	1898	103,755*a*	16·5	188,324*a*	30·0	113,235	18·1	106,833	17·0
	1899	80,004*a*	17·4	12,633*a*	2·7	121,030	26·4	117,531	25·6
	1900	92,131*a*	17·9	22,195*a*	4·3	129,052	25·1	124,702	24·3
	1901	132,025*a*	23·1	18,519*a*	3·2	134,989	23·6	134,633	23·5
Textile (20 Unions)	1892	41,635	18·8	126,021	57·1	5,738	2·6	1,890	0·9
	1893	44,106	18·4	131,055	54·8	7,482	3·1	1,824	0·8
	1894	37,916	34·1	20,478	18·4	5,557	5·0	1,719	1·6
	1895	47,997	39·2	19,758	16·1	6,900	5·6	1,952	1·6
	1896	33,953	31·0	16,396	14·9	8,031	7·3	2,377	2·2
	1897	38,609	29·5	29,307	22·4	6,827	5·2	2,688	2·1
	1898	33,763	29·1	18,056	15·6	7,218	6·2	2,449	2·1
	1899	26,089	28·6	5,913	6·5	8,166	9·0	3,838	4·2
	1900	57,558	43·5	12,094	9·2	7,309	5·5	2,219	1·7
	1901	43,606	34·2	8,818	6·9	7,575	6·0	3,056	2·4

(*a*) In the case of two unions, the allowance paid owing to trade disputes is partly included in their accounts under "Unemployed Benefit." As such Unemployed Benefit is really Dispute pay, it has been estimated and put under "Dispute Benefit."

CHIEF BENEFITS, &c.

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants. (b)		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.		Groups of Trades.
Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
12,703	6·6	6,367	3·3	44,797	23·2	192,853	1892	Building (14 Unions).
14,114	6·2	9,864	4·4	52,244	23·1	226,048	1893	
14,424	6·3	6,116	2·6	54,117	23·5	230,214	1894	
15,347	6·6	5,834	2·5	55,737	24·1	231,371	1895	
16,616	7·2	12,144	5·3	57,651	24·9	231,032	1896	
17,398	7·1	29,590	12·1	63,647	26·0	244,583	1897	
19,442	7·8	20,063	8·1	67,213	27·1	248,169	1898	
21,445	7·2	11,273	3·8	74,947	25·1	298,451	1899	
23,008	6·6	9,299	2·7	80,521	23·0	349,747	1900	
22,886	5·7	13,297	3·3	80,666	20·2	399,082	1901	
7,740	3·3	34,954	14·9	38,322	16·4	234,230	1892	Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions).
9,347	1·8	53,188	10·0	31,534	5·9	532,848	1893	
7,793	3·2	66,501	27·3	58,039	23·8	243,834	1894	
8,041	4·5	5,095	2·8	32,164	18·0	178,802	1895	
8,285	5·4	4,683	3·0	34,521	22·3	154,575	1896	
8,442	5·3	13,984	8·9	35,793	22·7	157,920	1897	
8,656	5·4	24,998	15·5	35,611	22·1	161,165	1898	
9,550	8·4	5,127	4·5	37,879	33·5	113,055	1899	
9,992	8·7	8,061	7·0	46,837	40·8	114,825	1900	
12,683	6·5	11,392	5·8	51,378	26·2	196,052	1901	
25,220	4·9	16,821	3·3	62,276	12·2	511,369	1892	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).
27,241	4·9	23,651	4·2	60,746	10·8	559,386	1893	
25,187	4·4	17,945	3·1	61,756	10·7	576,028	1894	
27,147	5·0	13,378	2·5	62,404	11·6	540,126	1895	
26,504	5·6	12,542	2·6	72,415	15·3	473,619	1896	
28,570	2·8	22,275	2·1	81,139	7·9	1,026,271	1897	
29,715	4·7	12,731	2·0	73,166	11·7	627,759	1898	
32,953	7·2	18,207	4·0	76,807	16·7	459,165	1899	
35,741	6·9	26,086	5·1	84,183	16·4	514,090	1900	
34,851	6·1	27,424	4·8	89,520	15·7	571,961	1901	
5,266	2·4	11,766	5·3	28,583	12·9	220,899	1892	Textile (20 Unions).
4,974	2·1	24,068	10·1	25,643	10·7	239,172	1893	
4,875	4·4	17,552	15·8	22,972	20·7	111,069	1894	
5,607	4·6	15,251	12·5	24,958	20·4	122,423	1895	
5,011	4·6	19,340	17·6	24,537	22·4	109,645	1896	
5,305	4·0	24,697	18·9	23,423	17·9	130,356	1897	
5,260	4·5	22,314	19·2	27,067	23·3	116,127	1898	
5,512	6·0	17,317	19·0	24,386	26·7	91,221	1899	
5,536	4·2	22,623	17·1	24,885	18·8	132,224	1900	
5,443	4·3	21,652	17·0	37,233	29·2	127,383	1901	

(b) Including grants to Members, grants from one Union to another, payments to Federations, Trades Councils, Congresses, &c.

V.—EXPENDITURE ON CHIEF

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Clothing (4 Unions).	1892	2,605	4·2	12,743	20·6	24,986	40·5	5,026	8·1
	1893	3,544	5·5	10,086	15·7	26,600	41·4	5,588	8·7
	1894	4,226	7·2	7,696	13·0	24,344	41·2	6,452	10·9
	1895	2,901	2·6	60,136	54·3	25,055	22·6	7,195	6·5
	1896	2,400	4·5	5,665	10·6	22,789	42·7	7,383	13·9
	1897	1,995	2·8	18,297	25·4	24,351	33·8	6,963	9·6
	1898	2,121	4·1	5,688	10·9	23,027	44·1	7,055	13·5
	1899	1,379	2·8	3,046	6·1	22,394	44·7	6,656	13·3
	1900	1,638	2·9	6,164	11·0	21,729	38·8	6,191	11·1
	1901	1,721	3·4	4,069	8·2	23,868	47·8	2,169	4·3
Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions).	1892	6,097	9·8	5,319	8·5	4,937	7·9	2,163	3·5
	1893	5,907	7·9	7,934	10·6	5,639	7·5	2,380	3·2
	1894	3,272	5·7	2,211	3·9	5,617	9·8	2,497	4·3
	1895	3,505	6·0	2,394	4·1	7,423	12·6	1,991	3·4
	1896	3,091	4·9	3,460	5·5	7,056	11·2	2,132	3·4
	1897	3,357	3·8	2,480	2·8	7,717	8·8	2,526	2·9
	1898	17,779	17·2	10,710	10·3	8,887	8·6	2,450	2·4
	1899	3,017	3·7	2,637	3·3	10,247	12·7	2,875	3·6
	1900	3,612	3·6	11,114	10·9	11,933	11·7	3,501	3·4
	1901	3,480	3·7	4,761	5·1	11,835	12·6	2,977	3·2
Printing and Allied Trades (7 Unions).	1892	24,542	46·0	7,838	14·7	2,482	4·7	4,078	7·7
	1893	25,119	49·5	3,884	7·7	2,468	4·9	4,773	9·4
	1894	33,162	58·9	2,048	3·6	2,508	4·5	5,282	9·4
	1895	29,564	54·7	1,798	3·3	2,889	5·3	5,735	10·6
	1896	27,212	50·2	2,910	5·4	3,028	5·6	7,116	13·1
	1897	24,557	44·9	2,030	3·7	3,241	5·9	7,842	14·4
	1898	24,622	41·9	3,399	5·8	3,347	5·7	9,407	16·0
	1899	27,280	43·1	3,000	4·8	3,705	5·9	10,018	5·9
	1900	34,095	48·2	2,900	4·1	3,688	5·2	11,766	16·6
	1901	34,561	46·4	3,682	4·9	3,557	4·8	13,956	18·8
Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions).	1892	9,809	36·0	2,167	8·0	3,105	11·4	3,970	14·6
	1893	12,633	39·2	3,429	10·6	3,410	10·6	4,059	12·6
	1894	12,379	41·0	1,559	5·2	3,119	10·3	4,444	14·7
	1895	11,272	37·2	1,425	4·7	3,489	11·5	4,916	16·2
	1896	6,359	20·7	4,446	14·5	2,825	9·2	5,079	16·5
	1897	8,027	19·1	11,426	27·2	3,228	7·7	5,248	12·5
	1898	9,709	21·0	9,473	20·4	3,856	8·3	5,539	12·0
	1899	9,136	24·4	3,545	9·4	4,407	11·7	5,763	15·4
	1900	13,863	32·5	3,060	7·2	4,607	10·8	5,861	13·8
	1901	14,075	32·0	2,279	5·2	6,064	13·8	6,225	14·2

BENEFITS, &c.—*continued.*

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants. (a)		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.		Groups of Trades.
Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
4,686	7·6	774	1·3	10,928	17·7	**61,743**	1892	Clothing (4 Unions).
4,944	7·7	760	1·2	12,732	19·8	**64,254**	1893	
4,439	7·5	203	0·3	11,776	19·9	**59,136**	1894	
4,757	4·3	168	0·2	10,486	9·5	**110,698**	1895	
4,312	8·1	180	0·3	10,595	19·9	**53,324**	1896	
4,238	5·9	720	1·0	15,537	21·5	**72,101**	1897	
4,178	8·0	198	0·4	9,928	19·0	**52,195**	1898	
4,756	9·5	1,076	2·1	10,768	21·5	**50,075**	1899	
4,332	7·8	2,782	5·0	13,104	23·4	**55,940**	1900	
3,897	7·8	3,480	7·0	10,748	21·5	**49,952**	1901	
3,298	5·3	4,546	7·3	36,036	57·7	**62,396**	1892	Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions).
4,082	5·4	7,171	9·5	41,952	55·9	**75,035**	1893	
3,575	6·2	4,890	8·5	35,442	61·6	**57,504**	1894	
4,217	7·2	5,886	10·0	33,236	56·7	**58,642**	1895	
4,016	6·3	6,803	10·8	36,5[illegible]7	57·9	**63,065**	1896	
4,553	5·2	14,636	16·6	52,602	59·9	**87,871**	1897	
4,809	4·6	10,612	10·3	48,209	46·6	**103,453**	1898	
5,595	6·9	8,211	10·2	48,157	59·6	**80,739**	1899	
5,624	5·5	10,268	1[illegible]·1	55,8[illegible]7	54·8	**101,859**	1900	
5,673	6·0	11,080	11·8	54,130	57·6	**93,936**	1901	
3,566	6·7	1,193	2·2	9,606	18·0	**53,335**	1892	Printing and Allied Trades (7 Unions).
3,916	7·7	889	1·7	9,687	19·1	**50,736**	1893	
3,266	5·8	455	0·8	9,558	17·0	**56,279**	1894	
4,103	7·6	406	0·8	9,598	17·7	**54,093**	1895	
3,976	7·3	671	1·2	9,316	17·2	**54,229**	1896	
4,024	7·4	3,025	5·5	9,936	18·2	**54,655**	1897	
4,230	7·2	2,837	4·8	10,927	18·6	**58,769**	1898	
5,062	8·0	1,663	2·6	12,483	19·7	**63,231**	1899	
5,324	7·5	1,734	2·5	11,284	15·9	**70,791**	1900	
4,981	6·7	1,930	2·6	11,756	15·8	**74,423**	1901	
1,684	6·2	902	3·3	5,568	20·5	**27,205**	1892	Woodworking and Furnishing (5 Unions)
1,846	5·7	722	2·2	6,166	19·1	**32,265**	1893	
1,912	6·3	593	2·0	6,188	20·5	**30,194**	1894	
1,967	6·5	840	2·8	6,373	21·1	**30,282**	1895	
1,889	6·1	1,960	6·4	8,188	26·6	**30,746**	1896	
2,117	5·0	2,118	5·1	9,799	23·4	**41,963**	1897	
1,988	4·3	5,700	12·3	10,077	21·7	**46,342**	1898	
2,469	6·6	1,196	3·2	10,988	29·3	**37,504**	1899	
2,609	6·1	1,383	3·2	11,251	26·4	**42,631**	1900	
2,319	5·3	1,548	3·5	11,438	26·0	**43,943**	1901	

(a) *See* Note (b), page li.

V.—EXPENDITURE ON CHIEF

Groups of Trades.		Unemployed, &c., Benefits.		Dispute Benefit.		Sick and Accident Benefits.		Superannuation Benefit.	
		Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
		£		£		£		£	
Miscellaneous (11 Unions).	1892	13,255	21·2	16,833	26·9	7,514	12·0	3,875	6·2
	1893	16,329	20·6	25,521	32·2	9,085	11·5	3,849	4·9
	1894	21,571	31·4	9,935	14·5	10,168	14·8	4,168	6·1
	1895	16,556	26·6	7,140	11·5	11,733	18·8	4,354	7·0
	1896	12,765	20·7	9,678	15·7	11,459	18·5	4,574	7·4
	1897	12,789	16·9	14,683	19·4	14,486	19·2	4,812	6·4
	1898	15,058	20·0	9,036	12·0	15,543	20·7	5,055	6·7
	1899	9,010	10·8	13,116	15·7	18,721	22·5	5,346	6·4
	1900	10,131	10·9	11,707	12·7	19,771	21·4	5,910	6·4
	1901	11,443	11·6	10,100	10·2	25,430	25·7	5,864	5·9
Grand Total (100 Unions).	1892	325,195[a]	22·8	389,949[a]	27·3	210,188	14·7	102,578	7·2
	1893	460,484[a]	24·8	588,373[a]	31·6	241,604	13·0	112,606	6·1
	1894	451,578[a]	31·5	167,050[a]	11·7	229,677	16·0	122,221	8·5
	1895	422,427[a]	30·4	196,686[a]	14·2	262,865	18·9	131,758	9·5
	1896	265,955[a]	21·6	171,816[a]	13·9	245,808	19·9	142,470	11·6
	1897	332,218[a]	17·6	633,379[a]	33·5	267,676	14·1	152,154	8·0
	1898	242,791[a]	16·3	313,434[a]	21·1	278,777	18·7	163,743	11·0
	1899	190,439[a]	14·9	120,029[a]	9·4	302,463	23·7	178,856	14·0
	1900	263,802[a]	17·9	150,283[a]	10·2	323,231	21·9	190,039	12·9
	1901	325,866[a]	19·7	204,517[a]	12·3	344,834	20·8	202,952	12·3
		Average Amount per Member. (c)		Average Amount per Member. (c)		Average Amount per Member. (c)		Average Amount per Member. (c)	
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
	1892	0 7 3¼		0 8 8½		0 4 8¼		0 2 3¼	
	1893	0 10 2¾		0 13 1		0 5 4½		0 2 6	
	1894	0 9 10½		0 3 7¾		0 5 0¼		0 2 8	
	1895	0 9 4		0 4 4		0 5 9¼		0 2 11	
	1896	0 5 7		0 3 7¼		0 5 2		0 3 0	
	1897	0 6 3½		0 12 0		0 5 0¾		0 2 10½	
	1898	0 4 8¼		0 6 0¾		0 5 4¾		0 3 2	
	1899	0 3 5¼		0 2 2		0 5 5½		0 3 2¾	
	1900	0 4 7		0 2 7¼		0 5 7¼		0 3 3½	
	1901	0 5 7¼		0 3 6¼		0 5 11¼		0 3 6	

(a) *See* Note (a), page *l*.

BENEFITS, &c.—*continued.*

Funeral Benefit.		Other Benefits and Grants. (b)		Working and other Expenses.		Total Expenditure.	Groups of Trades.	
Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.			
£		£		£		£		
3,505	5·6	1,088	1·7	16,508	26·4	62,608	1892	Miscellaneous (11 Unions).
4,076	5·2	4,131	5·2	16,184	20·4	79,175	1893	
3,691	5·4	1,356	2·0	17,694	25·8	68,583	1894	
3,978	6·4	1,522	2·4	16,981	27·3	62,270	1895	
4,077	6·6	1,540	2·5	17,643	28·6	61,742	1896	
3,966	5·2	2,623	3·5	22,184	29·4	75,543	1897	
4,691	6·2	2,130	2·8	23,749	31·6	75,262	1898	
5,408	6·5	3,702	4·4	28,045	33·7	83,348	1899	
6,204	6·7	7,206	7·8	31,572	34·1	92,591	1900	
6,082	6·2	8,002	8·1	31,977	32·3	98,893	1901	
67,668	4·8	78,411	5·5	252,624	17·7	1,426,613	1892	Grand Total (100 Unions).
74,540	4·0	124,464	6·7	256,878	13·8	1,858,949	1893	
69,162	4·8	115,611	8·1	277,542	19·4	1,432,841	1894	
75,164	5·4	48,380	3·5	251,927	18·1	1,389,207	1895	
74,686	6·1	59,869	4·9	271,373	22·0	1,231,977	1896	
78,608	4·2	113,668	6·0	314,060	16·6	1,891,763	1897	
82,969	5·6	101,583	6·8	305,947	20·5	1,489,244	1898	
92,770	7·3	67,772	5·3	324,460	25·4	1,276,789	1899	
98,370	6·7	89,442	6·0	359,444	24·4	1,474,611	1900	
98,815	6·0	99,805	6·0	378,846	22·9	1,655,635	1901	

Average Amount per Member. (c)			Average Amount per Member. (c)			Average Amount per Member. (c)			Average Amount per Member. (c)			
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
0	1	6	0	1	9	0	5	7¾	1	11	10¼	1892
0	1	7¾	0	2	9¼	0	5	8½	2	1	3¾	1893
0	1	6¼	0	2	6¼	0	6	0¾	1	11	4	1894
0	1	8	0	1	0¾	0	5	6¾	1	10	8	1895
0	1	6¾	0	1	3	0	5	8¼	1	5	10¼	1896
0	1	6	0	2	1¾	0	5	11½	1	15	10	1897
0	1	7¼	0	1	11½	0	5	11	1	8	9½	1898
0	1	8	0	1	2¾	0	5	10¼	1	3	0½	1899
0	1	8¼	0	1	6½	0	6	2¾	1	5	6¾	1900
0	1	8½	0	1	8¾	0	6	6¼	1	8	6¼	1901

(b) *See* Note (b), page li.
(c) Based on the Total Membership of the Unions at the end of the Year.

VI.—TRADES COUNCILS. 1894-1901.

DISTRICTS.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899	1900.	1901.
	Number of Trades Councils.							
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Northern Counties	12	11	12	13	13	13	12	12
Yorkshire	22	22	22	23	22	22	23	25
Lancs. and Cheshire	38	38	38	38	38	39	40	41
N. and W. Midland	28	31	29	29	33	32	31	30
S. Midland and Eastern ..	8	8	7	7	10	10	10	10
London	4	4	4	5	4	8	8	8
S. Eastern	13	13	13	12	12	13	13	14
Southern and Western ..	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Wales and Monmouth ..	6	7	7	6	7	7	10	10
Total England and Wales	**134**	**137**	**135**	**139**	**145**	**150**	**153**	**156**
SCOTLAND	16	16	16	17	16	18	18	17
IRELAND	7	9	9	9	8	6	5	7
ISLE OF MAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total United Kingdom ..	**158**	**163**	**161**	**166**	**170**	**175**	**177**	**181**
	Number of Trade Unionists represented on such Trades Councils.							
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Northern Counties	45,005	37,741	46,547	37,310	29,276	32,117	30,848	31,072
Yorkshire	77,339	86,104	83,888	96,637	90,357	90,441	99,463	91,514
Lancs. and Cheshire	230,618	214,822	220,311	209,115	201,702	194,183	204,528	216,677
N. and W. Midland	104,499	120,192	116,848	117,249	129,975	121,108	123,965	133,762
S. Midland and Eastern ..	25,172	22,938	20,139	18,788	21,017	22,158	19,259	17,932
London	71,432	65,166	58,311	60,568	59,833	67.418	76,855	77,839
S. Eastern	11,348	11,394	12,813	12,999	11,950	11,259	11,904	14,984
Southern and Western ..	4,904	4,891	4,826	6,481	7,270	7,649	9,672	10,749
Wales and Monmouth ..	16,176	15,422	16,944	16,705	22,034	23,366	40,250	42,782
Total England and Wales	**586,493**	**578,670**	**580,627**	**575,852**	**573,414**	**569,699**	**616,744**	**637,311**
SCOTLAND	84,831	87,128	96,192	102,297	107,872	99,759	113,488	120,716
IRELAND	37,150	36,263	33,307	34,074	36,136	37,345	31,943	27,291
ISLE OF MAN	310	291	265	300	280	300	300	300
Total United Kingdom ..	**708,784**	**702,352**	**710,391**	**712,523**	**717,702**	**707,103**	**762,475**	**785,618**

VII.—FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS AND OF TRADES COUNCILS.

VII.—FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS

Description of Federation.	Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in							
	1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.	
	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.
FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
General Federation of Trade Unions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building Trades.								
Local	30	78,166	37	79,024	35	66,754	36	84,200
Sectional	3	18,134	3	15,910	2	7,894	1	7,749
Mining.								
Miners' Federation of Great Britain.	1	185,126	1	161,971	1	155,436	1	148,562
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation.	1	29,073	1	27,000	1	25,487	—	—
Scottish Miners' Federation.	1	35,900	1	20,920	1	17,950	1	15,700
Miners' National Union..	1	82,480	1	84,522	1	84,894	1	79,000
Durham Mining Federation Association.	1	65,194	1	65,266	1	66,222	1	66,868
Others	8	73,082	8	54,278	7	49,595	7	49,093
Metal, Engineering, &c., Trades.								
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom.	1	151,034	1	159,192	1	173,451	1	178,479
Others	11	28,486	12	30,746	13	33,217	13	32,903
Textile Trades.								
United Textile Factory Workers' Association.	1	138,700	1	131,534	—	—	—	—
Northern Counties Amalgamated Associations of Weavers.	1	84,160	1	83,195	1	81,700	1	80,380
Federation of the Amalgamated Associations of Weavers, &c., &c., of the Northern Counties.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	91,650
Others	16	76,383	15	77,849	16	89,508	16	77,969
Transport (Land and Sea)	2	17,300	2	23,716	3	57,820	6	72,624
Printing and Allied Trades.								
United Kingdom Federation.	1	21,461	1	25,339	1	26,363	1	27,900
Others	4	65,471	41	4,481	7	6,232	7	6,418
Woodworking and Furnishing Trades.	7	11,081	8	11,195	12	14,810	10	14,161
Enginemen and Firemen	4	10,666	4	10,035	4	10,062	5	10,925
Other Trades	5	4,328	7	12,199	8	16,435	8	21,595
FEDERATIONS OF TRADES COUNCILS.	2	113,506	2	134,092	4	190,938	5	218,129

AND OF TRADES COUNCILS.

Number of Federations and Number of Trade Unionists represented thereon in								Description of Federation.
1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		
Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	Federations.	Trade Unionists.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	**FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS.**
—	—	1	373,290	1	386,696	1	420,806	General Federation of Trade Unions.
								Building Trades.
33	84,821	34	101,468	31	89,414	29	91,870	Local.
1	10,072	1	9,184	1	7,545	1	7,568	Sectional.
								Mining.
1	159,360	1	238,300	1	363,335	1	344,412	Miners' Federation of Great Britain.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation.
1	20,950	1	32,350	1	48,950	1	50,700	Scottish Miners' Federation.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Miners' National Union.
1	67,363	1	72,594	1	75,239	1	78,828	Durham Mining Federation Association.
5	50,799	6	66,654	7	75,652	7	76,217	Others.
								Metal, Engineering, &c., Trades.
1	196,942	1	206,318	1	222,927	1	227,995	Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom.
14	37,623	14	37,181	13	38,626	13	36,848	Others.
								Textile Trades.
—	—	1	126,810	1	129,673	1	145,000	United Textile Factory Workers' Association.
1	74,420	1	81,500	1	81,215	1	82,267	Northern Counties Amalgamated Associations of Weavers.
1	96,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	Federation of the Amalgamated Associations of Weavers, &c., &c., of the Northern Counties.
15	67,686	12	54,384	13	60,856	14	65,166	Others.
6	42,914	6	25,937	5	30,581	5	35,181	Transport (Land and Sea).
								Printing and Allied Trades.
1	24,822	1	29,782	1	29,880	1	42,172	United Kingdom Federation.
8	20,353	9	25,861	10	27,764	10	28,055	Others.
9	9,704	8	9,310	8	9,433	7	9,201	Woodworking and Furnishing Trades.
4	6,766	5	7,032	4	15,182	4	15,283	Enginemen and Firemen.
9	17,140	9	16,144	9	17,264	9	21,075	Other Trades.
6	311,185	6	334,012	7	355,433	7	361,586	**FEDERATIONS OF TRADES COUNCILS.**

ALL TRADE UNIONS.

I. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF EACH TRADE UNION AT END OF EACH OF THE YEARS 1897–1901.

N.B.—Where not otherwise stated the Members are Males.

[THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE SECRETARIES OF TRADE UNIONS ARE GIVEN IN A DIRECTORY OF INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATIONS PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY THE LABOUR DEPARTMENT, BOARD OF TRADE.]

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Bricklayers.
1	Ancient Guild of Brick and Stone Layers ...	(a)	—	4
2	Operative Bricklayers of Scotland	—	1832	9
3	*United Operative Bricklayers (Manchester Order)*	—	*1833*	*90*
4	*Operative Bricklayers ... ...*	*1848*	—	*354*
5	Hull Operative Bricklayers	—	1886	1
6	Kilkenny Regular Stone and Brick Layers ...	1894	—	—
7	Sligo Brick and Stone Layers	1895	—	1
8	United Operative Bricklayers of Belfast and North of Ireland.	—	1896	2
				Masons.
9	Cork Operative Masons and Bricklayers	—	—	1
10	Limerick Masons and Bricklayers	—	1810	1
11	*United Operative Masons of Scotland ... ...*	—	*1831*	*81*
12	*Operative Stonemasons of England, Ireland, & Wales*	*1833*	—	*326*
13	Operative Stone Cutters of Stepaside	1860	—	1
14	Stone Carvers' Trade Association	1872	—	2
15	United Operative Masons and Granite Cutters ...	1888	—	7
16	Operative Stone Cutters of Ireland	1891	—	22
17	Amalgamated Operative Marble and Slate Masons	1893	—	1
18	Scottish Stone Carvers	—	1895	—
19	Waterford Masons	—	1897	—
20	City of Dublin Stonecutters	—	1900	1
				Carpenters
21	*General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners*	*1827*	—	*206*
22	Northampton Operative Carpenters and Joiners...	1859	—	1
23	*Amalgamated Carpenters and Joiners ... ...*	*1860*	—	*816*
24	Perseverance Carpenters and Joiners	1860	—	12
25	*Associated Carpenters and Joiners ... ...*	*1861*	—	*171*
				Slaters
26	Amalgamated Slaters of Scotland	1866	—	24
27	Amalgamated Slaters & Tilers	1884	—	42
28	Manchester and Salford Slaters and Labourers ...	1890	—	—
29	London Slaters and Tilers	1892	—	1
30	National Operative Slaters and Tilers of Dublin	1897	—	—

(a) Cannot be stated, but present Society was registered in 1888.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	——	Reference No.
Bricklayers.						
794	845	1,037	1,095	1,301	... ...	1
1,011	1,100	1,120	1,126	978	*In 1902 joined No. 4* ...	2
3,500	*3,255*	*4,300*	*3,438*	*3,136*	... ...	*3*
29,755	*33,310*	*36,491*	*38,830*	*38,743*	... ...	*4*
37	33	30	27	27	... ...	5
9	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	6
36	16	15	15	14	... ...	7
650	753	676	528	539	*In 1902 joined No. 4* ...	8
Masons.						
154	190	180	188	223	... ...	9
50	78	90	87	60	... ...	10
11,022	*12,025*	*11,921*	*9,657*	*7,900*	... ...	*11*
16,701	*18,116*	*19,079*	*19,419*	*18,684*	... .	*12*
99	99	101	98	108	... ...	13
157	181	198	203	181	... ...	14
2,000	2,317	2,349	2,151	2,277	... ...	15
677	845	773	660	648	... ...	16
85	97	111	121	104	... ...	17
22	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 14*...	18
40	40	30	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*... ...	19
—	—	—	134	104	... ...	20
and Joiners.						
6,129	*6,684*	*7,462*	*7,727*	*7,301*	... ...	*21*
17	15	19	19	20	... ...	22
49,895	*53,377*	*57,750*	*60,264*	*61,222*	*In United Kingdom*	*23*
3,162	*3,257*	*4,031*	*4,748*	*5,796*	*Abroad*	
380	407	486	635	621	... ...	24
8,786	*9,331*	*9,787*	*9,808*	*8,785*	... ...	*25*
and Tilers.						
1,199	1,203	1,415	1,304	1,321	.. ..	26
1,260	1,280	1,296	1,497	1,260	... ...	27
172	150	144	105	—	*Dissolved 1901*... ...	28
66	68	68	63	62	... ...	29
25	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	30

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Plumbers.
31	*United Operative Plumbers (Gt. Britain & Ireland)*	*1865*	—	*195*
32	United Operative Plumbers of Scotland	1872	—	26
33	London Amalgamated Plumbers' Mates	1892	—	3
34	Limerick Operative Plumbers	—	1896	—
				Plasterers.
35	Plasterers (Dublin)	(*a*)	—	1
36	Belfast Operative Plasterers	1845	—	1
37	*National Operative Plasterers*	*1860*	—	*184*
38	Scot. Natl. Operative Plasterers' Federal Union...	—	1888	29
39	Kilkenny Plasterers	—	1896	—
				Painters and
40	Metropolitan House Painters (Dublin)	(*b*)	—	1
41	Liverpool Operative House Painters' Old Society	1798	—	2
42	Limerick Guild of House Painters	—	1821	1
43	Manchester House Painters, No. 1, Old Society ...	—	1826	1
44	Belfast House and Ship Painters and Decorators	1845	—	2
45	Bury House Painters and Paperhangers	—	1853	1
46	East London Painters	1854	—	—
47	Rochdale Operative House Painters	1856	—	1
48	Bristol Operative Painters	—	1862	1
49	Southport and Birkdale Painters	—	1862	1
50	London Central House Decorators and Painters...	1864	—	1
51	Grosvenor House Painters & Decorators (London)	1865	—	1
52	City of London House Painters and Decorators...	—	1872	2
53	Londonderry Operative House and Ship Painters	1872	—	—
54	*Amalgamated House Decorators and Painters* ...	*1873*	—	*93*
55	Manchester & Salford House Painters, No. 1, New	1876	—	1
56	*National Amalgd. House & Ship Painters & Decorators*	*1886*	—	*173*
57	Hull & District Operative Painters & Decorators	—	1887	1
58	Islington & N. London House Painters & Decorators	1889	—	1
59	Ormskirk Painters, Plasterers, Plumbers, & Glaziers	1889	—	—
60	Universal Fedn. of Operative Painters (London)	1889	—	—
61	Scottish Federation of House and Ship Painters	—	1889	—
62	Middleton House Painters and Plumbers ...	1890	—	—
63	National Unity of Painters & Decorators (London, E.)	1890	—	—
64	St. Helens Operative House Painters	—	1890	1
65	West End House Painters and Decorators ...	1890	—	1
66	Birkenhead Operative House Painters	1891	—	2

(*a*) Cannot be stated, but present Society was registered in 1893.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Plumbers.						
9,555	*9,957*	*10,675*	*11,186*	*11,089*	.. ..	*31*
1,157	1,257	1,347	1,196	1,151	... ...	32
400	250	333	291	295	... ...	33
11	11	12	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 31*...	34
Plasterers.						
327	300	340	320	390	... ...	35
180	185	149	120	109	... ...	36
10,725	*11,531*	*10,992*	*11,009*	*10,074*	... ...	*37*
1,649	1,902	1,684	1,623	1,621	.. ..	38
18	3	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899*... ...	39
Decorators.						
600	600	600	500	476	... ...	40
1,493	1,400	1,361	1,369	1,335	... ...	41
47	60	50	54	65	... ...	42
183	167	178	188	179	... ...	43
600	600	560	600	650	... ...	44
76	60	59	55	56	... ...	45
421	430	314	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 54*...	46
153	160	156	148	131	... ...	47
50	71	89	95	102	... ...	48
277	282	275	293	288	... ...	49
152	81	116	152	185	... ...	50
96	98	99	98	103	... ...	51
168	163	193	223	222	... ...	52
67	53	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 56* ...	53
3,726	*4,143*	*4,548*	*5,165*	*5,380*	... ...	*54*
58	54	68	74	80	... ...	55
8,344	*9,166*	*10,185*	*10,448*	*10,833*	... ...	*56*
452	408	354	334	350	... ...	57
28	23	42	27	30	... ...	58
37	35	31	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*...	59
26	24	30	—	—		60
1,894	900	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899*	61
23	26	36	26	—	*In 1901 joined No. 56* ...	62
38	58	42	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 67* ...	63
42	54	45	45	43	... ...	64
150	70	70	56	64	... ...	65
287	280	320	322	360	... ...	66

(*b*) Cannot be stated, but present Society was registered in 1890.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Painters and
67	Reliance House Painters & Decorators (London, E.)	1895	—	—
68	Great Yarmouth House Painters and Decorators	—	1896	1
69	Hackney and London District House Decorators	1898	—	1
70	Scottish Amalgd. House and Ship Painters ...	1898	—	31
71	City of Oxford Decorators and Painters	—	1900	—
				Builders'
72	Manchester and Lancs. Bricklayers' Labourers ...	1869	—	34
73	Plasterers' and Slaters' Labourers (Liverpool No. 1)	1871	—	—
74	*General Labourers' Amalgamated Union*	*1872*	—	*45*
75	United Order of General Labourers of London ...	1878	—	12
76	Hull Builders' Labourers	1889	—	1
77	Leeds Order Amalgamated Builders' Labourers ...	1889	—	4
78	National Assoc. of Operative Plasterers' Labourers	1889	—	13
79	*Navvies, Builders' Labourers, & General Labourers*	*1889*	—	*72*
80	Sheffield Builders' Labourers...	1889	—	1
81	*United Builders' Labourers*	*1889*	—	78
82	Barnsley Builders' Labourers	1890	—	1
83	Bolton Plasterers' Labourers	—	1890	—
84	Cork Builders' Labourers	—	1890	1
85	Rotherham Builders' Labourers	1891	—	—
86	Leigh and Bedford District Bricklayers' Labourers	—	—	1
87	Middlesbrough Builders' Labourers	1892	—	1
88	Stockton and District Builders' Labourers ...	1892	—	1
89	Scarborough Builders' and General Labourers ...	1893	—	1
90	Birmingham and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	5
91	Catshill Amalg. Builders' and General Labourers	1894	—	1
92	Coventry and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	1
93	Derby and District Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
94	Hinckley and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	1
95	Ilkeston and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	1
96	Kidderminster and District Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
97	Leamington Builders' Labourers	—	1894	—
98	Leicester and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	2
99	Loughborough and District Builders' Labourers	1894	—	—
100	Malvern Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
101	Nottingham Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
102	Tamworth Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
103	West Bromwich and District Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Decorators—*continued.*						
43	45	67	160	—	*In 1901 joined No. 54...*	67
60	43	25	40	30	*Dissolved 1902 ... ...*	68
—	16	24	25	14	... ...	69
—	1,227	2,937	3,163	3,028	... ...	70
—	—	—	20	—	*Dissolved 1901... ...*	71
Labourers.						
3,927	2,900	3,000	2,849	2,359	... ...	72
85	70	50	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 78...*	73
4,818	*5,647*	*7,113*	*7,244*	*6,644*	... ...	*74*
2,535	3,001	3,630	3,660	3,202	... ...	75
680	760	690	770	700	... ...	76
2,100	2,700	2,400	1,000	1,250	... ...	77
244	530	510	670	484	... ...	78
3,318	*3,324*	*3,330*	*3,525*	*3,520*	... ...	*79*
96	107	93	61	57	... ...	80
5,400	*7,000*	*9,552*	*9,700*	*9,753*	... ...	*81*
154	85	74	55	70	... ...	82
40	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*	83
250	200	120	280	325	... ...	84
30	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898... ...*	85
51	63	46	42	47	... ...	86
200	307	104	338	159	... ...	87
75	82	84	73	105	... ...	88
200	200	105	66	68	... ...	89
900	1,700	1,800	1,600	1,400	... ...	90
64	80	70	70	68	... ...	91
650	608	414	160	130	... ...	92
136	145	84	40	28	... ...	93
65	83	66	58	60	... ...	94
60	50	50	40	40	... ...	95
45	35	37	48	50	... ...	96
12	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898... ...*	97
992	1,070	1,048	992	900	... ...	98
50	130	32	25	—	*In 1901 joined No. 98...*	99
150	235	210	210	210	... ...	100
1,030	1,188	1,013	1,098	1,195	... ...	101
66	76	80	86	90	... ...	102
76	84	115	73	73	... ...	103

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Builders'
104	Worcester and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	1
105	Chesterfield Builders' Labourers	1894	—	—
106	Douglas Plasterers' Labourers	—	1894	—
107	Halifax Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
108	Manchester and District Builders' Labourers ...	1894	—	1
109	Oxford and District Builders' Labourers	1894	—	1
110	The Hartlepools and District Builders' Labourers	1895	—	1
111	Newark Builders' Labourers	1895	—	1
112	Batley Builders' Labourers	1896	—	1
113	Bradford and District Builders' Labourers ...	1896	—	2
114	Grantham Builders' Labourers	1896	—	—
115	Huddersfield Builders' Labourers	1896	—	1
116	Keighley and District Builders' Labourers ...	1896	—	1
117	Plasterers' and Slaters' Labourers, L'pool No. 2...	1896	—	—
118	Rochdale Plasterers' Labourers	—	1896	—
119	Dublin Builders' Labourers	1896	—	1
120	Bolton Builders' Labourers	1897	—	1
121	Bridlington and District Builders' Labourers ...	1897	—	—
122	Brighouse Builders' Labourers	1897	—	1
123	Burton-on-Trent and District Builders' Labourers	1897	—	1
124	Eccles District Plasterers' Labourers	—	1897	—
125	Long Eaton Builders' Labourers	1897	—	1
126	Longton Plasterers' Labourers	—	1897	—
127	Preston Builders' Labourers	—	1897	1
128	Wigan and District Plasterers' Labourers ...	—	1897	—
129	Ashton-under-Lyne Plasterers' Labourers ...	—	1897	—
130	Retford Builders' Labourers	1897	—	—
131	Heckmondwike Builders' Labourers	—	1897	—
132	Sligo Builders' Labourers	1897	—	1
133	Limerick United Builders' Labourers	—	1897	—
134	Newcastle-on-Tyne and District Builders' Labourers	1898	—	4
135	Ledbury Builders' Labourers	1898	—	—
136	Walsall Builders' Labourers	1898	—	1
137	Ashton-in-Makerfield Builders' Labourers ...	—	1898	—
138	Darlington Builders' Labourers	1898	—	1
139	Bishop Auckland Builders' Labourers	1898	—	—
140	Wednesbury Builders' Labourers	—	1898	—
141	Mansfield Builders' Labourers	1899	—	1
142	York and District Builders' Labourers	1899	—	1
143	Grimsby Builders' Labourers	1899	—	1

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Labourers—*continued.*						
156	200	150	199	194	... ...	104
18	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	105
38	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*...	106
148	182	112	44	20	... ...	107
117	220	200	200	180	... ...	108
19	19	68	307	250	... ...	109
160	168	175	170	226	... ...	110
101	107	119	131	113	... ...	111
60	25	19	8	12	... ...	112
436	299	400	400	246	... ...	113
41	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	114
239	217	198	243	172	... ...	115
170	145	45	35	20	... ...	116
47	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*	117
30	—	—	—	—		118
380	415	450	440	420	... ...	119
57	98	76	30	12	*Dissolved 1902*... ...	120
62	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	121
46	47	22	15	16	... ...	122
100	135	130	140	80	... ...	123
25	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*...	124
18	11	40	29	22	... ...	125
24	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*...	126
30	38	35	30	23	... ...	127
10	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 78*	128
15	—	—	—	—		129
43	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	130
45	60	55	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	131
50	42	24	28	56	*In 1902 joined No. 1,429*	132
250	250	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	133
—	150	110	200	800	... ...	134
—	29	30	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	135
—	163	175	75	85	... ...	136
—	20	22	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	137
—	134	133	133	116	... ...	138
—	21	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	139
—	30	36	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	140
—	—	52	67	48	*Dissolved 1902* ...	141
—	—	180	250	186	... ...	142
—	—	42	44	30	... ...	143

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Builders'
144	Upper Gornal Builders' Labourers	—	1899	1
145	Wolverhampton and District Builders' Labourers	1899	—	1
146	Dewsbury Builders' Labourers	1900	—	1
147	Bilston and District Builders' Labourers	1900	—	—
148	Harrogate Builders' Labourers	—	1900	1
149	Gateshead and District Builders' Labourers ...	—	1901	1
150	Old Society Manchester Plasterers' Labourers ...	—	1901 (*a*)	1
151	Tadcaster Builders' Labourers	—	1901	1
				Miscellaneous
152	Edinburgh Operative Glaziers	—	1884	1
153	Gas Fitters (Birmingham)	1889	—	1
154	Glass Painters (London)	1889	—	1
155	Fret Lead Glaziers and Cutters (London) ...	1890	—	1
156	Amalg. Ornamental Decorators (Composition Trade)	—	1891	1
157	Glasgow Operative Glaziers	—	1891	1
158	Dublin Whiteners	1891	—	1
159	Tesselated Tile, Faience & Mosaic Workers & Fixers	1892	—	1
160	Amalgamated Decorative Glass Workers... ...	1893	—	8
161	Tile, Mosaic, and Faience Fixers (Manchester) ...	1896	—	1
162	Natl. Alliance Building Trades Society (London)	1896	—	—
163	Liverpool Gas Fitters	1898	—	1
164	Edinburgh Mosaic and Encaustic Tile Layers ...	—	1898	1
165	Italian Mosaic Workers in London	1900	—	1
	Total Building Trades ...	**Unions in 1901.** 95	30	3,274
		125		

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 78.

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Labourers—*continued.*						
—	—	66	40	34	... ...	144
—	—	305	242	117	... ...	145
—	—	—	60	50	... ...	146
—	—	—	10	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	147
—	—	—	65	30	... ...	148
—	—	—	—	86	... ...	149
—	—	—	—	240	... ...	150
—	—	—	—	22	... ...	151
Branches.						
43	52	52	53	45	... ...	152
111	100	150	120	125	... ...	153
86	76	72	64	59	... ...	154
102	98	109	114	116	... ...	155
61	72	80	85	86	... ...	156
113	118	126	140	156	... ...	157
87	84	78	74	76	... ...	158
78	74	62	130	144	... ...	159
321	295	304	300	368	... ...	160
40	50	77	88	120	... ...	161
50	50	6	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*... ...	162
—	84	74	75	59	... .	163
—	23	26	27	33	... ...	164
—	—	—	160	211	... ...	165
214,929	232,126	249,965	253,270	248,648	*Males.*	
—	—	—	—	—	*Females.*	
214,929	232,126	249,965	253,270	248,648	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	England and Wales.			**Coal**
	Northumberland.			
166	*Northumberland Miners*	*1863*	—	*65*
167	Northumberland Colliery Enginemen & Firemen	1864	—	10
168	Northumberland Colliery Mechanics	1875	—	28
169	Northumberland Deputies	1876	—	51
	Durham.			
170	*Durham Miners*	*1869*	—	*188*
171	*Durham Co. Colliery Enginemen & Boiler Minders*	*1872*	—	*32*
172	*Durham Cokemen and Labourers*	*1874*	—	*82*
173	Durham Deputy Overmen	1875	—	90
174	Durham Colliery Mechanics	1879	—	73
175	Durham County Colliery Winding Enginemen ...	1892	—	—
	Cumberland.			
176	*Cumberland Miners*	*1872*	—	*23*
177	Cumberland County Colliery Enginemen ...	1889	—	1
	Yorkshire.			
178	*Yorkshire Miners*	*1858*	—	*148*
179	Ardsley Oaks Surfacemen	—	1872	1
	Lancashire and Cheshire.			
180	Wigan, Bolton and District Colliery Enginemen ...	1856	—	2
181	St. Helens Colliery Enginemen	1864	—	1
182	Hindley Miners' Improvement Benefit Society ...	1878	—	—
183	Farnworth Enginemen, Boilermen, and Firemen	1891	—	1
184	Radcliffe Enginemen, Boilermen, and Firemen ...	1891	—	1
185	Wigan and District Labour Union	1892	—	—
186	Lancashire and other Counties Colliery Winders	1893	—	—
187	Chowbent Colliery Enginemen	—	1893	1
188	Lancashire Cokemen and Labourers	1895	—	4
189	Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation ...	1897	—	98
190	Wigan and District Labour Union (*b*)	1898	—	6
191	Accrington Colliery Enginemen	—	1900	1
	Midland Counties.			
192	S. Staffs. and E. Worc. Amalgamated Miners ...	1863	—	58
193	North Stafford Miners' Federation	1869	—	42
194	Engineers, Smiths, and Carpenters, Ilkeston ...	—	1874	1
195	*Derbyshire Miners*	*1880*	—	*82*
196	*Nottinghamshire Miners*	*1880*	—	*45*

(*a*) Excluding "half-members" (boys), of whom there were 11,000 in 1901.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Mining.						
20,884	*21,594*	*22,667*	*23,950*	*24,138*	... ...	*166*
701	700	714	795	855	... ...	167
660	671	719	855	810	... ...	168
806	852	889	948	1,001	... ...	169
60,738 (a)	*60,954 (a)*	*64,563 (a)*	*66,500 (a)*	*70,585 (a)*	... ...	*170*
1,641	*1,655*	*1,847*	*2,062*	*2,217*	... ...	*171*
2,800	*2,850*	*3,673*	*3,713*	*3,262*	... ...	*172*
1,176	1,186	1,245	1,295	1,263	... ...	173
1,775	1,968	2,518	3,101	3,037	... ...	174
89	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*... ...	175
2,732	*3,811*	*3,812*	*5,340*	*5,223*	... ...	*176*
72	72	72	125	130	... ...	177
50,000	*50,000*	*51,000*	*54,475*	*60,000*	... ...	*178*
83	75	72	76	84	... ...	179
249	240	226	228	256	... ...	180
154	162	154	157	160	... ...	181
600	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 189*	182
43	31	31	32	32	... ...	183
50	50	52	56	57	.. ..	184
217	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*...	185
380	—	—	—	—		186
36	42	64	100	88	... ...	187
111	162	207	352	400	... ...	188
25,721	30,319	30,250	36,958	39,763	... ...	189
—	115	89	79	83	... ...	190
—	—	—	15	24	... ...	191
1,000	1,200	1,700	1,800	1,800	... ...	192
5,481	4,630	5,190	11,265	10,105	... ...	193
64	63	62	60	57	... ...	194
15,286	*16,323*	*20,329*	*24,330*	*24,286*	... ...	*195*
14,609	*15,287*	*16,766*	*19,968*	*20,839*	... ...	*196*

(*b*) Apparently a re-organisation of No. 185.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Midland Counties—continued.			Coal
197	Miners' Protection Society for parts of Staffs., Worc., and Salop.	1883	—	21
198	*Warwickshire Miners*	*1885*	—	*32*
199	Forest of Dean Miners	—	1886	32
200	Shropshire Miners	—	1886	1
201	Bristol Miners	1887	—	10
202	*Cannock Chase Miners, Enginemen, & Surfacemen*	*1887*	—	*30*
203	*Coalville and District Miners*	*1887*	—	*12*
204	Pelsall District Miners	1887	—	33
205	Somersetshire Miners	—	1888	19
206	South Derbyshire Amalgamated Miners	1888	—	12
207	Ilkeston Conservative Miners	1890	—	—
208	Chesterfield Working Men's Unionist Association	1896	—	—
209	Underground Colliery Firemen, Shotlighters, and Underlookers (Staffs.).	—	1901	3
	North Wales.			
210	Denbighshire and Flintshire Miners' Federation	1892	—	27
211	Miners of Rhosllanerchrugog	1900	—	—
	South Wales and Monmouthshire.			
212	South Wales Western District Miners	—	1869	—
213	Aberdare, Merthyr, and Dowlais Miners	—	1882	—
214	Anthracite Miners	—	1882	—
215	Ebbw Vale and Sirhowy Colliery Workmen ...	—	1886	—
216	Monmouthshire and South Wales District Miners	1887	—	—
217	Enginemen, Stokers & Surface Craftsmen ...	—	1889	—
218	Colliery Enginemen & Stokers (Neath & District)	—	1892	—
219	Rhymney Valley Miners	—	1893	—
220	South Wales Colliery Winding Enginemen ...	1895	—	2
221	Monmouth Western Valleys Miners	1897	—	—
222	South Wales Miners' Federation	1898	—	402
	Scotland.			
223	*Fife and Kinross Miners*	—	*1870*	*39*
224	Amalgamated Miners and Manual Workers (*a*) ...	—	1886	12 (*b*)
225	Ayrshire Miners' Federal Union	—	1886	26
226	Stirlingshire, Forth and Clyde Valley Miners ...	1886	—	—
227	Clackmannanshire Miners	—	1887	5
228	*Mid and East Lothian Miners*	—	*1889*	*17*
229	Kirkintilloch and District Miners	—	1893	4
230	Lanarkshire Miners' County Union	—	1896	112
231	Scottish Central Miners	—	1897	50 (*b*)
232	Stirlingshire Miners	—	1899	12

(*a*) Coal and ironstone miners in West Lothian and Renfrewshire.
(*b*) Estimated.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Mining—*continued.*						
150	150	430	1,000	1,000	... ...	197
4,600	*5,000*	*5,000*	*5,000*	*5,250*	... ...	*198*
2,300	1,300	2,300	4,020	2,530	... ...	199
630	800	850	850	800	... ...	200
2,235	1,977	2,278	2,393	2,423	... ...	201
3,002	*3,420*	*4,052*	*4,026*	*4,000*	... ...	*202*
2,443	*2,990*	*2,431*	*3,301*	*3,289*	... ...	*203*
1,167	1,841	1,963	2,462	2,343	... ...	204
2,078	1,992	2,500	3,000	2,832	... ...	205
1,048	1,165	1,995	2,581	2,832	... ...	206
125	101	91	78	—	*Dissolved 1901*	207
41	12	10	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*	208
—	—	—	—	67	... ...	209
2,212	2,732	3,689	4,888	7,617	... ...	210
—	—	—	983	—	*Dissolved 1901*... ...	211
2,250	5,588	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 222.*	212
6,000	500	—	—	—		213
5,400	6,050	—	—	—		214
3,250	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 222.*	215
70	—	—	—	—		216
307	627	3,141	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 222*	217
69	186	250	—	—		218
1,917	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 222*...	219
83	123	173	251	298	... ...	220
500	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 222*	221
—	60,000	104,212	127,894	124,097	... ...	222
6,500	*6,500*	*8,000*	*11,500*	*11,000*	... ...	*223*
700	1,600	2,000	3,130	1,200	... ...	224
1,959	2,245	3,587	8,294	7,337	... ...	225
750	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	226
750	750	875	1,155	1,083	... ...	227
2,500	*2,540*	*2,750*	*3,250*	*3,260*	... ...	*228*
600	600	650	900	725	... ...	229
3,200	14,500	26,000	30,000	30,000	... ...	230
(*c*)	1,600	2,000	3,100	4,100	... ...	231
—	—	342	2,100	2,750	... ...	232

(*c*) Union established in 1897; membership not available.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Other Mining.	
233	*Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen*	*1872*	—	*29*
234	Dalton and District United Workmen's Association	1888	—	7
235	Cumberland Iron Ore Miners and Quarrymen ...	1888	—	6
236	Scottish Shale Miners and Manual Workers ...	—	1900	14
			Quarrying.	
237	Quarrymen's Trade Association (Gateshead) ...	1840	—	2
238	*North Wales Quarrymen*	*1874*	—	*12*
239	Settmakers of Great Britain and Ireland... ...	1886	—	51
240	National Union of Quarrymen	1887	—	14
241	Scottish Quarrymen	—	1894	—
242	Barnsley and District Quarrymen...	1895	—	—
243	Yorkshire Quarrymen	—	1898	—
244	Cumberland Limestone Quarrymen	—	1901	2
	Total Mining and Quarrying ...	**Unions in 1901.** 40	19	2,185
		59		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Other Mining.						
4,217	*5,384*	*6,946*	*7,550*	*6,758*	... ...	*233*
902	966	1,066	1,236	928	... ...	234
800	850	3,000	3,100	2,449	*Males*	235
—	—	—	300(*a*)	—	*Females*	
—	—	—	1,800	3,500	... ...	236
Quarrying.						
284	262	280	294	301	... ...	237
6,611	*1,654*	*1,158*	*2,390*	*4,761*	... ...	*238*
2,212	2,353	2,568	2,840	3,242	... ...	239
690	628	701	755	974	... ...	240
330	610	346	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	241
14	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	242
—	52	20	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	243
—	—	—	—	235	... ...	244
283,054	354,640	426,565	504,756	514,536	*Males.*	
—	—	—	300(*a*)	—	*Females.*	
283,054	354,640	426,565	505,056	514,536	**Grand Total.**	

(*a*) Some Millworkers were admitted to membership of the Cumberland Iron Ore Miners and Quarrymen in 1900.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Iron and Steel	
245	British United Hammermen & Forge Furnacemen	1872	—	1
246	National Federation of Blastfurnacemen ...	1881	—	52
247	*British Steel Smelters*	*1886*	—	*110*
248	*Associated Iron and Steel Workers*	*1887*	—	*92*
249	National Steel Workers' Association, Engineering and Labour League.	1888	—	9
250	*Amalgamated Steel and Iron Workers*	*1888*	—	*53*
251	Amalgd. Iron and Steel Workers and Mechanics of South Wales and Monmouthshire.	1890	—	10
252	Welsh Artizans' United Association	1890	—	7
253	Monmouthshire & South Welsh Iron & Steel Workers (Blaenavon).	1898	—	—
			Ironfounding.	
254	*Friendly Society of Iron Founders...*	*1809*	—	*127*
255	*Associated Iron Moulders of Scotland*	*1831*	—	*18*
256	Associated Iron, Steel, & Brass Dressers of Scotland	1856	—	7
257	Iron and Steel Dressers	1860	—	26
258	Manchester and District Core Makers	—	1860	1
259	Bury and District Core Makers	—	1861	1
260	Leeds No. 1 Core Makers	—	1869	1
261	Liverpool and District Core Makers	—	1889	1
262	Welsh Iron Founders	1889	—	6
263	Central Iron Moulders of Scotland	1889	—	7
264	Amalgd. Plate and Machine Moulders	—	1890	8
265	Bolton and District Core Makers	—	1890	1
266	National Union of Stove Grate Workers ...	1890	—	20
267	Oldham and District Core Makers...	—	1891	1
268	Sheffield and District Core Makers	—	1892	1
269	Birmingham and District Core Makers	—	1894	1
270	Moulders and Dressers (Wednesbury)	—	1896	1
271	Yorkshire Friendly Core Makers (Leeds)	—	1897	1
272	Central Iron Dressers of Scotland (Falkirk) ...	—	1900	1
	General :—		**Engineering.**	
273	*Steam Engine Makers*	*1824*	—	*109*
274	Machine, Engine, and Iron Grinders and Glazers	—	1844	9
275	United Machine Workers...	1844	—	58
276	Glasgow Machine, Engine, and Iron Grinders	—	1846	1

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Manufacture.						
417	395	364	400	377	... ...	245
6,100	6,773	8,324	8,184	8,032	... ...	246
3,991	*4,605*	*9,976*	*10,467*	*10,233*	... ...	*247*
5,900	*6,000*	*7,000*	*8,000*	*7,000*	... ...	*248*
1,165	1,149	1,394	1,513	1,433	... ...	249
4,629	*4,891*	*8,428*	*9,535*	*7,196*	... ...	*250*
4,821	5,063	5,211	5,751	4,626	... ...	251
155	100	224	300	325	... ...	252
—	140	52	—	—	*Reported to have ceased to exist about end of 1900.*	253
Ironfounding.						
16,847(a)	*17,225(a)*	*17,915(a)*	*18,277(a)*	*18,181(a)*	*In United Kingdom*	*254*
68	*70*	*56*	*80*	*87*	*Abroad ...*	
6,773	*7,129*	*7,655*	*7,412*	*7,752*	*In United Kingdom*	*255*
123	*103*	*89*	*92*	*80*	*Abroad ...*	
829	1,083	1,072	1,024	986	... ...	256
1,300	1,350	1,550	1,390	1,340	... ...	257
205	220	255	270	315	... ...	258
36	30	28	39	38	... ...	259
20	24	30	32	35	... ...	260
39	41	46	48	47	... ...	261
203	203	286	324	402	... ...	262
2,600	2,782	2,976	3,150	3,206	... ...	263
722	712	762	705	583	... ...	264
42	56	64	76	87	... ...	265
1,260	1,313	1,448	1,460	1,460	... ...	266
45	40	45	49	39	... ...	267
34	59	66	83	80	... ...	268
37	33	64	60	54	... ...	269
40	55	30	26	9	... ...	270
31	34	27	27	27	... ...	271
--	—	—	50	55	... ...	272
Engineering.						
8,500	*8,050*	*8,132*	*8,495*	*8,888*	*In United Kingdom*	*273*
65	*63*	*70*	*71*	*88*	*Abroad*	
514	452	433	483	404	... ...	274
3,906	3,567	3,477	3,769	3,917	... ...	275
90	93	92	95	98	... ...	276

(a) Exclusive of the membership (1,018 in 1897, 1,391 in 1901) of a number of Juvenile Branches.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	General—*continued.*			**Engineering**
277	*Amalgamated Engineers*	*1851*	—	*626*
278	United Fitters and Smiths	1872	—	13
279	*United Pattern Makers*	*1872*	—	*70*
280	Iron Safe Engineers	1874	—	2
281	Amalgd. Toolmakers, Engineers, and Machinists	1882	—	47
282	United Spring Fitters and Vicemen	—	1887	1
283	Amalgd. Whitesmiths, Locksmiths, Bellhangers, Domestic Engineers, Art Metal Workers, and General Iron and Pipe Fitters.	1889	—	8
284	National United Engineers	1889	—	9
285	Smiths, Fitters, Hot Water & Steam Engineers...	1890	—	5
286	Range, Stove, & Ornamental Fitters of Scotland	1892	—	3
287	British Associated Engineers	1892	—	—
288	Glasgow Boiler and Pipe Coverers	—	1893	—
289	Marine and General Engineers (London, E.) ...	1893	—	1
290	Hot Water & Genl. Fitters, Chippers, and Joint Cutters (London).	1894	—	1
291	Sporting and Military Gun Workers	1896	—	1
292	Associated Patternmakers of Scotland (Falkirk)	1896	—	1
293	Eastern Counties Engineers (Grantham) ...	1897	—	1
294	National Society of Cycle Workers	1897	—	—
295	Newcastle Whitesmiths and Heating Engineers	1898	—	1
296	Falkirk Associated Iron Grinders & Polishers	—	1898	—
297	Amalgamated Machine Makers (Lincoln) ...	—	1899	1
	Smiths, Hammermen, &c.:—			
298	Loyal Society of Smiths (Hull)...	—	1830	1
299	Smiths' Society, Oldham...	—	1833	—
300	Co-operative Smiths	1849	—	20
301	*Associated Blacksmiths*	*1857*	—	*49*
302	Liverpool Hammermen	—	1874	1
303	*Amalgamated Smiths and Strikers*	*1886*	—	*68*
304	Spring Smiths and Strikers (Sheffield) ...	—	1886	1
305	United Smiths of Ireland (Dublin)	1886	—	1
306	Cardiff, Newport, & Barry Smiths' Hammermen	—	1887	3
307	National United Smiths and Hammermen ...	1889	—	23
308	London Amalgamated Hammermen	1893	—	—
309	London and Provincial Hammermen	1896	—	3
310	Combined Smiths of Great Britain and Ireland	1898	—	15
311	Amalgamated Welded Boiler Makers	1899	—	—
312	Dublin Hammermen	—	1901	1

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—*continued.*						
87,537	*79,632*	*80,009*	*83,574*	*86,248*	*In United Kingdom*	*277*
3,907	*3,932*	*4,048*	*4,098*	*4,695*	*Abroad* ...	
347	359	376	375	407	... ...	278
3,908	*4,208*	*4,417*	*4,604*	*4,837*	... ...	*279*
147	100	132	104	89	... ...	280
2,213	1,729	1,772	1,839	1,922	... ...	281
400	400	400	400	400	... ...	282
174	220	202	200	243	... ...	283
306	214	192	167	130	... ...	284
120	91	135	171	130	... ...	285
707	756	787	639	693	... ...	286
24	25	26	20	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	287
67	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	288
25	24	32	25	28	... ...	289
160	183	116	92	100	... ...	290
800	400	700	700	210	... ...	291
110	140	156	165	171	... ...	292
20	18	15	14	13	... ...	293
1,670	12	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	294
—	83	81	72	70	... ...	295
—	12	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	296
—	—	81	55	36	... ...	297
28	30	31	30	30	... ...	298
31	27	28	30	—	*In 1901 joined No. 310*	299
843	927	990	1,010	1,043	... ...	300
2,874	*2,964*	*2,986*	*2,933*	*3,004*	... ...	*301*
159	200	130	130	130	... ...	302
3,656	*3,916*	*5,122*	*4,504*	*4,003*	... ...	*303*
68	82	78	62	48	... ...	304
70	72	67	57	67	... ...	305
260	240	282	321	260	... ...	306
923	1,109	1,142	1,185	1,164	... ...	307
34	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 307*	308
234	205	213	223	239	... ...	309
—	189	232	293	486	... ...	310
—	—	146	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	311
—	—	—	—	98	... ...	312

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Brass and Copper Trades:—			
313	Dublin Brass Founders, Finishers, & Gasfitters	—	1817	1
314	Manchester Brass Founders, Finishers, and Coppersmiths.	—	1825	6
315	Liverpool Brass Founders	—	1826	3
316	N. of England Brass Turners, Fitters, & Finishers	1834	—	6
317	London United Brass Finishers	—	1837	2
318	Bristol Brass Founders and Finishers ...	1838	—	2
319	Belfast Brass Founders and Coppersmiths ...	1840	—	1
320	Birmingham Operative Brass Cock Finishers...	1845	—	1
321	London and Provincial Coppersmiths	1846	—	5
322	Hull Brass Founders	1848	—	1
323	Leeds Brass Founders and Finishers	—	1848	1
324	Edinburgh and Leith Brass Founders	—	1857	1
325	North of England Brass Moulders	—	1859	5
326	Liverpool United Society of Coppersmiths ...	—	1860	1
327	Bury Brass Founders and Finishers	—	1862	1
328	Nottingham Brass Founders & Finishers ...	—	1863	2
329	Oldham Brass Founders	—	1865	2
330	Aberdeen Brass Founders and Coppersmiths ...	—	1867	1
331	Wigan Brass Founders	—	1871	1
332	*National Amalgamated Brass Workers* ...	*1872*	—	*25*
333	Derby & Burton Brass Founders & Finishers ...	—	1875	2
334	London Amalgd. Brass Workers and Gasfitters	—	1886 (*a*)	3
335	Dundee Brass Founders and Finishers	—	1887	1
336	Scottish Brass Moulders	1888	—	1
337	United Coppersmiths (Glasgow)	—	1889	1
338	W. of Scotland Brass Turners, Fitters & Finishers	—	1890	3
339	London United Brass Founders	1890	—	1
340	Dumbarton Brassfinishers	—	1895	—
341	Greenock and District Brass Finishers ...	1896	—	1
342	Perth Operative Brass Founders and Finishers	—	1898	1
343	Doncaster Brass Founders and Finishers ...	—	1900	1
	Labourers:—			
344	Amalgd. Mechanics & Genl. Labourers (Lond., E.)	1889	—	—
345	Amalgamated Machine and General Labourers	1890	—	3
346	Trimmers, Firemen, and Foundry Labourers ...	1890	—	—
347	Heywood Dist. Union of Machine & Genl. Labour	1896	—	1

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 332.

Membership at end of					— —	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—continued.						
140	150	152	148	139	... ...	313
605	655	700	710	725	... ...	314
519	530	578	558	580	... ...	315
503	539	585	621	662	... ...	316
384	384	405	420	412	... ...	317
110	110	108	106	107	... ...	318
205	212	205	205	212	... ...	319
48	58	57	60	65	... ...	320
467	473	451	464	475	... ...	321
204	219	221	224	228	... ...	322
157	166	167	170	162	... ...	323
444	428	442	464	478	... ...	324
380	400	425	460	470	... ...	325
139	127	125	128	144	... ...	326
57	61	65	61	64	... ...	327
72	69	85	85	84	... ...	328
253	225	255	258	260	... ...	329
54	62	63	63	63	... ...	330
66	70	68	70	70	... ...	331
10,784	*10,256*	*9,911*	*8,675*	*6,927*	... ...	*332*
82	88	92	93	92	... ...	333
364	312	277	249	240	... ...	334
148	153	155	109	99	... ...	335
505	466	501	516	528	... ...	336
210	250	250	250	250	... ...	337
925	1,042	1,097	1,120	1,076	... ...	338
140	80	105	105	111	... ...	339
26	23	17	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	340
86	85	83	80	89	... ...	341
—	23	26	28	25	... ...	342
—	—	—	34	32	... ...	343
122	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	344
1,700	2,000	2,000	1,500	1,900	... ...	345
148	129	89	45	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	346
190	198	116	197	189	... ...	347

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Other Engineering Trades:—			**Engineering**
	Textile Machinery Fittings Manufacture, &c.:			
348	Operative Mule and Ring Spindle Makers ...	—	1825	3
349	Blackburn & East Lancashire Roller Coverers	1853	—	1
350	*United Operative Spindle and Flyer Makers*	—	*1856*	*13*
351	Belfast Hackle and Gill Makers	1863	—	1
352	Blackburn Associated Reedmakers	—	1865	1
353	Carriage Straighteners (Nottingham) ...	1881	—	1
354	Bolton Operative Roller Makers	—	1886	1
355	Amalgamated Block, Roller and Stamp Cutters	—	1890	3
356	Spring & Doffing Plate Makers and Grinders	—	1890	1
357	Amal. Bobbin, Carriage, Comb, & Dropper Makers	1891	—	1
358	Amalgamated Shuttlemakers...	1891	—	9
359	Amalgd. Wool-comb Hackle & Gill Makers...	—	1892	2
360	Bolton Gaiters and Jacquard Machine Fitters	—	1895	1
361	Scottish Bobbin & Shuttle Operatives ...	—	1900	5
	Electrical and Scientific Engineering:—			
362	Mathematical, Optical, and Philosophical Instrument Makers.	—	1865	1
363	Scientific Instrument Makers...	1887	—	8
364	Electrical Trades Union	1889	—	28
365	Telegraph Workers (Dudley)	—	1896	—
366	Electrical Wiremen	—	1901	2
	Scale Makers:—			
367	London Journeymen Scale Makers	—	1888	1
	General:—			**Shipbuilding.**
368	River Thames Ship Caulkers	—	1794	2
369	Shipwrights' Provident Union of London ...	1824	—	1
370	*United Boiler Makers & Iron & Steel Ship Builders*	*1834*	—	*282*
371	L'pool Shipwrights' Trade & Friendly Association	1844	—	3
372	Hylton Shipwrights	—	1846	—
373	Wear Shipwrights	—	1846	8
374	Newport (Mon.) Shipwrights	1852	—	1
375	Mersey Ship-Joiners	1853	—	—
376	Gloucester Shipwrights	—	1858	1
377	Great Yarmouth Shipwrights	—	1864	1
378	River Thames Barge Builders	1872	—	1
379	L'pool and Birkenhead Ship and House Painters	1872	—	1
380	Wear Boat Builders	—	1872	—

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—continued.						
202	210	220	250	232	... ...	348
21	18	21	20	22	... ...	349
1,573	*1,414*	*1,298*	*1,263*	*1,204*	... ...	*350*
85	84	86	90	92	... ...	351
36	36	36	30	30	... ...	352
54	63	64	53	49	... ...	353
224	180	190	180	150	... ...	354
172	154	108	91	83	... ...	355
68	67	63	40	51	... ...	356
228	240	350	290	248	... ...	357
302	319	239	277	223	... ...	358
135	224	241	237	232	... ...	359
30	25	40	35	31	... ...	360
—	—	—	96	92	... ...	361
122	126	121	140	152	... ...	362
645	580	612	664	725	... ...	363
630	702	952	940	917	... ...	364
40	33	7	7	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	365
—	—	—	—	24	... ...	366
57	60	58	52	54	... ...	367
Shipbuilding.						
129	120	110	105	105	... ...	368
983	931	884	859	823	... ...	369
42,178	*43,905*	*47,417*	*47,670*	*48,113*	... ...	*370*
1,055	1,038	1,076	1,092	1,104	... ...	371
143	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 373*	372
1,364	1,565	1,550	1,500	1,500	... ...	373
92	96	92	90	85	... ...	374
240	256	260	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 23*	375
50	50	50	52	49	... ...	376
100	100	100	100	116	... ...	377
400	410	425	420	456	... ...	378
239	323	250	282	348	... ...	379
44	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 382*	380

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	General—*continued.*			**Shipbuilding**
381	Wear Drillers and Hole Cutters	1874	—	1
382	*Associated Shipwrights*	*1882*	—	*139*
383	Shipwrights and Shipwrights' Ironworkers ...	—	1882	1
384	Tank Rivetters, Holders-up, & Caulkers (Lond. E.)	—	1886	1
385	Boiler Scalers & Stoke-hold Labourers (Lond. E.)	—	1888	1
386	Amalgamated Shipyard Helpers	1888	—	12
387	London and District United Drillers	1889	—	3
388	Onward Drillers and Hole Cutters of Stockton	1889	—	—
389	Ship Builders, Boiler and Gasometer Makers...	1889	—	—
390	Sunderland Drillers and Hole Cutters	1889	—	1
391	Boat Builders of the River Thames	—	1890	—
392	National Drillers and Hole Cutters	1892	—	—
393	Mersey Operative Ship Painters	1894	—	—
394	River Thames Shipwrights	1894	—	—
395	Amalgamated Drillers and Hole Cutters ...	1896	—	3
396	Portsmouth United Drillers	1900	—	1
397	Light Platers & Ship Range Makers (Glasgow)	—	1900	1
	Riggers :—			
398	Loyal London United Riggers	—	1853	1
399	Liverpool Riggers	—	1872	1
400	Clyde Federated Ship Riggers (Glasgow) ...	—	1872	1
401	Clyde Federated Ship Riggers (Greenock) ...	—	1890	1
402	Belfast Ship Riggers	1890	—	1
	Sailmakers :—			
403	Mersey Sailmakers	—	1875	1
404	Federated Sailmakers of Gt. Britain & Ireland	—	1890	13
405	Great Yarmouth and Gorleston Sailmakers ...	—	1890	—
406	Newport Sailmakers	—	1897(*a*)	1
				Tin Plate
407	South Wales and Mon. Tin Plate Workers ...	1887	—	—
408	Tin and Sheet Millmen	1899	—	31

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 404.

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—continued.						
250	219	280	301	290	... ...	381
14,785	*15,084*	*15,582*	*18,308*	*19,206*	... ...	*382*
564	586	400	450	450	... ...	383
171	170	161	159	147	... ...	384
386	390	480	300	303	... ...	385
2,250	2,669	2,878	2,503	2,814	... ...	386
345	308	304	292	318	... ...	387
29	36	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 395*	388
280	172	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 370*	389
110	120	140	189	300	... ...	390
74	65	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 382*	391
2,194	2,113	2,327	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 382*	392
190	134	78	43	—	*In 1901 joined No. 379*	393
324	360	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 382*	394
308	342	415	448	486	... ...	395
—	—	—	28	30	... ...	396
—	—	—	68	198	... ...	397
140	100	100	87	87	... ...	398
208	201	138	179	153	... ...	399
140	142	144	140	130	... ...	400
100	107	90	90	70	... ...	401
35	30	41	32	25	... ...	402
60	79	71	68	75	... ...	403
793	805	716	733	700	... ...	404
21	18	18	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	405
15	13	13	13	11	... ...	406
Making.						
4,500	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	407
—	—	1,722	1,700	1,478	*Males*	408
—	—	47	60	8	*Females* ...	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Farriers.			
409	Dublin Regular Operative Farriers	—	—	1
410	City of Liverpool Farriers	1831	—	1
411	Cork Operative Farriers	—	1862	1
412	Edinburgh & Leith Journeymen Horse Shoers ...	—	1863	1
413	Permanent Amalgamated Farriers...	1870(a)	—	15
414	Dundee and District Horse Shoers	—	1884	1
415	Glasgow Journeymen Horse Shoers	—	1887	1
416	National Amalgamated Farriers	1891	—	38
417	Aberdeen and District Horse Shoers	—	1895	1
418	Midland Counties Amalgamated Farriers ...	—	1897	—
419	Old West End Farriers	1897	—	1
420	National Horse Shoe Makers (Stourbridge) ...	1897	—	1
	Tin, Iron and Sheet Metal			
421	Dublin Tinsmiths & Sheet Metal Plate Workers...	—	—	1
422	Tin & Iron Plate Workers & Gas Meter Makers ...	1827	—	—
423	London Braziers' Hand-in-Hand Society	1829	—	1
424	Scottish Tin Plate and Sheet Metal Workers ...	—	1833	1
425	Wolverhampton Tin Plate Workers	—	1834	2
426	Oldham Tin Plate Workers...	—	1844	1
427	Bradford Tin Plate Workers	—	1850	1
428	Leeds and District Sheet Metal Workers	—	1857	1
429	Birmingham Operative Tin Plate Workers ...	1859	—	1
430	General Union of Braziers & Sheet Metal Workers	1861	—	19
431	Edinburgh Tin Plate Workers & Gas Meter Makers	—	1866	2
432	E. London Operative Tin and Iron Plate Workers	—	1874	—
433	National Amalgamated Iron Plate Trade Society	1874	—	5
434	London Tin Canister and Tin Men	1881	—	1
435	Belfast Sheet Metal Workers and Gas Fitters ...	1882	—	1
436	Cast Iron Hollow-ware Tinners (Wolverhampton)	1890	—	1
437	Cast Iron Hollow-ware Turners (Wolverhampton)	1890	—	1
438	Aberdeen Tin Plate Workers	—	1890	1
439	Corrugated Iron Roofers, Door Makers, Sash Makers, & General Iron Workers (London, E.).	1891	—	1
440	Exeter & District Tin & Iron Plate Workers & Gas Meter Makers.	—	1897	1

(a) No record prior to this date.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Farriers.						
130	120	107	109	90	... ...	409
62	80	90	98	129	... ...	410
18	20	13	25	30	... ...	411
152	150	122	128	118	... ...	412
1,000	826	1,051	1,082	1,334	... (*b*)	413
71	70	50	50	50	... ...	414
181	122	129	100	126	... ...	415
543	912	1,064	1,212	1,163	... (*b*)	416
21	37	46	50	40	... ...	417
403	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 416*	418
266	302	319	330	336	... ...	419
114	78	84	63	46	... ...	420
Plate Workers, &c.						
44	47	46	55	57	... ...	421
1,020	1,031	989	1,073	—	*In 1901 joined No. 432 to form No. 445.*	422
52	54	52	53	54	... ...	423
862	920	1,010	950	975	... ...	424
720	717	660	695	686	... ...	425
142	150	156	158	160	... ...	426
40	28	25	20	40	... ...	427
57	63	67	64	70	... ...	428
1,179	1,160	1,180	1,165	1,179	... ...	429
1,437	1,496	1,573	1,634	1,670	... ...	430
319	320	321	359	385	... ...	431
360	345	356	368	—	*In 1901 joined No. 422 to form No. 445.*	432
718	760	607	566	592	... ...	433
60	52	84	93	88	... ...	434
98	77	86	98	97	... ...	435
75	71	54	47	38	... ...	436
236	45	172	49	29	*Dissolved 1902* ...	437
168	170	189	180	208	... .	438
68	66	54	35	46	... ...	439
34	44	42	41	47	... ...	440

(*b*) In 1902 No. 413 joined No. 416 to form the Amalgamated Society of Farriers.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Tin, Iron and Sheet Metal			
441	Bristol Tin and Sheet Iron Plate Workers ...	—	1898	1
442	Willenhall Iron Casters	—	1899	—
443	Halesowen Tin Plate Workers & Trunk Makers...	—	1899	1
444	London Iron Plate Workers, Braziers, and Mounting Forgers.	—	1900	1
445	London Tin and Iron Plate Sheet Metal Workers and Gas Meter Makers.	1901	—	1
446	Solderers & Preserve Purveyors' Employees (Cork)	—	1901	1
	Cutlery and Edge			
447	Saw Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1800	1
448	Edge Tool Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1820	1
449	Table Blade Forgers and Strikers (Sheffield) ...	—	(a)	1
450	Razor Forgers (Sheffield)	—	1848	1
451	Saw Makers (Sheffield)	—	1850	1
452	Scissors Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1860	1
453	Razor Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1862	1
454	Spring Knife Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1867	1
455	Pen and Pocket Blade Forgers (Sheffield) ...	—	1872	1
456	Amalgamated Engineers' Tool Makers (Sheffield)	—	1889	1
457	Joiners' Tool Makers and Forgers (Sheffield) ...	—	1889	1
458	Haft and Scale Pressers and Cutlers (Sheffield) ...	—	1889	1
459	Spring Knife Cutlers (Sheffield)	—	1889	1
460	Amalgamated Edge Tool Trade, &c., Society ...	1890	—	3
461	Saw Handle Trade Society (Sheffield)	—	1890	1
462	Table Blade Grinders (Sheffield)	—	1890	1
463	Wool Shear Grinders and Benders (Sheffield) ...	—	1890	1
464	Razor Hafters (Sheffield)	—	1892	1
465	Handle and Scale Cutters (Sheffield)	—	1894	1
466	Bayonet Workers (Sheffield)	—	1896	—
467	Edge Tool Forgers (Sheffield) (b)	—	1896(b)	—
468	Table and Butcher Knife Hafters (Sheffield) ...	—	1900	1
	Filemakers.			
469	Hand File Cutters (Sheffield)	—	(c)	1
470	File Grinders (Sheffield)	—	(c)	1
471	File Hardeners (Sheffield)	—	1847	1
472	Warrington Filesmiths	—	1871	1

(a) Society cannot give exact date, but states that it possesses records dating back to early part of the nineteenth century.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Plate Workers, &c.—*continued.*						
—	46	70	87	79	... ...	441
—	—	53	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	442
—	—	39	39	22	... ...	443
—	—	—	74	116	... ...	444
—	—	—	—	1,603	... ...	445
—	—	—	—	78	... ...	446
Tool Trades.						
41	38	34	30	35	... ...	447
190	204	203	185	180	... ...	448
280	281	263	245	242	... ...	449
102	100	83	68	91	... ...	450
320	320	300	300	300	... ...	451
120	120	140	137	140	... ...	452
300	204	205	310	275	... ...	453
650	678	345	580	310	... ...	454
69	60	59	90	92	... ...	455
98	69	53	51	52	... ...	456
70	75	72	70	66	... ...	457
140	132	140	133	144	... ...	458
400	500	500	525	537	... ...	459
350	290	228	239	252	... ...	460
84	84	86	82	83	... ...	461
350	124	106	366	125	... ...	462
100	100	64	74	60	... ...	463
81	88	91	76	87	... ...	464
74	65	66	68	57	... ...	465
62	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	466
250	68	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	467
—	—	—	524	373	... ...	468
Filemakers.						
1,148	1,000	685	570	387	*Males* ...	469
191	100	122	40	33	*Females* ...	
288	290	290	300	300	... ...	470
100	98	106	98	80	... ...	471
134	146	132	135	119	... ...	472

(*b*) This Society existed in 1837, but for some years previous to 1896 it did not transact any business, and its funds were banked.

(*c*) Formerly belonged to the United Filesmiths' Society, which is stated to have existed as a secret trade society in 1784.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120-129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Filemakers.			
473	File Forgers (Sheffield)	—	1879	1
474	Oldham File Cutters...	—	(a)	1
475	Birmingham and District Hand File Cutters ...	—	1889	1
476	Manchester and District File Cutters	—	1889	1
477	Wolverhampton & Dist. Filesmiths and Grinders	—	1889	1
478	Machine File Cutters (Sheffield)	—	1893	1
479	Machine File Forgers (Sheffield)	—	1897	1
	Goldsmiths, Jewellers,			
480	Gold Beaters	—	1777	2
481	Birmingham Goldsmiths and Jewellers... ...	1872	—	—
482	London Goldsmiths and Jewellers	1893	—	1
483	London Diamond Workers	—	1895	—
484	Watchmakers' Friendly Benefit Soc. (London)...	—	1897	—
485	Cellini Jewellers' Society (London)	—	1897	—
	Silver and Electro-			
486	Sheffield Silversmiths	—	1847	1
487	Sheffield Hollow-ware Stampers	—	(b)	1
488	Silversmiths and Electro-plate Operatives (Birmingham and London).	1872	—	2
489	Sheffield Silver and Electro-plate Finishers ...	—	1873	1
490	Silver Spoon and Fork Makers (London) ...	—	1874	1
491	Silver Spoon and Fork Finishers (London) ...	—	1874	1
492	Britannia Metal Smiths (Sheffield)	—	1882	1
493	London Silver Plate Workers	—	1885	1
494	London Silver Plate Polishers	1886	—	1
495	British Plate, Spoon & Fork Filers, Odd Workers and Stampers (Sheffield).	—	1889	1
496	Sheffield Hollow-ware Buffers	—	1889	1
497	London Amalgamated Chasers and Engravers ...	1890	—	—
498	Birmingham Britannia Metal Workers	—	1890	1
499	London Small Silver Workers	1890	—	1
500	Sheffield Electro-platers and Gilders	—	1896	1
501	Dublin Silver Plate Workers	1898	—	—

(a) Prior to 1884.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
—continued.						
195	166	150	164	154	... ...	473
14	11	10	11	11	... ...	474
96	85	90	63	61	... ...	475
62	104	104	106	102	... ...	476
105	100	100	130	130	... ...	477
226	240	95	111	112	... ...	478
86	91	104	103	50	... ...	479
Watchmakers, &c.						
250	130	137	145	157	... ...	480
150	149	148	115	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	481
672	664	705	682	735	... ...	482
77	56	43	—	—	*Males* } *Dissolved*	483
1	1	1	—	—	*Females* } *1900*	
30	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	484
34	46	35	31	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	485
plate Workers.						
572	630	645	650	612	... ...	486
60	82	69	91	84	... ...	487
469	432	414	395	385	... ...	488
160	156	150	137	133	... ...	489
36	37	30	26	26	... ...	490
30	30	25	25	25	... ...	491
369	403	394	396	388	... ...	492
110	106	97	97	89	... ...	493
54	73	87	81	90	... ...	494
135	160	140	110	107	... ...	495
160	190	160	180	160	... ...	496
36	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	497
72	75	71	74	68	... ...	498
76	90	70	59	67	... ...	499
47	52	52	56	35	... ...	500
—	40	23	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	501

(*b*) No record of date of commencement, but two members had, in 1897, been in over 40 years.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Lock, Hinge, Buckle,	
502	Downall Green and Ashton-in-Makerfield Hinge Makers.	1889	—	1
503	Amalgd. Lock, Latch, and Key Smiths	1889	—	5
504	Case Hame Makers, Walsall	—	1896	—
505	Walsall Buckle, Chain, Cart Gear, Case Hame, and Spring Hook Makers.	—	1896	1
			Tube and Zinc	
506	London Operative Zinc Workers	1853	—	1
507	Amalgamated Tube Trade Society	1876	—	6
508	Fitting Shop Trade Society (*a*)	1892	—	1
509	Smiths and Strikers (*a*)	—	1895	—
510	Boiler Tube Finishers (*a*)	—	1896	—
511	Screwing Shop Department Society (*a*)	—	1896	1
512	Warehousemen and Provers (*a*)	—	1896	1
513	National Metal, Wire, and Tube Workers ...	—	1896	4
514	Birmingham & District Operative Zinc Workers...	1898	—	1
			Wire Weavers	
515	London Wire Workers	1871	—	1
516	Federal Wire Weavers	—	1872	6
517	Amalgamated Wire Drawers	—	1890	7
518	Scottish Wire Workers (Glasgow & Edinburgh)...	—	1896	2
			Chain, Nail, Nut	
519	United Cut Nail Makers	—	1851	1
520	National Amalgamated Nut and Bolt Makers ...	1870	—	3
521	Shoe Rivet & Wire Nail Makers (Birmingham)...	1876	—	1
522	Abbot's Chain Makers & Strikers (Gateshead) ...	—	1882	1
523	Block Chain Makers (Cradley Heath)	1888	—	1
524	Chain Makers and Strikers	1889	—	1
525	Cradley Heath & District Dollied Chain Makers...	1892	—	1
526	Oakengates Casters	—	1894	1
527	New Block Chain Makers (Cradley Heath) ...	1895	—	1
528	Amalgamated Screwmakers (Birmingham) ...	1895	—	—
529	Chain Country Workers (Cradley Heath) ...	—	1895	1
530	Factory Chain Makers (Cradley Heath)	—	1895	1
531	Hammered Chain Makers (Cradley Heath) ...	—	1895	1

(*a*) Trade unions of workpeople at the Wednesbury Crown Tube Works.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
and Hame Makers.						
102	84	74	64	71	... ...	502
1,800	2,000	2,010	2,009	1,997	... ...	503
36	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 505*	504
103	160	214	214	201	... ...	505
Workers.						
100	90	99	107	104	... ...	506
900	900	920	1,030	800	... ...	507
69	68	62	115	103	... ...	508
57	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898*	509
17	—	—	—	—		510
12	53	65	201	210	... ...	511
64	55	72	75	48	... ...	512
1,960	1,894	1,645	1,705	1,585	... ...	513
—	85	56	55	38	... ...	514
and Workers.						
90	70	60	63	120	... ...	515
241	236	256	253	250	... ...	516
1,917	1,800	1,782	1,808	1,873	... ...	517
51	45	54	54	49	... ...	518
and Bolt Makers.						
125	120	78	53	30	... ...	519
500	500	500	500	500	... ...	520
72	72	69	66	72	... ...	521
62	63	62	56	58	... ...	522
212	200	212	222	241	... ...	523
890	914	980	980	992	... ...	524
240	300	305	301	330	... ...	525
82	72	70	70	66	... ...	526
70	70	65	95	92	... ...	527
60	35	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	528
11	28	36	34	31	*Males* ...	529
49	72	114	116	74	*Females* ...	
70	60	60	85	99	... ...	530
26	22	13	18	12	*Males* ...	531
474	398	387	302	407	*Females* ...	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Other
532	Loughborough Independent Needle Makers ...	—	1857	1
533	Amalgamated Needlemakers (Nottingham) ...	—	1859	1
534	Dudley and District Fender Operatives	1863	—	1
535	Birmingham Fender and Fire Brasses Makers ...	—	1879	1
536	Amalgamated Anvil and Vice Makers	1885	—	1
537	Bedstead Workmen	1889	—	5
538	Association of Women in the Bedstead Trade ...	—	1890	—
539	Wednesfield Spring Trap Makers	1890	—	1
540	Military Musical Instrument Makers	1894	—	1
541	Amalgamated Anchorsmiths & Shackle Makers	1895	—	1
542	Birmingham Penworkers	—	1897	1
543	Anchor Forgemen (Old Hill)	—	1897	1
544	Forgemen, Blacksmiths, Fork Drawers, Fork Makers, and Spade Finishers (Stourbridge).	1899	—	1
545	Bit and Stirrup Workers (Walsall)	1900	—	1
546	Fire Iron Amalgamated Society (Birmingham)...	—	1900	1
547	Range Knob Makers (Dudley)	—	1900	1
		Unions	in 1901.	
	Total Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.	114	149	2,635
		263		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Metal Trades.						
21	21	21	23	22	... ...	532
20	21	19	18	16	... ...	533
602	553	540	490	270	... ...	534
210	216	218	216	216	... ...	535
400	400	400	360	300	... ...	536
2,528	2,462	2,630	2,630	2,395	... ...	537
100	150	250	650	—	*Females. Dissolved 1901*	538
115	126	137	136	122	... ...	539
230	140	85	131	106	... ...	540
210	196	200	140	140	... ...	541
100	300	750	450	350	*Females*	542
20	20	20	20	15	... ...	543
—	—	104	189	95	... ...	544
—	—	—	280	280	... ...	545
—	—	—	80	70	... ...	546
—	—	—	80	60	... ...	547
318,608	308,099	330 204	336,587	334,041	*Males.*	
915	1,021	1,671	1,618	872	*Females.*	
319,523	309,120	331,875	338,205	334,913	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Card and Blowing Room Operatives:—		**Cotton Preparing**	
548	*Bolton Card, Blowing, Ring, and Throstle Room Operatives.*	—	*1858*	*11*
549	Stockport Card and Blowing Room, Ring and Throstle Spinners.	—	1859	1
550	Hadfield Card and Blowing Room Operatives	—	1860	1
551	Hyde and District Card, Blowing, and Ring Frame Room Operatives.	—	1860	1
552	Heywood Card and Blowing Room and Ring Frame Operatives.	—	1864	1
553	Mossley Card and Blowing Room Operatives...	1875	—	1
554	Bury Card and Blowing Room Operatives ...	—	1879	4
555	Blackburn Card and Blowing Room Operatives and Ring Spinners.	—	1883	1
556	Macclesfield Card and Blowing Room Operatives	—	1885	1
557	*Oldham Provincial Card and Blowing Room and Ring Frame Operatives.*	*1885*	—	*12*
558	Accrington Card and Blowing Room Operatives and Ring Spinners.	—	1886	1
559	Glossop Card and Blowing Room Operatives ...	—	1886	1
560	Rochdale Card and Blowing Room Operatives and Ring Spinners.	1887	—	1
561	*S.-E. Lancs. Card & Blowing Room Operatives..*	*1887*	—	*5*
562	Wigan Card Room Operatives & Ring Spinners	—	1888	1
563	Bacup Card, Blowing, and Ring Spinners ...	—	1889	1
564	Huddersfield Card and Blowing Room Operatives	1891	—	1
565	Salford Card and Blowing Room Operatives ...	1895	—	—
566	Preston Card and Blowing Room Operatives...	—	1897	2
567	Bolton Cotton Doublers, Reelers, Winders, &c.	—	1900	2
	Spinners:—			
568	*Amalgamated Cotton Spinners, Self-actor Minders, and Twiners.*	*1870*	—	*56*

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
and Spinning.						
759	*774*	*687*	*741*	*723*	*Males* ...	*548*
2,854	*3,014*	*3,117*	*3,387*	*3,511*	*Females* ...	
240	183	196	193	210	*Males* ...	549
744	669	680	660	674	*Females* ...	
29	26	36	35	35	*Males* ...	550
23	15	10	10	19	*Females* ...	
205	202	218	194	186	*Males* ...	551
687	810	885	959	954	*Females* ...	
179	175	169	198	164	*Males* ...	552
771	743	744	787	859	*Females* ...	
200	184	200	206	224	*Males* ...	553
707	572	496	508	493	*Females* ...	
200	240	300	340	211	*Males* ...	554
610	580	400	380	499	*Females* ...	
106	111	102	114	116	*Males* ...	555
257	252	236	315	313	*Females* ...	
20	18	20	21	20	*Males* ...	556
57	48	56	60	52	*Females* ...	
1,700	*1,880*	*1,622*	*1,525*	*1,510*	*Males* ...	*557*
9,251	*8,406*	*8,826*	*8,956*	*9,034*	*Females* ...	
400	300	250	220	240	*Males* ...	558
850	900	750	730	700	*Females* ...	
44	41	42	44	28	*Males* ...	559
60	58	60	86	97	*Females* ...	
430	336	320	414	330	*Males* ...	560
754	850	880	796	930	*Females* ...	
675	*764*	*740*	*765*	*552*	*Males* ...	*561*
2,000	*1,800*	*1,986*	*2,319*	*2,500*	*Females* ...	
120	60	511	65	65	*Males* ...	562
180	160	965	235	235	*Females* ...	
90	40	77	56	39	*Males* ...	563
97	86	45	58	72	*Females* ...	
40	29	17	14	10	*Males* *Dissolved*	564
58	23	15	4	4	*Females* *1902.*	
7	—	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	565
36	—	—	—	—	*Females* *1898.*	
25	50	100	125	76	*Males* ...	566
47	80	164	226	317	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	240	110	*Females*	567
17,760(a)	*17,813(a)*	*18,151(a)*	*18,384(a)*	*18,474(a)*	... ...	*568*

(a) Exclusive of the membership of piecers' associations.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120-129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Overlookers, Tuners, Tenters, &c.:—			**Cotton**
569	Blackburn and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1858	6
570	Darwen and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1860	1
571	National Association of Power Loom Overlookers	—	1865	10
572	Church & Oswaldtwistle Power Loom Overlookers	—	1867	1
573	Heywood and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1868	1
574	Oldham Power Loom Overlookers	1870	—	1
575	Bolton and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1871	1
576	Stalybridge & District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1871	1
577	Ashton-under-Lyne Power Loom Overlookers...	—	1872	1
578	Hyde and District Power Loom Overlookers ...	—	1872	1
579	Glossop District Power Loom Overlookers ...	—	1875	—
580	Preston Power Loom Overlookers	—	1875	5
581	Radcliffe and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1875	1
582	Accrington and Dist. Power Loom Overlookers	—	1878	1
583	Chorley and District Power Loom Overlookers	1878	—	1
584	Bamber Bridge Power Loom Overlookers ...	—	1879	1
585	Colne and District Power Loom Overlookers ...	—	1883	1
586	Burnley and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1884	1
587	United Association of Power Loom Overlookers	—	1887	6
588	Longridge & District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1888	1
589	Nelson and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1889	1
590	Haslingden & District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1890	1
591	Bury and District Power Loom Overlookers ...	—	1892	1
592	Leigh Power Loom Overlookers...	—	1893	1
593	Hadfield Power Loom Overlookers	—	1895	1
594	Skipton and District Power Loom Overlookers	—	1896	1
	Warp Dressers and Warpers:—			
595	Amalgamated Mill Warpers	—	1866	14
596	Manchester and District Warp Dressers ...	1882	—	1
597	Nelson and District Warp Dressers	1886	—	2
598	Chorley and District Warp Dressers	—	1890	1
599	Rochdale and District Warp Dressers	—	1890	1
	Tape Sizers:—			
600	Darwen Tape Sizers	—	1852	1
601	Accrington and Church Tape Sizers	—	1860	1
602	Great Harwood Tape Sizers	—	1860	1

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Weaving.						
1,035	1,023	1,047	1,091	1,101	... ...	569
248	267	292	313	319	... ...	570
514	512	523	533	525	... ...	571
60	61	58	58	53	... ...	572
68	65	64	62	64	... ...	573
204	195	187	184	183	... ...	574
210	213	230	225	233	... ...	575
104	94	93	91	93	... ...	576
178	170	162	169	171	... ...	577
120	100	103	95	95	... ...	578
112	110	110	57	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	579
500	450	489	612	639	... ...	580
39	42	50	60	54	... ...	581
79	77	92	88	87	... ...	582
80	82	90	97	95	... ...	583
72	74	77	76	70	... ...	584
169	172	180	193	198	... ...	585
438	411	435	438	439	... ...	586
345	371	373	386	408	... ...	587
35	33	34	33	35	... ...	588
338	350	356	379	403	... ...	589
75	70	78	79	70	... ...	590
140	138	126	130	126	... ...	591
49	42	48	48	48	... ...	592
42	32	30	26	18	... ...	593
50	47	55	58	56	... ...	594
614	617	615	625	616	... ...	595
207	202	222	223	249	... ...	596
627	725	780	823	840	... ...	597
39	36	44	48	43	... ...	598
88	98	108	122	129	... ...	599
100	94	104	104	108	... ...	600
61	59	60	59	64	... ...	601
32	36	31	35	38	... ...	602

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Tape Sizers—*continued.*			**Cotton**
603	Amalgamated Tape Sizers (Ashton-under-Lyne)	1861	—	4
604	Bury and District Tape Sizers	—	1861	1
605	Blackburn Tape Sizers	—	1865	1
606	Preston Tape Sizers	—	1867	1
607	Bolton and District Tape Sizers...	—	1877	1
608	Haslingden and Rossendale Tape Sizers ...	—	1877	1
609	Burnley and District Tape Sizers	—	1879	1
610	Nelson, Colne, and District Tape Sizers ...	—	1887	1
	Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers :—			
611	Glasgow Power Loom Beamers (*a*)	—	1853	1
612	Ashton-under-Lyne Beamers, Twisters, & Drawers	—	1860	1
613	Great Harwood District Twisters & Drawers ...	—	1860	1
614	Manchester Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1865	1
615	Blackburn District Beamers, Twisters, & Drawers	1866	—	1
616	Preston Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1866	1
617	Church and Oswaldtwistle Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers.	—	1867	1
618	Oldham Beamers, Twisters, Drawers, Dressers, and Slashers.	—	1868	1
619	Longridge Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1870	1
620	Burnley and District Twisters and Drawers ...	—	1878	1
621	Bamber Bridge Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1882	1
622	Accrington Twisters and Drawers	—	1885	1
623	Haslingden Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1886	1
624	Bury Twisters and Drawers	—	1890	1
625	Heywood Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1890	1
626	Leigh & Bedford Beamers, Twisters, & Drawers	—	1890	1
627	Radcliffe Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1891	1
628	Rawtenstall Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1891	1
629	Wigan & District Beamers, Twisters, & Drawers	—	1891	1
630	Bolton District Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1892	1
631	Chorley and District Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers.	—	1892	1

(*a*) This society includes workers in cotton, wool, silk, and linen.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		Reference No.
Weaving—*continued.*						
157	150	142	139	140	... ...	603
101	101	99	102	102	... ...	604
253	254	225	218	247	... ...	605
136	135	130	130	130	... ...	606
60	62	66	64	65	... ...	607
57	58	67	60	56	... ...	608
111	117	112	112	110	... ...	609
50	52	52	61	60	... ...	610
195	200	196	196	185	... ...	611
157	155	154	129	168	*Males*	612
23	25	37	39	27	*Females* ...	
113	118	118	91	92	*Males*	613
2	2	2	1	1	*Females* ...	
102	105	125	121	121	... ...	614
630	636	642	661	653	... ...	615
310	310	310	310	306	*Males*	616
40	40	40	40	36	*Females* ...	
50	58	58	64	66	*Males*	617
2	—	1	—	1	*Females* ...	
128	102	95	83	80	*Males*	618
18	10	5	1	1	*Females* ...	
26	28	30	27	25	... ...	619
264	268	290	305	310	*Males*	620
2	2	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
67	70	65	60	60	*Males*	621
1	—	—	—	1	*Females* ...	
85	79	77	74	74	... ...	622
52	47	56	59	57	*Males*	623
—	—	—	1	1	*Females* ...	
140	125	100	100	100	... ...	624
77	88	88	87	101	*Males*	625
2	2	2	2	5	*Females* ...	
29	28	35	35	29	*Males*	626
1	1	1	1	1	*Females* ...	
28	36	35	45	38	... ...	627
80	29	9	12	56	... ...	628
18	23	24	20	22	*Males*	629
3	35	37	38	38	*Females* ...	
204	191	175	178	178	*Males*	630
38	28	26	24	22	*Females* ...	
76	102	120	124	119	*Males*	631
—	—	—	—	1	*Females* ...	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers—*cont.*			**Cotton**
632	Clitheroe and District Twisters and Drawers...	—	1892	1
633	Darwen Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1892	1
634	Rochdale Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1892	1
635	Todmorden Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1892	1
636	Littleborough Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1893	1
637	Nelson and District Twisters and Drawers ...	—	1893	1
638	Rishton Twisters and Drawers	—	1893	1
639	Macclesfield Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1894	1
640	Ramsbottom Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers	—	1894	1
641	Colne and District Twisters and Drawers ...	—	1895	1
642	Facit & Whitworth Beamers, Twisters, & Drawers	—	1895	—
643	Hyde, Hadfield & Glossop Twisters & Drawers...	—	1895	1
644	Padiham Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers ...	—	1895	1
645	Scottish Ball Warp Brush Beamers	1896	—	1
646	Clayton-le-Moors Twisters and Drawers ...	—	1900(*a*)	1
647	Bacup & Dist. Beamers, Twisters and Drawers	—	1901	1
	Weavers:—			
648	*Padiham and District Weavers ... ...*	—	*1850*	*1*
649	*Blackburn and Dist. Power-loom Weavers' Assoc.*	—	*1854*	*1*
650	*Chorley and District Weavers ... ...*	—	*1855*	*1*
651	*Accrington and District Power-loom Weavers...*	—	*1856*	*1*
652	*Darwen Weavers, Winders, and Warpers ...*	—	*1857*	*1*
653	Ramsbottom Weavers, Winders, and Warpers...	—	1857	1
654	Preston & District Weavers, Winders, & Warpers	—	1858	5
655	N.-E. Lancashire Amalgamated Weavers (*c*) ...	—	1859	5(*c*)
656	Oldham Weavers, Winders, Reelers, Beam and Sectional Warpers.	—	1859	3
657	Bolton and District Weavers and Winders ...	—	1865	1
658	Stockport and District Power-loom Weavers ...	—	1867	—

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 613. (*b*) Estimated.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		Reference No.
Weaving—*continued.*						
70	49	50	48	48	*Males*	632
—	1	1	1	1	*Females* ...	
188	199	231	222	225	*Males*	633
1	1	1	1	1	*Females* ...	
90	90	102	135	158	... ...	634
74	53	59	65	140	... ...	635
46	53	57	59	56	... ...	636
210	212	228	230	260	... ...	637
44	39	42	41	38	*Males*	638
3	3	2	3	2	*Females* ...	
4	4	4	3	2	*Males*	639
18	18	23	23	23	*Females* ...	
31	30	40	34	46	... ...	640
130	140	140	130	140	... ...	641
13	—	—	—	—	*Males* } *Dissolved*	642
1	—	—	—	—	*Females* } *1898.*	
53	81	55	26	35	*Males*	643
48	70	50	25	22	*Females* ...	
95	85	85	84	84	*Males*	644
5	1	1	1	1	*Females* ...	
46	52	55	49	44	... ...	645
—	—	—	32	36	... ...	646
—	—	—	—	62	*Males*	647
—	—	—	—	11	*Females* ...	
2,300	*2,350*	*1,935(b)*	*1,888(b)*	*1,961*	*Males*	*648*
2,392	*2,300*	*2,968(b)*	*2,896(b)*	*3,008*	*Females* ...	
4,400	*4,000*	*5,000*	*4,500*	*4,800*	*Males*	*649*
7,300	*8,000*	*8,000*	*8,000*	*8,000*	*Females* ...	
487	*485*	*791*	*826*	*836*	*Males*	*650*
2,776	*3,225*	*3,162*	*3,227*	*3,205*	*Females* ...	
600	*736*	*565*	*544*	*546*	*Males*	*651*
2,897	*2,578*	*2,816*	*2,713*	*2,620*	*Females* ...	
2,500	*2,583*	*2,837*	*2,424*	*2,741*	*Males*	*652*
3,764	*3,800*	*4,200*	*4,500*	*4,111*	*Females* ...	
537	515	569	560	642	*Males*	653
798	768	846	839	954	*Females* ...	
1,100	1,027	1,308	1,050	1,000(b)	*Males*	654
3,300	3,081	3,926	3,150	3,000(b)	*Females* ...	
4,117	4,117	4,616	3,374	2,831	*Males*	655
7,650	7,650	8,574	6,266	5,258	*Females* ...	
400	146	80	71	160	*Males*	656
3,600	3,984	3,920	3,822	3,142	*Females* ...	
450	390	415	458	549	*Males*	657
2,576	2,335	2,351	2,082	2,017	*Females* ...	
400	305	198	—	—	*Males* } *Dissolved*	658
2,300	2,216	1,559	—	—	*Females* } *1900.*	

(*b*) Comprises Church, Haslingden, Clitheroe, Clayton-le-Moors, and Bamber Bridge districts.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Weavers—*continued.*			**Cotton**
659	*Burnley & Dist. Weavers, Winders, & Beamers*	—	*1870*	*1*
660	*Nelson and District Power-loom Weavers* ...	—	*1870*	*1*
661	Glossop District Power-loom Weavers	—	1871	1
662	Rossendale Weavers, Winders, and Beamers ...	—	1873	1
663	*Ashton-under-Lyne and District Weavers* ...	—	*1877*	*1*
664	Heywood Weavers, Winders, and Reelers ...	—	1878	1
665	Longridge Weavers, Winders, and Warpers ...	—	1878	1
666	Rochdale Weavers, Winders, Reelers, & Beamers	—	1880	1
667	Todmorden and District Weavers and Winders	—	1880	1
668	Hyde, Hadfield, and District Weavers, Winders, and Warpers.	—	1880	1
669	*Colne and District Weavers, Winders, & Beamers*	—	*1882*	*1*
670	Bolton Hand-loom Weavers	—	1883	—
671	Bury, Radcliffe, and District Weavers ...	—	1884	1
672	Sabden Power-loom Weavers	—	1884	1
673	Whitworth Vale Power-loom Weavers ...	—	1884	1
674	*Blackburn Power-loom Weavers' Protect. Society*	*1885*	—	*1*
675	Barnoldswick Weavers	—	(*b*)	—
676	Bacup and District Weavers	—	1888	1
677	Wigan and District Weavers	—	1890	2
678	Macclesfield Cotton Weavers and Winders ...	—	1891	1
679	Great Harwood Power Loom Weavers	—	1900(*c*)	1
680	Rishton Weavers	—	1901(*c*)	1
	Other Workpeople:—			
681	National Engineers (Enginemen, Cotton Factories)	1849	—	14
682	Amalgamated Cloth Lookers and Warehousemen	—	1894	10
683	Burnley and District Textile Operatives ...	—	1896	1

(*c*) Exclusive of the membership (467 in 1897 and 252 in 1901) of the Juvenile Branch.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Weaving—*continued.*						
4,000	*4,027*	*3,558*	*3,814*	*4,234*	*Males*	*659*
6,652	*6,569*	*7,221*	*7,403*	*7,208*	*Females* ...	
3,023	*2,790*	*3,105*	*2,762*	*3,154*	*Males*	*660*
2,931	*2,914*	*2,845*	*3,515*	*3,711*	*Females* ...	
224	248	236	236	396	*Males*	661
888	822	662	824	718	*Females* ...	
650	507	632	727	722	*Males*	662
1,000	1,200	1,400	1,454	1,443	*Females* ...	
343	*315*	*302*	*300*	*200*	*Males*	*663*
6,509	*5,982*	*5,738*	*5,700*	*4,036*	*Females* ...	
400	400	600	700	500	*Males*	664
1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,600	*Females* ...	
348	337	327	329	244	*Males*	665
300	318	359	336	411	*Females* ...	
460	570	540	530	336	*Males*	666
2,090	2,090	2,240	2,160	2,283	*Females* ...	
405	750	950	950	953	*Males*	667
648	850	1,050	844	900	*Females* ...	
500	400	1,000	1,500	750	*Males*	668
4,000	3,600	3,300	3,387	4,381	*Females* ...	
1,417	*1,428*	*1,650*	*1,700*	*1,700*	*Males*	*669*
1,500	*1,500*	*1,650*	*1,750*	*1,800*	*Females* ...	
21	24	—	—	—	*Dissolved about end of 1899.*	670
645	738	668	623	200	*Males*	671
2,700	2,400	2,500	2,494	2,500	*Females* ...	
54	50	52	107	33	*Males*	672
66	63	75	—	72	*Females* ...	
176	212	143	147	200	*Males*	673
311	271	340	350	268	*Females* ...	
1,112(a)	*1,119(a)*	*1,131(a)*	*1,110(a)*	*1,100(a)*	*Males*	*674*
2,526(a)	*2,564(a)*	*2,585(a)*	*2,651(a)*	*2,573(a)*	*Females* ...	
10	20	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	675
100	100	—	—	—	*Females* *1899.*	
285	250	661	416	503	*Males*	676
310	302	382	499	493	*Females* ...	
3	7	3	5	2	*Males*	677
642	567	488	588	463	*Females* ...	
199	199	198	210	235	*Males*	678
211	151	163	154	160	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	2,061	1,613	*Males*	679
—	—	—	2,062	1,613	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	—	574	*Males*	680
—	—	—	—	980	*Females* ...	
712	697	647	657	624	... ...	681
586	700	800	883	1,000	... ...	682
90	100	130	145	120	*Males*	683
30	40	50	55	107	*Females* ...	

(*b*) Previous to 1887 this union was known as the Earby and District Weavers' Association.

(*c*) Date of secession from No. 655.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Preparing and Spinning:—	**Woollen, Worsted,**		
684	Amicable Wool Staplers	1785	—	1
685	Bradford & Dist. Overlookers' Provident Society	1862	—	1
686	Leeds and District Willeyers and Fettlers ...	—	1871	1
687	National Union of Woolsorters	—	1889	2
688	Bradford and District Machine Woolcombers...	1890	—	1
	Card Setting and Dressing:—			
689	Card Setting Machine Tenters	1875	—	6
690	Card Dressers (Cleckheaton)	1892	—	1
	Weaving, Finishing, &c.:—			
691	Bradford & Dist. Power-loom Overlookers' Soc.	—	1844	1
692	Huddersfield & Dewsbury Power-loom Tuners	1861	—	2
693	Halifax Power Loom Overlookers	—	1866	1
694	Yorkshire Twisters and Drawers-in	—	1866	3
695	Leeds Power-loom Overlookers	—	1866	1
696	General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers	1881	—	7
697	Glasgow Hand Mill and Horizontal Warpers (*a*)	—	1886	1
698	Bradford and District Warp Dressers	—	1887	1
699	Halifax and District Warp Dressers	1887	—	1
700	Yeadon, Guiseley, and District Factory Workers	1887	—	1
701	Skipton and District Warp Dressers	—	1891	1
702	Wool Shawl, Fall, and Antimacassar Trade Union of Hucknall Torkard.	1894	—	1
703	Saddleworth Weavers & Woollen Textile Workers	1894	—	1
704	Yorkshire Blanket Raisers	1895	—	1
705	Huddersfield Healders and Twisters	—	1896	1
706	Leeds and District Warp Dressers and Twisters	—	1898	1
707	Bradford & District Wool, Top, and Noil Packers	—	1899	1
	Pressers, Makers-up, Warehousemen, &c.:—			
708	Bradford Stuff Makers-up	1843	—	2
709	Warehousemen's Philanthropic Society ...	1850	—	1
710	Huddersfield and District Cloth Pressers ...	1872	—	1
711	Huddersfield Warehousemen	1875	—	1
712	Bradford Pressers	(*b*)	—	1
713	Leeds, Halifax, and Bradford Stuff Pressers ...	—	1880	3
714	Amalgamated Stuff and Woollen Warehousemen	—	1894	1

(*a*) This society includes both woollen and cotton warpers.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
and Stuff Trades.						
49	45	47	48	45	... ...	684
484	495	510	516	527	... ...	685
250	160	165	160	165	... ...	686
350	350	465	637	725	... ...	687
375	284	268	149	169	*Males*	688
10	5	5	2	4	*Females* ...	
249	252	241	220	216	... ...	689
55	50	45	39	35	... ...	690
805	767	764	748	749	... ...	691
270	261	263	252	256	... ...	692
132	129	129	137	99	... ...	693
644	588	562	533	544	... ...	694
71	77	80	88	90	... ...	695
1,150	1,400	1,200	1,400	1,000	*Males*	696
1,150	900	923	414	568	*Females* ...	
152	134	177	184	182	... ...	697
625	578	562	566	579	... ...	698
104	89	88	77	64	... ...	699
450	224	153	104	74	*Males*	700
250	136	133	97	55	*Females* ...	
54	45	67	66	86	... ...	701
108	108	86	94	103	... ...	702
150	147	149	151	140	*Males*	703
170	153	171	161	200	*Females* ...	
230	230	237	225	185	... ...	704
120	146	163	150	148	... ...	705
—	44	42	42	60	... ...	706
—	—	140	174	228	... ...	707
137	132	124	127	123	... ...	708
96	94	89	84	75	... ...	709
150	144	162	170	164	... ...	710
81	78	78	78	70	... ...	711
206	206	220	240	246	... ...	712
592	584	588	642	602	... ...	713
280	280	263	254	241	... ...	714

(*b*) Registered in 1876; year of establishment not known.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Linen and Jute
715	*Flax Dressers (Ireland)*	*1872*	—	*1*
716	Power-loom Tenters of Ireland (Belfast) ...	1877	—	1
717	Belfast Power-loom Yarn Dressers	1877	—	1
718	Aberdeen Mill and Factory Workers	—	1885	1
719	Dundee and District Mill and Factory Operatives	—	1885	3
720	Forfar Factory Workers	—	1885	1
721	Arbroath Mill and Factory Workers	—	1889	—
722	Brechin Mill and Factory Operatives	—	1889	1
723	Dunfermline Power-loom Tenters	—	1889	1
724	Dunfermline Yarn Dressers	—	1889	1
725	Irish Linen Lappers (Belfast)	1889	—	1
726	*Flax Roughers (Ireland)*	*1890*	—	*1*
727	Irish Hand-loom Damask Weavers (Lisburn) ...	1890	—	1
728	Newmilns Textile Workers	—	1890	1
729	Beetling Enginemen (Belfast)	1891	—	1
730	Textile Operatives of Ireland (Belfast)	1893	—	1
731	Yarn Bundlers and Dryers (Belfast)	1894	—	1
732	Alyth Mill and Factory Workers	—	1894	1
733	Carnoustie Factory Workers	—	1894	1
734	Dundee Textile Workers	—	1894	—
735	Alva Textile Workers	—	1895	1
736	Barnsley Power-loom Tuners	—	1897	—
737	Galashiels Textile Factory Workers	—	1897	1
738	Selkirk Textile Factory Workers	—	1897	—
739	Tillicoultry and Devonside Textile Workers ...	—	1897	1
740	Hawick Textile Workers	—	1897	—
741	Yarn Beamers (Belfast)	1897	—	—
742	Dunfermline Textile Workers	—	1898	1
743	Fifeshire Cloth Lappers and Finishers	—	1899	1
744	Hawick Textile Workers	—	1901	1

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Manufacture.						
1,444	*1,340*	*1,297*	*1,284*	*1,265*	... ...	*715*
255	260	299	300	280	... ...	716
131	134	144	145	137	... ...	717
4	—	30	30	30	*Males*	718
325	274	450	420	420	*Females* ...	
583	690	651	1,091	1,131	*Males*	719
4,594	4,243	4,369	5,921	5,846	*Females* ...	
615	644	652	639	666	*Males*	720
1,300	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	*Females* ...	
56	—	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	721
42	—	—	—	—	*Females* *1898.*	
307	307	301	304	306	*Males*	722
563	553	526	520	563	*Females* ...	
96	116	105	100	86	... ...	723
50	50	51	51	51	... ...	724
100	85	95	85	78	... ...	725
1,370	*1,474*	*1,550*	*1,495*	*1,591*	... ...	*726*
64	57	63	51	53	... ...	727
221	172	221	246	256	... ...	728
380	446	433	437	350	... ...	729
1,030	870	1,050	1,100	1,000	*Females*	730
204	140	134	135	132	... ...	731
36	13	14	15	19	*Males*	732
110	70	56	45	33	*Females* ...	
46	39	32	28	31	*Males*	733
133	110	86	78	78	*Females* ...	
650	700	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	734
1,200	1,652	—	—	—	*Females* *1899.*	
—	—	—	—	2	*Males*	735
350	200	200	200	148	*Females* ...	
17	17	13	14	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	736
200	104	50	66	55	*Males*	737
600	232	172	99	78	*Females* ...	
116	—	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	738
114	—	—	—	—	*Females* *1898.*	
217	110	80	60	108	*Females*	739
80	18	17	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved*	740
200	100	45	—	—	*Females* *1900.*	
35	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	741
—	36	240	205	300	*Females*	742
—	—	116	107	99	... ...	743
—	—	—	—	7	*Males*	744
—	—	—	—	187	*Females* ...	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120-129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Hosiery
745	Hawick Framework Knitters	—	(a)	—
746	Nottingham Hand-Ribbed Hosiery Society ...	—	1854	1
747	Nottingham Circular Hosiery Society	—	1857	1
748	Amalgamated Hand Framework Knitters ...	—	1865	19
749	Hinckley Trimmers	—	1866	1
750	Leicester and Leicestershire Trimmers	—	1866	1
751	Basford and District Trimmers	—	1874	1
752	*Leicester & Leicestershire Amalgd. Hosiery Union*	*1885*	—	*1*
753	Ilkeston and District Hosiery Union	—	1888	3
754	Hand Framework Knitters (Nottingham) ...	—	1888	—
755	Female Hosiery Workers (Nottingham)	—	1890	1
756	Loughborough Federated Hosiery Union ...	—	1895	1
757	Hinckley Federated Hosiery Union	—	1897	1
758	Consett Women Workers	—	1901	1
				Carpet
759	United English and Scotch Carpet Weavers ...	—	1863	9
760	*Power Loom Carpet Weavers (Kidderminster)* ...	*1866*	—	*12*
761	Scotch Power Loom Carpet Trades Prot. Assn. ...	—	1874	10
762	Halifax and District Brussels Carpet Weavers ...	1892	—	1
763	East of Scotland Power Loom Weavers	—	1897	1
				Elastic Web, &c.
764	Derby and Nottingham Surgical Elastic Bandage Makers.	—	1857	2
765	Derby Elastic Web Weavers	—	1857	1
766	Leicester Elastic Braid Hands	—	1872	1
767	Leicester Elastic Web & General Fabric Weavers	1886	—	1
768	Coventry and District Elastic Web Weavers ...	—	1889	1
				Lace
769	Warp Lace Trade Society (Nottingham) ...	—	1868	1
770	Warpers' Association (Nottingham)	—	1871	1
771	*Amalgamated Operative Lace Makers*	*1874*	—	*5*
772	Lace Pattern Readers, Correctors, Press and Piano Punchers (Nottingham).	1887	—	1
773	Long Eaton and District Operative Lacemakers	1889	—	1
774	Lace Designers and Draughtsmen (Nottingham)	1891	—	1

(a) Secretary reports—"About the beginning of the nineteenth century."

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		Reference No.
Manufacture.						
76	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	745
40	43	50	45	40	... ...	746
140	128	130	132	134	... ...	747
410	450	428	900	1,238	... ...	748
168	157	162	162	163	... ...	749
500	560	550	630	653	... ...	750
182	186	205	219	233	... ...	751
984	*934*	*867*	*716*	*726*	*Males*	752
792	*800*	*771*	*945*	*900*	*Females* ...	
320	330	337	333	324	... ...	753
40	40	70	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 748*	754
100	90	60	60	60	*Females*	755
300	300	256	142	126	*Males*	756
50	50	45	8	—	*Females* ...	
200	233	233	216	225	*Males*	757
700	600	580	525	558	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	—	118	*Females*	758
Manufacture.						
200	200	180	245	223	... ...	759
1,052	*1,055*	*1,102*	*1,209*	*1,031*	... ...	*760*
223	230	255	274	320	... ...	761
126	120	144	167	186	... ...	762
117	110	59	81	81(*b*)	*Males*	763
—	—	—	8	8(*b*)	*Females* ...	
Manufacture.						
147	160	162	152	150	... ...	764
85	88	62	62	38	... ...	765
76	62	64	60	61	... ...	766
310	307	310	300	301	... ...	767
40	38	24	30	24	... ...	768
Manufacture.						
100	100	100	100	100	... ...	769
130	132	128	124	128	... ...	770
3,421	*3,404*	*3 340*	*3,361*	*3,298*	... ...	*771*
120	105	95	88	87	... ...	772
56	53	43	56	53	... ...	773
51	36	42	40	30	... ...	774

(*b*) Figures are for 1900, those for 1901 not being available.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120-129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Lace Manufacture
775	Female Lace Workers (Nottingham)	1891	—	1
776	Levers Jacquard Card Punchers (Nottingham)	1891	—	1
777	Auxiliary Male Lace Workers (Nottingham) ...	1894	—	1
778	Glasgow Amalgamated Lace Workers	—	1900	1
				Silk
779	Dublin Silk and Poplin Weavers	—	—	1
780	Amalgamated Silk Twisters (Leek)	1866	—	1
781	Silk Dressers	1869	—	8
782	Associated Trimming Weavers (Leek)	1871	—	1
783	Macclesfield Hand-loom Silk Weavers	—	1884	1
784	Amalgamated Silk Pickers (Leek)	1884	—	1
785	Winders, Fillers, and Braid Makers (Leek) ...	1888	—	1
786	Amalgamated Furniture Silk Weavers	—	1890	2
787	Plush, Silk, and Textile Workers (Bradford) ...	1898	—	1
				Rope
788	Dublin Rope Makers...	—	1862	—
789	East London Rope Makers	1889	—	—
790	Grimsby Rope and Twine Spinners and Dressers	1890	—	—
791	Glasgow Rope and Twine Spinners, &c.	—	1895	—
792	Bolton and District Rope and Twine Spinners ...	—	1900	1
				Printing, Bleaching,
793	Glasgow Dyers	—	1832	—
794	Dressers, Dyers, and Finishers (Manchester) ...	—	1833	—
795	Amicable & Brotherly Machine Printers (Calico)...	—	1840	12
796	Basford and District Bleachers	—	1848	1
797	Huddersfield, Bradford & District Dyers & Finishers	1851	—	7
798	Scottish United Brotherly Calico Cylinder Printers	1851	—	8
799	Scottish Block Printers	—	1851	1
800	Rossendale Amalgamated Woollen Block Printers	1864	—	2
801	Bleachers, Dyers, and Finishers, Bolton Amalgn.	—	1866	10
802	Radcliffe Cotton Skein Dyers, Bleachers, and Sizers	1866	—	1
803	Nottingham Dyers	—	1871	1
804	Glasgow and District Calendermen	—	1877	1
805	*Amalgamated Dyers*	*1878*	—	*9*

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
—continued.						
900	600	450	400	350	*Females*	775
25	26	24	25	27	... ...	776
710	596	504	412	427	... ...	777
—	—	—	75	74	... ...	778
Manufacture.						
65	72	62	80	76	... ...	779
155	150	157	156	158	... ...	780
165	141	301	324	136	... ...	781
235	240	254	260	312	... ...	782
219	200	250	200	200	... ...	783
123	150	202	211	215	... ...	784
14	17	22	25	24	*Males*	785
30	38	48	55	47	*Females* ...	
80	80	76	66	70	... ...	786
—	60	181	189	63	*Males*	787
—	12	129	178	—	*Females* ...	
Manufacture.						
33	35	—	—	—	*Dissolved, apparently in 1899.*	788
200	200	180	—	—	*Females. In 1900 joined No. 1424.*	789
190	200	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	790
70	60	47	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	791
—	—	—	21	27	... ...	792
Dyeing, and Finishing.						
200	70	43	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	793
530	1,295	230	—	—		794
938	945	950	963	967	... ...	795
98	96	100	106	120	... ...	796
975	982	1,257	1,342	1,270	... ...	797
288	295	300	297	273	... ...	798
80	90	60	60	60	... ...	799
133	102	100	108	84	... ...	800
4,242	4,189	4,150	4,039	4,189	*Males*	801
383	295	250	191	315	*Females* ...	
299	262	276	268	333	... ...	802
140	113	110	103	100	... ...	803
150	250	150	115	90	... ...	804
4,064	*4,053*	*4,781*	*4,769*	*4,826*	... ...	*805*

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Printing, Bleaching, Dyeing			
806	South of England Block Printers	—	1880	1
807	Dundee and District Calender Workers	—	1887	1
808	Scottish Bleachfield Workers	—	1888	2
809	Amalgamated Silk and Cotton Dyers (Leek) ...	1889	—	1
810	Leicester Dyers and Scourers	—	1889	1
811	Basford Dyers	—	1890	—
812	National Calico Printers' Labourers (Bury) ...	1893	—	—
813	Calico Print Workers	1895	—	—
814	Bleachers of United Kingdom (Lisburn)... ...	1897	—	—
		Unions in 1901.		
	Total Textile Trades ...	64	179	525
		243		

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
and Finishing—*continued.*						
86	105	92	100	104	... ...	806
500	450	320	457	500	... ...	807
90	73	338	360	240	*Males*	808
—	—	75	70	20	*Females* ...	
48	50	54	35	50	... ...	809
230	242	250	245	260	*Males*	810
20	—	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
27	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	811
160	110	66	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	812
28	—	—	—	—	*Males* *Dissolved 1898.*	813
17	—	—	—	—	*Females*	
66	51	19	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	814
108,654	107,988	111,113	111,939	111,329	*Males.*	
110,068	106,574	109,608	109,000	107,927	*Females.*	
218,722	214,562	220,721	220,939	219,256	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Boot and Shoe
815	City of Glasgow Operative Boot and Shoe Makers	—	1815	1
816	Edinburgh Operative Cordwainers	—	1822	1
817	Amalgamated Journeymen Cloggers	(a)	—	30
818	Boot and Shoe Makers (Cork)	—	1858	1
819	Amalgamated Boot and Shoe Makers	1862	—	86
820	Manchester and Salford Operative Clog Makers	—	1866	1
821	*National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives* ...	*1874*	—	*54*
822	Aberdeen Operative Boot and Shoe Makers ...	—	1884	1
823	Newcastle-on-Tyne Slipper Makers	—	1885	—
824	Norwich Sole Sewers and Turn Shoe Operatives	—	1890	—
825	London Sew-Round Trade & Sick Benefit Society	1893	—	1
826	Leeds Jewish Slipper Makers, Rivetters, & Finishers	1894	—	—
827	Dundee Hand-sewn Boot and Shoe Makers ...	—	1894	—
828	London & Provl. Hand-sewn Boot & Shoe Makers	1895	—	1
829	Rossendale Boot, Shoe, and Slipper Operatives ...	—	1895	1
830	Westn. Dist. Ladies' Hand-sewn Boot & Shoe Makers	1895	—	—
831	Hull Slipper Makers, Rivetters, and Finishers ...	1899	—	—
832	National Boot & Shoe Clickers, Pressmen & Machinists	1899	—	1
833	International Boot and Shoe Workers (London)	1900	—	1
834	International Upper Machinists (London) ...	—	1900	1
835	Glasgow & District Boot Makers and Repairers ...	—	1900	1
				Tailoring
836	*Amalgamated Tailors*	*1866*	—	*301*
837	*Scottish Operative Tailors and Tailoresses* ...	—	*1866*	*66*
838	Westminster and Pimlico Tailoresses	1879	—	1
839	Internl. Tailors, Machinists, & Pressers (London, E.)	1882	—	—
840	Tailors and Outfitters' Assistants (London) ...	1883	—	1
841	Leeds Tailoresses	—	1889	—
842	London Clothiers' Cutters	1889	—	1
843	Manchester Federation of Women Workers ...	—	1889	1
844	Manchester Clothiers' Cutters	1890	—	1
845	United Ladies' Tailors & Mantle Makers (London, E.)	1891	—	1
846	Glasgow Tailoresses (Prot. and Provident League)	—	1892	—

(a) Was established before 1830, but no records are available previous to that year.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Manufacture.						
247	246	242	242	222	... ...	815
238	230	230	240	210	... ...	816
750	743	779	793	780	... ...	817
48	50	50	40	30	... ...	818
3,928	3,678	2,915	3,038	2,659	... ...	819
128	111	120	103	110	... ...	820
34,048 *1,550*	*31,384* *700*	*27,376* *617*	*27,300* *660*	*27,259* *752*	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	*821*
58	49	43	43	41	... ...	822
50	50	50	30	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	823
33	37	30	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	824
49	48	40	27	27	... ...	825
90	26	150	100	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	826
21	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	827
400	424	400	423	417	... ...	828
278	305	400	396	307	... ...	829
58	55	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	830
—	—	51	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	831
— —	— —	450 1	400 —	366 —	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	832
—	—	—	978	150	*Dissolved 1902* ...	833
— —	— —	— —	128 32	120 25	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	834
—	—	—	150	67	... ...	835
Trades.						
15,146 *70*	*14,308* *400*	*14,071* *500*	*12,919* *520*	*14,091* *108*	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	*836*
4,422 —	*4,505* —	*4,752* *19*	*5,017* *19*	*4,831* *49*	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	*837*
30	26	18	17	12	*Females*	838
70	30	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	839
306	330	358	350	337	... ...	840
62	31	50	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1900*	841
361	398	327	385	339	... ...	842
103	100	120	120	120	*Females*	843
100	106	112	110	119	... ...	844
548 2	460 1	350 1	316 —	325 —	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	845
72	42	—	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1899*	846

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Tailoring
847	Independent Tailors, Machinists, &c. (London, E.)	1893	—	—
848	Leeds Jewish Tailors, Machinists, and Pressers...	1893	—	1
849	Amalgamated Clothiers' Operatives	1894	—	15
850	International Tailoresses (Leeds)	—	1896	1
851	Liverpool Jewish Tailors, Machiners, and Pressers	1896	—	—
852	Manchester Jewish Tailors, Machinists, & Pressers	1896	—	1
853	Military and Uniform Tailors, &c. (London, E.)...	1896	—	1
854	Intl. Tailors, Machinists, & Pressers (Glasgow)...	1896	—	1
855	Liverpool Tailoresses and Machinists	—	1897	—
856	Birmingham Jewish Tailors, Machinists, & Pressers	1898	—	1
857	Leeds Tailoring Protective and Benefit Society ...	—	1898	—
858	United Tailors' Trade Protection Society (London, E.)	—	1899	—
859	Jewish Tailors, Machinists, & Pressers (London, E.)	1899	—	1
860	Edinburgh & Leith Dress and Mantle Makers ...	—	1899	1
861	Independent Tailors, Machinists, and Pressers (London, E.).	1901	—	1
862	International Mantle Makers (London, E.) ...	—	1901	1
863	Liverpool Jewish Tailors, Machinists, and Pressers	1901	—	1
				Hat and Cap
864	*Journeymen Silk Hatters' Fair Trade Union* ...	(a)	—	8
865	Amalgamated Journeymen Felt Hatters	—	1872	6
866	Amalgd. Felt Hat Trimmers and Wool Formers...	—	1886	5
867	United Cap Makers (London)	1889	—	1
868	Denton Silk Hat Trimmers and Stitchers ...	1889	—	1
869	Manchester Cloth Hat and Cap Makers	—	1900	1
				Glove Making.
870	Leicester Glove Union	—	1835	—
871	Operative Glovers (Worcester)	1884	—	1
872	United Glovers (Yeovil)	1898	—	1
873	Amalgamated Glovers (Stoke-under-Ham, Som.)	1900	—	1
				Fur and
874	Fur Skin Dressers (London, E.)	1889	—	1
875	Journeymen Furriers (London)	1890	—	—

(a) Registered union; stated to have been established in 1604, reorganised in 1859, and amalgamated with the London Society in 1877.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
269	468	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	847
1,210	1,055	1,150	1,150	1,100	... ...	848
1,042	990	1,222	1,291	1,169	*Males*	849
—	—	63	109	53	*Females* ...	
150	83	83	100	60	*Females*	850
104	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	851
811	1,211	1,000	900	628	*Males*	852
85	—	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
150	120	70	106	60	*Males*	853
30	30	10	15	—	*Females* ...	
150	136	178	169	200	*Males*	854
50	—	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
50	20	—	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1899*	855
—	97	180	60	60	... ...	856
—	50	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	857
—	—	86	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	858
—	—	507	639	159	... ...	859
—	—	200	200	150	*Females*	860
—	—	—	—	434	... ...	861
—	—	—	—	210	... ...	862
—	—	—	—	400	... ...	863
Manufacture.						
1,288	*1,255*	*1,218*	*1,162*	*1,097*	... ...	*864*
3,314	3,238	3,208	3,092	3,039	... ...	865
2,388	2,339	2,320	2,303	2,293	*Females*	866
127	98	105	36	144	*Males*	867
3	18	10	—	—	*Females* ...	
188	199	199	205	201	*Females*	868
—	—	—	200	100	*Males*	869
—	—	—	25	—	*Females* ...	
Glove Making.						
250	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	870
162	140	140	150	130	... ...	871
—	67	75	69	81	... ...	872
—	—	—	70	59	... ...	873
Skin Dressing.						
353	318	300	280	283	... ...	874
26	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	875

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
		Miscellaneous Cloth-		
876	Bristol Working Women	1874	—	—
877	Protective, &c., Union of Women (Oxford) ...	1881	—	1
878	Manchester Mantle and Waterproof Cutters ...	1890	—	1
879	Amalgd. Shirt and Jacket Workers (Manchester)	—	1896	2
880	Manchester Jewish Waterproof Garment Makers	—	1900	—
	Total Clothing Trades	**Unions in 1901.** 31	17	611
		48		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
ing Trades.						
19	—	—	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1898*	876
69	72	82	82	79	*Females*	877
56	47	69	61	49	... ...	878
50	40	70	61	60	*Males* ...	879
120	160	150	120	120	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	150	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	880
70,739	66,903	62,874	63,174	62,269	*Males.*	
5,041	4,221	4,443	4,527	4,022	*Females.*	
75,780	**71,124**	**67,317**	**67,701**	**66,291**	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Railway
881	*Amalgamated Railway Servants*	*1871*	—	*628*
882	Belfast & Dublin Loco. Engine Drivers & Firemen	1872	—	2
883	*Associated Locomotive Engineers and Firemen* ...	*1880*	—	*123*
884	United Pointsmen and Signalmen...	1880	—	39
885	Waterford and Limerick Railway Co.'s Engine Drivers and Firemen.	1885	—	1
886	*General Railway Workers*	*1889*	—	*54*
				Tramway Servants, Busmen,
887	Edinburgh and Leith Cab Drivers...	1885	—	1
888	*London Carmen*	*1888*	—	*62*
889	Hull Tramway Employees	—	1889	—
890	National Amalgamated Coal Porters	1889	—	28
891	*Tramway, Hackney Carriage Employees, & Horsemen*	*1889*	—	*60*
892	Amalgamated Carters and Lurrymen	1890	—	7
893	*United Carters of England*	*1890*	—	*46*
894	Wigan and District Carters	1890	—	2
895	Scottish Hackney Carriage, Tramway, and Omnibus Employees.	1890	—	1
896	Independent Order of the London Carmen ...	1892	—	5 (*b*)
897	London Cab Drivers...	1894	—	9
898	Associated Horsemen (Greenock)	1894	—	1
899	Glasgow Carters	—	1894	1
900	Edinburgh and District Tramway Carmen ...	1895	—	—
901	Irish Carters (Belfast)	1896	—	—
902	Scottish Carters	1898	—	13
903	Scottish Hackney Carriage & Tramway Employees	1899	—	1
904	Drivers, Horsemen, Tram-men, and Carters (B'ham)	1899	—	1
905	Dublin Job Carriage Drivers	1899	—	1
906	Metropolitan Tramway Officials	—	1899	1
907	Halifax & Dist. Carters, Draymen & Horsemen...	1900	—	8
908	Amalgamated Metropolitan Cab Drivers... ...	1901	—	1
909	Dublin Tramwaymen	—	1901	1
				Seamen.
910	South Shields Steam-Tug Boatmen	1842	—	1
911	Wear Steam Packet Trade and Friendly Society	—	1847	1
912	Tyne Steam Packet Prov. Soc. (N. Shields) ...	1853	—	2

(*a*) Excluding the membership (98 in 1899, 84 in 1900, and 89 in 1901) of the Juvenile Branch.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Servants.						
85,928	*54,426*	*59,819*	*62,023*	*55,941*	... ...	*881*
329	294	313	314	324	... ...	882
8,724	*8,761*	*9,062*	*10,002*	*10,502*	... ...	*883*
1,168	1,229	1,345	1,437	1,677	... ...	884
37	34	34	33	28	... ...	885
5,694	*3,200*	*3,609*	*4,757*	*4,699*	... ...	*886*
Cabmen, Carters, &c.						
259	260	254	243	236	... ...	887
2,437	*3,018*	*3,315(a)*	*3,654(a)*	*4,130(a)*	... ...	*888*
52	50	50	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	889
3,005	3,000	3,000	4,500	4,000	... ...	890
7,046	*7,061*	*7,356*	*9,214*	*10,192*	... ...	*891*
1,500	2,200	2,600	2,500	2,850	... ...	892
3,188	*3,200*	*3,094*	*2,339*	*2,558*	... ...	*893*
147	152	166	156	167	... ...	894
253	162	144	307	412	... ...	895
220	240	200	170	80	... ...	896
4,019	3,656	4,026	3,780	3,136	... ...	897
300	320	330	320	330	... ...	898
455	450	453	450	432	... ...	899
92	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 891*	900
155	—	—	—	—		901
—	680	2,763	2,100	1,000	... ...	902
—	—	160	200	100	... ...	903
—	—	330	35	31	... ...	904
—	—	90	80	106	*Dissolved 1902* ...	905
—	—	74	68	50	... ...	906
—	—	—	263	283	... ...	907
—	—	—	—	328	... ...	908
—	—	—	—	350	... ...	909
Seamen.						
132	185	165	156	152	... ...	910
121	123	121	115	114	... ...	911
573	510	425	343	427	... ...	912

(*b*) Figure for 1900

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Seamen.
913	N. of Eng. Sailors & Sea-going Firemen (Sunderland)	1879	—	1
914	Hull Seamen and Marine Firemen	1880	—	1
915	Monkwearmouth Steam-Tug Provident Society...	1884	—	1
916	Marine Engineers	—	1887	10
917	Humber Steam-Tug Men	1890	—	—
918	Tyne Steam Packet Provident Society (Newcastle)	—	—	1
919	Humber Steam Trawlers Engineers and Firemen	1893	—	1
920	Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels Engineers & Firemen	1896	—	1
921	Mersey Firemen, Engine Room & Stoke Hole Workers	—	1899	3
922	Clyde Steam Tug Boatmen	1899	—	—
923	Aberdeen Steam Fishing Vessels Enginemen and Firemen.	1899	—	1
924	National Seamen's Federated Union	1901	—	5
				Canal Boatmen,
925	Tyne Watermen	—	1870	5
926	*Watermen, Lightermen, and Watchmen of the River Thames.*	*1872*	—	*25*
927	Weaver Watermen	1888	—	1
928	Amalgd. Foremen Lightermen (River Thames)...	1889	—	1
929	Mersey Flatmen	1889	—	1
930	Upper Mersey Watermen and Porters	1889	—	5
931	Mersey River and Canals Watermen	1890	—	2
932	Liverpool Lightermen	1895	—	1
933	Smethwick Boatmen	—	1897	—
934	Society of Watchmen of the Port of London ...	1898	—	—
935	Manchester Ship Canal Pilots	1900	—	1
936	Canal, River, & Dock Watchmen (London) ...	1900	—	1
937	Greenock and Port Glasgow Rafters	1900	—	1
				Dock and River-
938	Glasgow Harbour Labourers	1853	—	—
939	Limerick Dock Labourers	—	1863	—
940	Amalgamated Stevedores	1870	—	9
941	Tyne and Blyth Trimmers and Teemers	1872	—	1
942	Montrose Shore Labourers	—	1885	1
943	Coal Porters, Winchmen, Backers, Trimmers, and General Labourers of the Port of London.	—	1887	1
944	*Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers* ...	*1887*	—	*197*

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—continued.						
283	249	263	255	294	... ...	913
597	488	610	723	699	... ...	914
57	54	54	55	56	... ...	915
12,911	9,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	... ...	916
54	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved about end of 1898.*	917
137	157	160	164	168	... ...	918
554	660	780	796	700	... ...	919
489	613	759	912	950	... ...	920
—	—	740	2,369	3,541	... ...	921
—	—	230	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	922
—	—	250	420	300	... ...	923
—	—	—	—	700	... ...	924
Lightermen, &c.						
600	700	700	467	440	... ...	925
3,000	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,217*	*3,233*	... ...	*926*
375	381	390	395	395	... ...	927
233	230	230	227	246	... ...	928
1,000	1,000	800	800	800	... ...	929
1,084	1,051	1,001	1,102	1,021	... ...	930
280	205	210	190	200	... ...	931
144	146	157	158	150	... ...	932
38	32	24	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	933
—	250	250	703	—	*In 1901 joined No. 926*	934
—	—	—	24	11	... ...	935
—	—	—	115	147	... ...	936
—	—	—	72	72	... ...	937
side Labour.						
649	671	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 950*	938
150	200	120	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	939
3,300	3,450	3,421	3,855	3,975	... ...	940
356	375	371	360	358	(*a*)	941
42	40	34	30	30	... ...	942
350	300	300	100	60	... ...	943
10,100	*9,100*	*13,060*	*13,679*	*13,929*	*Males*	*944*
—	—	*150*	*150*	—	*Females* ...	

(*a*) In 1902 Nos. 941 and 952 combined to form the North of England Trimmers and Teemers' Association.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
		Dock and River-		
945	Cardiff, Penarth, and Barry Coal Trimmers ...	1888	—	1
946	Port of Dublin Grain Weighers and Tally Clerks	—	1888	—
947	Ballast Heavers (London)	—	1889	—
948	Foremen & Clerks of Docks, Wharves, &c., of London	1889	—	—
949	*Mersey Quay and Railway Carters*	*1889*	—	*1*
950	*National Union of Dock Labourers*	*1889*	—	*14*
951	United Brickworkers and Brick Wharf Labourers	1889	—	—
952	Northern Trimmers and Teemers	1893	—	5
953	Great Grimsby Coal Workers	1894	—	1
954	Grimsby General Workers	1894	—	1
955	Limerick Harbour Employees	—	1894	1
956	Dublin Amalgamated Grain Labourers	1895	—	—
957	River Thames Pier Hands	1897	—	—
958	Greenock Dock Labourers	1897	—	1
959	Port of Leith Grain Carriers and Lifters ...	1897	—	—
960	National Coal Labourers (Dublin)...	1898	—	—
961	London and India Dock Staff Association ...	1900	—	1
	Total Transport (Land and Sea) ...	**Unions in 1901.** 53	11	1,405
		64		

(*a*) Union in abeyance at end of 1901, but reorganized in 1902.

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
side Labour—*continued.*						
1,247	1,050	1,039	1,095	1,100	... ...	945
40	40	40	35	(*a*)	... ...	946
43	40	32	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*	947
100	54	39	—	—		948
3,055	*3,463*	*3,400*	*3,305*	*3,234*	... ...	*949*
14,115	*14,232*	*14,943*	*13,388*	*13,307*	... ...	*950*
88	72	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	951
186	210	195	190	206	(*b*)	952
151	155	130	130	111	... ...	953
670	597	463	506	517	... ...	954
35	30	40	40	46	... ...	955
450	760	816	900	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	956
30	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	957
161	167	156	160	170	... ...	958
69	50	40	—	—	*Dissolved 1900*	959
—	450	456	—	—		960
—	—	—	626	633	... ...	961
183,057	146,933	163,001	169,122	166,434	*Males.*	
—	—	150	150	—	*Females.*	
183,057	**146,933**	**163,151**	**169,272**	**166,434**	**Grand Total.**	

(*b*) In 1902 Nos. 941 and 952 combined to form the North of England Trimmers and Teemers' Association.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Agricultural	
962	Amalg. Labour League (Hempton, Norfolk) ...	1872	—	1
963	Agricultural Farm Labourers' League of Dorset	—	1890	3
964	Ploughmen, Carters, and Labourers	1895	—	—
			Fishermen.	
965	Port of Grimsby Fishermen	—	1878	1
966	Port of Hull Trawl Fishermen	—	1879	3
967	Shields Fishermen	—	1894	1
	Total Agricultural Labourers & Fishermen	**Unions in 1901.** 1	4	9
		5		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		Reference No.
Labourers.						
39	36	30	31	30	*Males*	962
1	1	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
200	121	122	114	102	*Males*	963
29	13	—	36	20	*Females* ...	
2,390	875	807	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	964
Fishermen.						
300	300	320	375	400	... ...	965
820	900	950	1,200	1,200	... ...	966
100	107	94	84	85	... ...	967
3,849	2,339	2,323	1,804	1,817	*Males.*	
30	14	—	36	20	*Females.*	
3,879	2,353	2,323	1,840	1,837	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Letterpress Printing:—			**Printing**
968	*London Compositors*	*1785*	—	*1*
969	Cork Typographical Society	—	1806	—
970	Dublin Typographical Provident Society ...	—	1809	1
971	Amalgamated Pressmen (London)	1834	—	1
972	London Printing Machine Managers	1839	—	1
973	Amalgamated Printers' Warehousemen ...	1840	—	—
974	*Typographical Association*	—	*1849*	*133*
975	*Scottish Typographical Association*	—	*1852*	*30*
976	London Correctors of the Press	—	1854	1
977	London Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	1864	—	1
978	Edinburgh Press and Machinemen	—	1873	1
979	Reading Printers' Relief and Provident Assoc.	—	1877	1
980	Clonmel Typographical Association	—	1884	—
981	Printers' & Stationers' Warehousemen, Cutters, &c.	1889	—	—
982	Operative Printers' Assistants	1889	—	1
983	Manchester Printers' and Stationers' Cutters...	1890	—	—
984	Platen Printing Machine Minders (London) ...	1890	—	1
985	Dublin Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1891	1
986	Dublin Newspaper Machinists	—	1891	—
987	Edinburgh Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1892	1
988	Glasgow Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1892	1
989	Stereo. & Electrotypers' Assistants (London)...	1893	—	1
990	Leeds Electrotypers and Stereotypers	—	1893	1
991	Liverpool Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1893	1
992	Manchester Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1893	1
993	Oxford Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1894	1
994	United Hebrew Compositors (London)... ...	—	1895	—
995	Midland Counties Cutters (Nottingham) ...	—	1896	—
996	Provincial Printing Assistants (Nottingham)	—	1896	—
997	Nottingham Printing, &c. Trades Women's Union	—	1898	—
998	Female Compositors' Society (Edinburgh) ...	—	1898	—
999	London Letterpress Machine Printers	—	1899	—
1000	Dublin Newspaper Packers	—	1899	1
1001	Birmingham Electrotypers and Stereotypers ...	—	1900	—
1002	Natl. Amalgd. Printers' Warehousemen & Cutters	1900	—	10
1003	Male Relief Stampers	—	1901	1

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Trades.						
10,780	*11,070*	*11,415*	*11,287*	*11,355*	... ...	*968*
128	129	118	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 974*	969
950	1,000	1,078	1,038	1,004	... ...	970
356	352	347	342	328	... ...	971
1,780	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,231	... ...	972
546	591	631	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 981 to form No. 1002.*	973
14,405	*15,075*	*15,854*	*16,179*	*16,600*	... ...	*974*
3,480	*3,583*	*3,747*	*3,730*	*3,694*	... ...	*975*
454	483	489	493	496	... ...	976
393	400	400	408	437	... ...	977
400	296	305	310	360	... ...	978
129	69	49	46	47	... ...	979
18	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 974*	980
530	545	568	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 973 to form No. 1002.*	981
1,800	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,209	... ...	982
43	44	48	50	—	*In 1901 joined No. 1002*	983
180	250	280	300	300	... ...	984
28	30	36	38	38	... ...	985
30	26	29	31	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	986
67	61	59	63	65	... ...	987
49	48	52	59	56	... ...	988
109	118	114	148	171	... ...	989
16	16	21	22	24	... ...	990
13	10	27	23	25	... ...	991
37	41	36	30	57	... ...	992
17	25	17	16	20	... ...	993
18	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	994
39	41	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	995
30	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	996
—	20	14	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1900*	997
—	25	—	—	—	*Females. Dissolved 1899*	998
—	—	41	98	—	*Apparently dissolved 1901.*	999
—	—	32	39	50	... ...	1000
—	—	—	9	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1001
—	—	—	1,501	1,700	... ...	1002
—	—	—	—	70	... ...	1003

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Printing			
	Lithographic Printing :—			
1004	London Lithographic Printers	1833	—	1
1005	*Amalgamated Lithographic Printers*	*1880*	—	*56*
1006	Amalgd. Litho. Artists, Designers, & Engravers	1885	—	21
1007	National Litho. Artists, Designers, Writers, &c.	1886	—	—
1008	Lithographic Stone and Plate Preparers ...	1889	—	1
1009	London Litho. Music Printers	1890	—	1
	Copper-plate Printing :—			
1010	London United Plate Printers	—	1896	1
	Bookbinding and			
1011	*London Consolidated Journeymen Bookbinders* ...	—	*1784*	*1*
1012	Vellum Account Book Binders (London) ...	1823	—	1
1013	*Bookbinders and Machine Rulers*	—	*1836*	*57*
1014	Day Working Bookbinders of London, &c. ...	—	1849	1
1015	London Machine Rulers	—	1873	1
1016	Women employed in Bookbinding (London) ...	—	1874	1
1017	Book Edge Gilders (London)	—	1889	1
1018	National Bookfolders & Kindred Trades Union...	—	1894	1
1019	Women in Bookbinding & Printing (Manchester)	—	1896	1
	Typefounding.			
1020	Edinburgh Typefounders	—	1863	1
1021	Amalgamated Typefounders (London)	1889	—	1
	Paper and Vellum			
1022	Original Society of Paper Makers	—	1800	1
1023	London Paper Stainers	1861	—	1
1024	United Vellum and Parchment Makers	1872	—	1
1025	*National Paper Mill Workers*	*1890*	—	*18*
1026	Paper Stainers' Union of General Workers ...	—	1890	1
1027	Machine Paper Stainers and Colour Mixers ...	1891	—	3
1028	Nottingham Box Makers and Cutters	1892	—	—

(*a*) Includes boys.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
650	650	665	690	690	... ...	1004
3,289	*3,443*	*3,728*	*3,858*	*3,914*	... ...	*1005*
838	955	1,052	1,019	1,050	... ...	1006
56	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1007
140	134	158	150	159	... ...	1008
81	72	75	79	76	... ...	1009
193	199	190	186	186	... ...	1010
Machine Ruling.						
1,264	*1,312*	*1,360*	*1,339*	*1,345*	... ...	*1011*
483	510	536	555	565	... ...	1012
3,819	*3,960*	*4,057*	*4,064*	*4,266*	... ...	*1013*
350	350	354	360	354	... ...	1014
188	190	196	184	184	... ...	1015
260	260	260	270	276	*Females*	1016
101	99	96	94	90	... ...	1017
200	170	165	150	120	*Females*	1018
140	145	153	150	180	*Females*	1019
Typefounding.						
185	189	163	175	163	... ...	1020
172	177	193	181	238	... ...	1021
Making, Paper Staining, &c.						
598	609	618	600	642	... ...	1022
85	87	85	81	82	... ...	1023
87	86	93	82	92	... ...	1024
1,127	*874*	*788*	*695*	*581*	*Males*	*1025*
70	*80*	*76*	*112(a)*	*152(a)*	*Females* ...	
244	238	220	210	217	... ...	1026
180	149	144	146	122	... ...	1027
30	30	30	20	—	*Males* } *Dissolved*	1028
83	82	50	26	—	*Females* } *1901.*	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Paper and Vellum Making,			
1029	Amalgamated Paper Makers	1894	—	1
1030	United Card Edge Gilders and Card Blockers ...	—	1896	1
1031	Fancy Box Makers (Manchester)	—	1899	1
1032	Male & Female Cardboard Box Makers (London, E.)	1900	—	1
	Total Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades	Unions in 1901: 21	29	370
		50		

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Paper Staining, &c.—*continued.*						
832	853	890	920	958	... ...	1029
94	104	105	47	65	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1030
—	—	45	20	20	*Females*	1031
—	—	—	54	15	*Males*	1032
—	—	—	79	75	*Females* ...	
51,911	53,282	55,689	56,449	57,391	*Males.*	
753	782	763	807	823	*Females.*	
52,664	54,064	56,452	57,256	58,214	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Cabinet
1033	Old West End Cabinet Makers	—	1799	1
1034	*Amalgamated Cabinet Makers*	*1833*	—	*66*
1035	*Alliance Cabinet Makers*	*1865*	—	*80*
1036	Progressive Cabinet Makers (London)	1865	—	1
1037	Operative Cabinet and Chair Makers of Scotland	1874	—	18
1038	Perseverance Cabinet Makers (London)	1882	—	1
1039	Independent Cabinet Makers (London)	1895	—	1
1040	Photographic Cabinet Makers (London)	1895	—	1
1041	Independent Carvers (London)	—	1901	1
				French
1042	Manchester French Polishers (No. 1 Society) ...	1864	—	—
1043	Liverpool and Birkenhead French Polishers ...	1885	—	—
1044	Manchester and Salford French Polishers (No. 2)	—	1885	—
1045	Belfast French Polishers	1889	—	—
1046	*Amalgamated French Polishers*	*1894*	—	*26*
1047	Chester and District French Polishers	—	1895	—
1048	London Furniture Japanners	1897	—	1
1049	Liverpool French Polishers	1898	—	1
1050	London French Polishers	1899	—	1
1051	The French Polishers' Society (London)	—	1901	11
1052	Progressive French Polishers (London)	—	1901	1
1053	South London French Polishers	—	1901	1
				Upholsterers.
1054	Leeds Upholsterers' Society	—	1855	1
1055	Liverpool Upholsteresses	—	1890	1
1056	Amalgamated Upholsterers	—	1891	45
1057	Manchester Upholsteresses	—	1893	1
1058	Upholsterers' Trimming Makers (London) ...	—	1898	1
1059	Carpet Planners of Dublin	1898	—	1
1060	Glasgow Mattress Makers	—	1899	—
				Coach, Carriage, Cart,
1061	London Coach Wheelwrights	—	1790	1
1062	Wheelwrights and Smiths	1830	—	28
1063	*United Kingdom Coachmakers*	*1834*	—	*132*
1064	London Coach Makers	1842	—	1

(*a*) In 1902 No. 1037 joined No. 1035 to form the National Amalgamated Furnishing Trades Association.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Makers.						
90	88	90	78	78	... ...	1033
2,068	*2,094*	*2,288*	*2,452*	*2,518*	... ...	*1034*
5,697	*4,516*	*5,455*	*5,270*	*5,251*	(*a*)	*1035*
350	340	350	320	290	... ...	1036
1,935	1,933	1,457	1,246	1,132	(*a*)	1037
134	128	125	129	112	... ...	1038
180	154	228	317	328	... ...	1039
30	30	26	26	34	... ...	1040
—	—	—	—	50	... ...	1041
Polishers.						
150	144	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1046*	1042
175	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 1046.*	1043
58	—	—	—	—		1044
99	—	—	—	—		1045
2,239	*2,527*	*2,788*	*2,830*	*946*	... ...	*1046*
9	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 1046*	1047
75	102	111	116	111	... ...	1048
—	84	79	29	19	... ...	1049
—	—	110	97	96	... ...	1050
—	—	—	—	1,478	... ...	1051
—	—	—	—	49	... ...	1052
—	—	—	—	70	... ...	1053
Upholsterers.						
23	23	23	23	23	... ...	1054
103	102	116	112	107	*Females*	1055
2,603	2,500	2,572	2,385	2,357	... ...	1056
45	46	33	40	36	*Females*	1057
—	60	140	138	150	... ...	1058
—	41	30	32	30	... ...	1059
—	—	37	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1060
and Dray Building Trades.						
38	31	32	28	28	... ...	1061
1,219	1,305	1,521	1,540	1,634	... ...	1062
6,397	*6,387*	*6,254*	*6,463*	*6,712*	*In United Kingdom*	*1063*
49	*58*	*55*	*63*	*55*	*Abroad* ...	
234	239	231	211	222	... ...	1064

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Coach, Carriage, Cart, and			
1065	Glasgow Cartwrights and Wagon Builders ...	—	1870	1
1066	Amalgd. Railway Wagon & Carriage Makers, Wheelwrights, and Carpenters.	1873	—	4
1067	Regular Cart, Van, and Wagon Builders (Dublin)	1876	—	1
1068	London Coachsmiths and Vicemen	—	1879	1
1069	London Wheelwrights, Blacksmiths, Painters, &c.	1886	—	—
1070	Railway Wagon & Carriage Builders & Lifters ...	1889	—	5
1071	Amalgamated Wheelwrights & Carriage Makers	1891	—	5
1072	Coachmakers and Wheelwrights (London) ...	—	1894	1
1073	London Wheelwrights' Operatives	1896	—	—
1074	Amalgamated Coach Body Makers (Dublin) ...	—	1899(*a*)	1
1075	Wheelwrights' Operatives (London)	—	1901	5
	Coopers.			
1076	Dublin Coopers	—	—	1
1077	Cork Coopers	—	—	1
1078	Belfast Coopers	1812	—	1
1079	Friends of Humanity Coopers (Bristol)	—	1822	1
1080	Hand-in-Hand Coopers (London)	—	1824	1
1081	Liverpool Coopers	—	1843	1
1082	Manchester, Salford, and Dist. Brewers' Coopers	—	1845	1
1083	Birmingham, Wolverhampton, and Dist. Coopers	—	1850	2
1084	Glasgow Coopers	—	1851	1
1085	Hull Coopers	—	1853	1
1086	Philanthropic Coopers (Burton-on-Trent) ...	1853	—	1
1087	Leeds and District Coopers	—	1857	2
1088	Livingstone Coopers	—	1865	1
1089	Bradford and District Coopers	—	1868	1
1090	Leith, Edinburgh, and District Coopers	—	1870	1
1091	Friends of Humanity Coopers (Swansea) ...	—	1872	1
1092	Alloa Coopers	—	1873	1
1093	Tyne Hand-in-Hand Coopers (Jarrow)	—	1876	1
1094	Greenock Coopers	—	1879	1
1095	Blackburn and District Coopers	—	1881	1
1096	Good Intent Coopers, Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	—	1882	1
1097	Waterford Coopers	1884	—	1
1098	Warrington Coopers	—	1888	1
1099	Amalgamated Coopers (London)	1889	—	1

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 1068.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	——	Reference No.
Dray Building Trades—*continued.*						
160	105	90	88	81	... ...	1065
245	222	216	221	210	... ...	1066
17	19	20	14	12	... ...	1067
54	51	61	57	65	... ...	1068
224	223	220	201	—	*In 1901 joined No. 1073 to form No. 1075.*	1069
330	251	270	186	193	... ...	1070
51	44	45	89	122	... ...	1071
30	25	30	30	30	... ...	1072
192	180	195	176	—	*In 1901 joined No. 1069 to form No. 1075.*	1073
—	—	82	88	45	... ...	1074
—	—	—	—	496	... ...	1075
Coopers.						
340	350	300	300	350	... ...	1076
103	106	108	104	80	... ...	1077
100	105	108	110	110	... ...	1078
190	200	170	192	175	... ...	1079
200	200	200	200	200	... ...	1080
450	500	450	450	500	... ...	1081
131	131	136	143	132	... ...	1082
203	203	206	200	210	... ...	1083
325	300	304	300	300	... ...	1084
230	230	225	228	230	... ...	1085
900	912	900	900	906	... ...	1086
51	54	58	62	66	... ...	1087
68	65	66	72	65	... ...	1088
68	64	64	64	64	... ...	1089
400	550	550	550	460	... ...	1090
28	34	38	36	36	... ...	1091
35	45	60	47	39	... ...	1092
39	36	38	37	36	... ...	1093
49	49	49	49	49	... ...	1094
54	54	54	54	54	... ...	1095
50	51	51	50	45	... ...	1096
36	36	34	32	32	... ...	1097
34	32	32	36	36	... ...	1098
350	300	302	305	292	... ...	1099

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Coopers
1100	National Amalgamated Coopers	1889	—	6
1101	Sheffield Coopers	—	—	1
1102	Dundalk and District Coopers	1893	—	1
1103	United Coopers, London	1894	—	1
1104	Liverpool Dry and Tight Coopers	1895	—	1
1105	London Brewers' and Distillers' Coopers... ...	—	1895	1
1106	Londonderry and District Coopers	1895	—	1
1107	Nottingham and District Coopers	—	1897	1
1108	Manchester Coopers	—	1897	1
				Sawyers and
1109	London Mill Sawyers & Woodworking Machinists	—	1842	2
1110	Scottish Saw Mill Operatives & Wood Cutting Machinemen.	—	1858	16
1111	Yorks. Steam Sawyers & Woodcutting Machinists	1861	—	—
1112	*Mill Sawyers, Woodcutting Machinists, and Wood Turners.*	*1866*	—	*87*
1113	L'pool Mill Sawyers & Woodcutting Machinists	1873	—	1
1114	London Mill Sawyers & Woodcutting Machinists	—	1890	—
1115	Wood Turners, Sawyers, and Machinemen (Glasgow).	—	1891	1
1116	London Woodcutting Machinists and Mill Sawyers	1893	—	1
1117	Paisley Wood Turners, Sawyers, &c.	—	1895	—
1118	London Woodworking Machinists...	1898	—	—
				Lath
1119	Dublin Operative Lath Makers	—	—	1
1120	Manchester and District Operative Lath Renders	—	1885	1
1121	Newcastle and District Operative Lath Renders...	—	1889	1
1122	Edinburgh and District Operative Lath Splitters	—	1889	1
1123	Hull and District Lath Renders	—	1890	1
1124	London Operative Lath Renders	1892	—	1
1125	W. of England & S. Wales Operative Lath Renders	1892	—	5
1126	Glasgow & Dist. Amalg. Lathers & Lath Splitters	—	1892	5
1127	Dundee and District Lath Splitters	—	1895	1
1128	Liverpool and District Operative Lath Makers ...	—	1898	—
				Packing Case
1129	Manchester & Bolton Wood Packing Case Makers	—	1825	1
1130	Bradford Rolling Board and Packing Case Makers	—	1871	1
1131	London Wood and Tin Packing Case Makers ...	1872	—	1

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
—continued.						
485	453	414	415	347	... ...	1100
50	50	50	50	50	... ...	1101
27	25	30	25	20	... ...	1102
480	490	500	502	561	... ...	1103
65	67	65	64	68	.. ..	1104
55	55	55	80	70	... ...	1105
15	14	14	25	15	... ...	1106
14	15	15	15	18	... ...	1107
48	48	48	50	50	... ...	1108
Woodcutting Machinists.						
130	130	147	154	155	... ...	1109
1,167	1,293	1,342	1,395	1,491	... ...	1110
166	177	166	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 1112*	1111
3,106	*3,433*	*3,615*	*4,179*	*4,446*	... ...	*1112*
72	62	50	71	70	... ...	1113
30	30	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1112*	1114
94	68	67	54	40	... ...	1115
52	59	63	66	63	... ...	1116
40	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1117
—	17	12	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1118
Renders.						
25	20	20	20	20	... ...	1119
56	54	52	50	33	... ...	1120
41	28	35	29	26	... ...	1121
90	88	96	64	54	... ...	1122
26	25	24	32	27	... ...	1123
77	77	81	70	56	... ...	1124
131	128	112	103	98	... ...	1125
184	236	189	172	199	... ...	1126
22	41	31	28	30	... ...	1127
—	10	14	12	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1128
Makers.						
350	380	360	360	370	... ...	1129
180	180	175	190	180	... ...	1130
344	384	402	455	440	... ...	1131

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Packing Case
1132	Birmingham Philanthropic Packing Case Makers	—	1874	1
1133	Liverpool and Dist. Packing Case & Box Makers	1886	—	1
1134	Glasgow Packing Box Makers	—	1888	1
1135	Belfast Packing Case Makers	1889	—	1
1136	Nottingham Packing Case Makers	—	1896	1
1137	Oldham Packing Case Makers	—	1896	—
1138	Edinburgh and District Packing Case Makers ...	—	1896	1
1139	Bristol Box and Packing Case Makers	1900	—	1
				Other
1140	Liverpool Carvers and Gilders	—	1837	1
1141	Glasgow Gilders	—	1854	1
1142	Pianoforte and American Organ Makers ...	—	1874	3
1143	Organ Builders	—	1879	6
1144	Amalgamated Gilders (London)	—	1880(*a*)	1
1145	Amalgd. Picture Frame Trade Union (London)...	1891	—	1
1146	Pianoforte Keymakers (London)	1893	—	—
1147	Parquet Layers (London)	1894	—	1
1148	Furnishing Packers, Porters, & Fitters (London)	—	1897	—
1149	Lilleshall Co-workers	—	1897	—
1150	Turners, Machinists, and Athletic Wood Workers	1898	—	2
1151	Organ Builders' Betterment Society (London) ...	—	1899	1
1152	United Mechanical Wood Workers (London) ...	1899	—	1
	Total Woodworking and Furnishing Trades.	**Unions in 1901.** 41	62	641
		103		

(*a*) This is the date of the amalgamation. Secretary states that some of the Societies which amalgamated existed as far back as 1809.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Makers—*continued.*						
31	34	31	29	22	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1132
52	54	69	85	75	... ...	1133
150	66	82	80	85	... ...	1134
54	47	44	45	54	... ...	1135
33	38	33	33	37	... ...	1136
62	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1137
46	36	38	45	37	... ...	1138
—	—	—	36	32	... ...	1139
Trades.						
35	38	34	34	33	... ...	1140
42	40	40	36	34	... ...	1141
200	200	204	189	144	... ...	1142
250	255	250	250	227	... ...	1143
140	114	104	99	92	... ...	1144
115	102	98	60	22	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1145
24	20	16	12	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1146
54	43	42	36	36	... ...	1147
111	40	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	1148
40	15	4	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1149
—	148	175	172	126	... ...	1150
—	—	250	77	50	... ...	1151
—	—	41	33	21	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1152
,650	37,938	39,533	39,554	39,618	*Males.*	
148	148	149	152	143	*Females.*	
38,798	**38,086**	**39,682**	**39,706**	**39,761**	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Chemical
1153	Winsford Salt Makers	1853	—	1
1154	Northwich Salt Workers, Rock Salt Miners, Alkali Workers, Mechanics, and General Labourers.	1888	—	3
1155	Droitwich Salt Makers, Mechanics, and General Labourers.	1889	—	1
1156	South Durham and North Yorkshire Salt Workers	1889	—	1
1157	Stoke Prior Salt Makers, Mechanics, and General Labourers.	1889	—	1
1158	Fleetwood Salt Makers	—	1892	—
1159	Carrickfergus Salt Workers	—	1900	1
				Glass
1160	*Glass Bottle Makers of Yorkshire*	—	(*a*)	*15*
1161	United Flint Glass Cutters...	—	1844	15
1162	Glasgow Glass Bottle Makers	—	1848	1
1163	*National Flint Glass Makers*	—	*1849*	*26*
1164	Lancashire District Glass Bottle Makers... ...	—	1853	2
1165	Brierley Hill District Glass Bottle Makers ...	—	1857	—
1166	Irish Glass Bottle Makers	—	1867	2
1167	Bristol Glass Bottle Makers	—	1872	1
1168	Pressed Glass Makers of Great Britain	—	1872	7
1169	London Glass Blowers	—	1873	1
1170	North of England Glass Bottle Makers	—	1873	3
1171	National Plate Glass Bevellers	1877	—	9
1172	Londonderry Glass Bottle Makers (Seaham) ...	—	1885	1
1173	Barometer, Thermometer, and Tube Blowers ...	1890	—	1
1174	Plate Glass Silverers, Siders, Fitters, & Cutters...	—	1891	6
1175	St. Helens Sheet Glass Flatteners...	—	1892	1
1176	Amalgamated Glass Mould Makers and Smiths	1893	—	5
1177	St. Helens Sheet Glass Makers	1894	—	1
1178	Alloa Glass Bottle Makers	—	1894(*b*)	1
1179	Birmingham Glass Bevellers	1900(*c*)	—	1
				Pottery
1180	United Ovenmen	—	1860	1
1181	Hollow-ware & Sanitary Pressers, Mould Makers, Flat Pressers and all Clay Potters.	—	1871	10
1182	Amalgamated Printers and Transferrers... ...	1871	—	—
1183	Associated Stoneware Throwers	1877	—	1

(*a*) Date of establishment of society not known, but rules are in existence dated 1843.
(*b*) Previous to 1894 was a district of No. 1162.

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Workers.						
1,398	1,369	1,272	1,340	1,372	... ...	1153
810	705	850	639	642	... ...	1154
95	115	111	104	110	... ...	1155
360	366	283	250	248	... ...	1156
164	168	142	158	150	... ...	1157
11	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1158
—	—	—	89	24	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1159
Trades.						
2,643	*2,683*	*2,788*	*2,840*	*2,901*	... ...	*1160*
809	822	822	815	797	... ...	1161
96	118	100	120	150	... ...	1162
2,216	*2,346*	*2,393*	*2,409*	*2,382*	... ...	*1163*
865	858	913	900	945	... ...	1164
36	30	—	—	—	*Suspended 1899* ...	1165
160	168	164	188	191	... ...	1166
63	66	84	86	89	... ...	1167
508	526	550	526	506	... ...	1168
297	315	357	380	368	... ...	1169
322	337	323	331	332	... ...	1170
660	600	612	640	449	... ...	1171
190	200	212	229	208	... ...	1172
60	58	60	52	48	... ...	1173
264	231	224	210	213	... ...	1174
135	149	143	140	138	... ...	1175
85	82	115	111	96	... ...	1176
105	320	330	295	300	... ...	1177
72	69	53	89	96	... ...	1178
—	—	—	164	120	... ...	1179
Trades.						
600	650	900	915	863	... ...	1180
1,000	1,100	1,250	2,440	2,440	*Males*	1181
—	—	—	20	36	*Females* ...	
139	—	—	—	—	*Males.* } *Dissolved 1898.*	1182
143	—	—	—	—	*Females.*	
65	60	70	50	50	... ...	1183

(*a*) Date of secession from No. 1171.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Pottery
1184	National Order of Potters	—	1883	—
1185	United Potters' Packers	—	1887	2
1186	Amalgd. Throwers, Turners, and Handlers ...	—	1888	—
1187	Yorkshire Pottery Trade Association	—	1889	—
1188	Bristol Stone Potters	—	1891	1
1189	Amalgamated Clayworkers	1893	—	3
1190	Potteries Branch Women's Trade Union League	—	1893	2
1191	Operative Sanitary Pressers	1894	—	—
1192	Leeds Terra Cotta Model Makers, Moulders, Pressers, and Finishers.	—	1897	—
1193	Amalgamated White Potters of Scotland... ...	—	1897	2
1194	Printers and Transferrers	—	1898	5
1195	Chesterfield and District Potters	1899	—	—
1196	Jet and Rockingham Workmen	—	1899	5
				Brick and
1197	Operative Brickmakers, Nottingham and District	1866	—	1
1198	Shropshire Brickworkers	—	1890	—
1199	Birkenhead and District Brickmakers	—	1891	1
1200	Liverpool Brickmakers	—	1893	—
1201	Salop Brickmakers	—	1899	—
1202	Amalgd. Brickmakers and General Labourers ...	1900	—	5
				Tobacco Pipe
1203	Scottish Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers ...	—	1846	10
1204	Clay Tobacco Pipe Makers of England	1874	—	7
1205	Rainford Tobacco Pipe Makers	—	1874	1
1206	Glasgow Pipe Finishers (Women's Prot. & Prov. League).	—	1894	1
1207	Clay Pipe Finishers, Manchester	—	1896	2
	Total Chemical, Glass, Pottery, &c., Trades	Unions in 1901. 15	28	167
		43		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
400	540	—	—	—	*Males* } *In 1899 joined No. 1181.*	1184
5	10	—	—	—	*Females* }	
95	90	65	60	50	... ...	1185
50	36	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	1186
92	28	50	106	—	*Males* } *Dissolved 1901.*	1187
8	2	—	—	—	*Females* }	
18	18	18	18	18	... ...	1188
32	58	42	39	50	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1189
21	30	36	40	30	*Females*	1190
100	50	50	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1191
40	36	40	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1192
80	68	65	68	68	... ...	1193
—	99	320	704	537	*Males*	1194
—	102	316	1,035	800	*Females* ...	
—	—	58	—	—	*Dissolved about end of 1900.*	1195
—	—	80	160	100	... ...	1196
Tile Making.						
183	231	211	199	220	... ...	1197
6	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1198
324	380	297	312	221	*Males*	1199
—	—	—	40	19	*Females* ...	
56	90	66	68	—	*Males* } *Dissolved 1901.*	1200
—	12	10	8	—	*Females* }	
—	—	50	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1201
—	—	—	70	290	... ...	1202
Making.						
245	247	260	224	230	... ...	1203
160	188	165	184	174	... ...	1204
26	25	23	23	24	... ...	1205
126	165	120	150	150	*Females*	1206
104	110	82	100	98	*Females*	1207
16,135	16,695	16,981	18,745	18,210	*Males.*	
407	431	564	1,393	1,133	*Females.*	
16,542	17,126	17,545	20,138	19,343	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Corn
1208	Glasgow Milling Trade Friendly & Prot. League	1873	—	1
1209	Millers' National Union	1889	—	4
				Bakers and
1210	Manchester Bakers	—	1849	1
1211	*Amalgamated Operative Bakers and Confectioners*	*1861*	—	*129*
1212	*Operative Bakers' Natl. Federal Union (Scotland)*	*1888*	—	*64*
1213	Irish Bakers' Federal Union	—	1890	75
1214	Dublin Operative Confectioners and Sugar Boilers	1892	—	1
1215	International Bakers (London)	1892	—	1
1216	National Bakers and Confectioners (London) ...	1893	—	1
1217	Belfast Bread Servers	—	1896	—
1218	Bread Van Drivers (Limerick)	—	1900	1
				Butchers, &c.
1219	Operative Butchers and Assistants (Dublin) ...	1828	—	1
1220	Pork Butchers and Bacon Curers of Dublin ...	—	1875	1
1221	Dublin Purveyors' Assistants	—	1885	1
1222	Amalgamated Pork Butchers (Limerick & Cork)	—	1890	2
1223	Belfast Journeymen Butchers	1891	—	1
1224	Journeymen Beef and Pork Butchers, Leigh ...	1892	—	—
1225	Manchester Operative Fishmongers & Poulterers	1897	—	2
1226	Journeymen Fishmongers (Dublin)	1898	—	—
1227	Liverpool Operative Fishmongers and Poulterers	1899(a)	—	1
1228	London Slaughtermen	1899	—	—
1229	Butchers' Apprentices & Assistants (Blackburn) ...	1900	—	1
1230	Butchers' Assistants (London, E.)...	—	1900	—
1231	Scottish Ham Curers (Glasgow)	—	1900	1
1232	Journeymen Butchers' Federation (Barnsley) ...	—	1901	1
				Brewery and Mineral
1233	Cork Breweries Workmen	—	1889	1
1234	Blackburn and District Brewery Men	—	1894	—
1235	Maltmen's Union (Edinburgh)	—	1897	—
1236	Natl. Union of Mineral Water and Bottling Trades	—	1898	—

(a) Formerly a branch of No. 1225.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Millers.						
73	70	73	87	91	... ...	1208
243	160	208	247	134	... ...	1209
Confectioners.						
152	158	157	157	151	... ...	1210
4,747	*4,616*	*4,673*	*5,160*	*5,560*	... ...	*1211*
3,426	*4,211*	*4,492*	*4,433*	*4,294*	... ...	*1212*
1,200	1,250	1,257	1,380	3,200	... ...	1213
26	26	24	24	20	... ...	1214
78	96	124	63	109	... ...	1215
70	58	58	48	51	... ...	1216
150	73	15	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1217
—	—	—	57	44	... ...	1218
Butchers, &c.						
48	38	44	38	32	... ...	1219
74	74	88	90	63	... ...	1220
178	156	180	150	160	... ...	1221
513	318	315	299	305	... ...	1222
100	163	158	120	114	... ...	1223
26	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1224
71	145	46	43	39	... ...	1225
—	12	12	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1226
—	—	71	64	51	... ...	1227
—	—	200	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1228
—	—	—	30	45	... ...	1229
—	—	—	36	—	*Apparently dissolved 1901.*	1230
—	—	—	54	68	... ...	1231
—	—	—	—	55	... ...	1232
Water Operatives.						
130	207	137	168	276	... ...	1233
83	62	39	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1234
152	178	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899*	1235
—	31	—	—	—		1236

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
		Tobacco Trades		
1237	United Operative Tobacconists	—	1832	18
1238	*Cigar Makers' Mutual Association*	—	*1832*	*1*
1239	Tobacco Strippers (London)	—	1851	1
1240	Cigar Sorters and Bundlers (London)	—	1857	1
1241	Female Cigar Makers	—	1887	5
1242	Cigar Box Makers and Paperers (London) ...	1890	—	1
1243	International Cigarette Makers (Glasgow) ...	1895	—	—
1244	Cigarette Makers and Tobacco Cutters (London)	1897	—	1
		Unions in 1901.		
	Total Food and Tobacco Trades ...	**14**	**14**	**319**
		28		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
(exclusive of Pipes).						
544	530	545	535	540	... ...	1237
1,315	*1,346*	*1,390*	*1,309*	*1,298*	*Males*	*1238*
818	*802*	*1,021*	*887*	*893*	*Females* ...	
90	92	95	92	96	... ...	1239
102	108	117	119	113	... ...	1240
1,100	1,150	1,240	1,290	1,225	*Females*	1241
73	76	68	64	68	*Males*	1242
89	110	108	100	93	*Females* ...	
60	18	155	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1243
119	119	123	170	88	*Males* ... *Dissolved*	1244
24	28	34	15	24	*Females* *1902.*	
13,843	14,391	14,864	15,037	17,065	*Males.*	
2,031	2,090	2,403	2,292	2,235	*Females.*	
15,874	16,481	17,267	17,329	19,300	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				Basket, &c.,
1245	London Journeymen Basket Makers	—	1816	1
1246	Lancashire and Cheshire Skip and Basket Makers	—	1854	10
1247	Dublin Basket Makers	—	1854	1
1248	Yorkshire United Skip, Basket, & Hamper Makers	—	1864	10
1249	British Amalgamated Basket Makers	—	1865	19
1250	Scottish Basket Makers	—	1879	2
1251	Fancy Cane, Wicker, and Bamboo Workers ...	1891	—	—
				Brush
1252	*United Brush Makers*	—	*1778*	*31*
1253	Painting Brush Makers (London)	—	1842	1
1254	Amalgamated Brush Makers	1889	—	14
1255	Ivory and Bone Brush Makers (London)... ...	—	1890	1
1256	Bass Dressers (London, E.)...	1890	—	—
				Mat
1257	United Cocoanut Fibre Mat and Matting Weavers (London).	—	1853	—
1258	United Cocoanut Fibre Mat and Matting Weavers (Diss, Norfolk).	1872	—	1
1259	Chilton Mill Mat and Matting Trade Union ...	1883	—	1
1260	Glemsford Mat and Matting Weavers	1883	—	1
1261	Suffolk United Mat and Matting Weavers ...	—	1884	3
	Total Workers in Fibre, Cane, &c.	**Unions in 1901.** 4	10	96
		14		

Membership at end of						Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Making.						
278	282	299	292	285	... ...	1245
352	342	349	360	425	... ...	1246
30	30	30	30	20	... ...	1247
114	108	120	121	123	... ...	1248
327	390	386	314	345	... ...	1249
40	34	30	30	25	... ...	1250
117	106	208	60	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1251
Making.						
1,466	*1,397*	*1,468*	*1,470*	*1,475*	... ...	*1252*
179	183	188	191	195	... ...	1253
437	463	471	455	421	... ...	1254
131	128	114	100	97	... ...	1255
25	25	23	20	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1256
Making.						
32	28	—	—	—	*Apparently dissolved in 1899.*	1257
54	50	55	53	50	... ...	1258
123	116	121	125	88	... ...	1259
172	181	177	173	167	... ...	1260
198	198	192	200	201	... ...	1261
4,075	4,061	4,231	3,994	3,917	*Males.*	
—	—	—	—	—	*Females.*	
4 075	**4,061**	**4,231**	**3,994**	**3,917**	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Tanning:—			**Leather**
1262	United Tanners (London)	—	1816	1
1263	Birmingham Division, Skinners' Society ...	—	1853	1
1264	Leeds Division, Skinners' Society	—	1853	1
1265	London Division, Skinners' Society	—	1853	1
1266	United Grounders	—	1861	1
1267	Amalgamated Leather Workers...	1872	—	20
1268	Operative Skinners, Kilmarnock	1890	—	—
1269	Amalgamated Grounders and Skinners ...	1892	—	1
	Currying:—			
1270	*United Journeymen Curriers*	—	(*a*)	*5*
1271	Journeymen Curriers' Mutual Benefit Society	1886	—	—
1272	National Journeymen Curriers	1889	—	8
	Leather Dressing, Finishing, &c.:—			
1273	London Fancy & Morocco Leather Finishers ...	—	1846	1
1274	Leeds Spanish and Morocco Leather Finishers	—	1846	1
1275	Lenton Amalgamated Leather Dressers ...	—	1879	4
1276	Leeds Amalgamated Leather Shavers	—	1890	1
	Saddlery and Harness Trades:—			
1277	Dublin Saddlers and Harness Makers	—	(*b*)	—
1278	Saddlers, Harness Makers, Collar Makers, and Bridle Cutters.	1868	—	29
1279	London Horse Collar Makers	—	1872	1
1280	London Saddle and Harness Makers	1872	—	1
1281	Birmingham Horse Collar Makers	—	1881	1
1282	Walsall Horse Collar Makers	—	1881	1
1283	London Chaise Saddlers	—	1890	—
1284	Walsall and District Gig Saddlers	1890	—	1
1285	Walsall Harness Makers	1890	—	1
1286	Walsall New Brown Saddlers	1891	—	2
1287	Leeds Horse Collar Makers	—	1893	1
1288	Manchester Horse Collar Makers	—	1894	1
1289	Norwich Horse Collar Makers	—	1898	—
1290	Walsall Female Harness Stitchers	1900	—	1
1291	Walsall Bridle Cutters	—	1901	1

(*a*) Secretary states that he has seen printed documents relating to the union dated 1794, and that until recently men worked to a bill of prices dated 1812.

Membership at end of					——	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Trades.						
38	34	28	27	24	... ...	1262
290	284	284	269	263	... ...	1263
488	460	435	424	396	... ...	1264
106	95	120	102	84	... ...	1265
163	142	130	110	94	... ...	1266
1,197	1,142	1,221	1,130	1,062	... ...	1267
59	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1268
126	103	90	88	100	... ...	1269
1,121	*1,060*	*994*	*995*	*1,020*	... ...	*1270*
63	57	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1272*	1271
350	340	402	534	579	... ...	1272
230	234	245	241	221	... ...	1273
105	108	106	106	105	... ...	1274
116	114	112	110	95	... ...	1275
89	52	43	45	46	... ...	1276
105	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 1278*	1277
918	930	1,029	1,073	1,095	... ...	1278
88	99	98	110	120	... ...	1279
520	513	531	563	545	... ...	1280
26	28	27	28	30	... ...	1281
82	85	97	100	105	... ...	1282
19	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1283
162	168	173	190	190	... ...	1284
196	200	217	220	268	... ...	1285
289	150	127	210	375	... ...	1286
9	12	11	11	12	... ...	1287
19	22	21	21	18	... ...	1288
—	13	13	13	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1289
—	—	—	440	500	*Females*	1290
—	—	—	—	192	... ...	1291

(*b*) Union stated to have been established in 1791.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Whip Making:—			**Leather**
1292	Birmingham Whip Thong Makers	—	1881	1
	Miscellaneous Leather Trades:—			
1293	Pocket Book and Leather Case Makers (London)	—	1834	1
1294	Manchester Portmanteau and Trunk Makers...	—	1858	1
1295	London Portmanteau and Trunk Makers ...	—	1866	1
1296	Amalgamated Fancy Leather Workers	1887	—	3
1297	London Jewel Case Makers	1894	—	1
1298	Amalgamated Cricket Ball Makers (Tonbridge)	1898	—	1
	Total Leather Trades	Unions in 1901. 12	20	96
		32		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
63	63	64	62	64	... ...	1292
83	82	79	75	72	... ...	1293
76	62	62	62	55	... ...	1294
192	195	205	193	182	... ...	1295
420	352	343	324	324	... ...	1296
169	164	178	185	198	... ...	1297
—	180	182	157	156	... ...	1298
7,977	7,543	7,672	7,778	8,090	*Males.*	
—	—	—	440	500	*Females.*	
7,977	7,543	7,672	8,218	8,590	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Enginemen.*	
1299	National Independent Enginemen (Sheffield) ...	1851	—	1
1300	Coatdyke Engine Keepers	1856	—	1
1301	Yorkshire Steam Enginemen	1859	—	6
1302	Yorkshire Engineers and Firemen	—	1861	7
1303	Associated Engine Keepers of Fife and Kinross ...	1865	—	4
1304	Associated Engineers of Sheffield and District ...	1866	—	—
1305	United Enginemen's Friendly Society (Liverpool)	—	1870	—
1306	Nottingham Stationary Engine Drivers	—	1872	1
1307	West Yorkshire Enginemen and Firemen ...	1872	—	3
1308	Stationary Engine Drivers and Stokers (London)	1873	—	1
1309	Derbyshire United Engine Drivers	—	1873	3
1310	National Enginemen and Firemen (Dewsbury)...	1873	—	1
1311	Shropshire Enginemen	1875	—	1
1312	United Engine Keepers of Scotland	1875	—	59
1313	Limerick Stationary Engine Drivers and Firemen	—	1882	—
1314	Engine Drivers and Firemen (Land and Marine)...	1889	—	8
1315	Amalgd. Prot. Union of Engine and Crane Drivers, Hydraulic and Boiler Attendants.	1889	—	11
1316	North Staffordshire Enginemen	—	1889	—
1317	Bolton and District Engine Tenters and Firemen	1890	—	1
1318	North Wales Enginemen	1890	—	3
1319	St. Helens Enginemen and Boilermen	1890	—	1
1320	Dudley Enginemen	—	1890	—
1321	Widnes Enginemen and Firemen	1890	—	1
1322	Bury Engine Attendants and Boiler Firemen ...	—	1891	1
1323	National Amalgamated Enginemen and Firemen	—	1891	5
1324	Nottingham Practical Engine Drivers	—	1891	1
1325	Stockport and District Firemen and Enginemen	—	1891	3
1326	United Stationary Engine Drivers, Cranemen, and Firemen (Dublin).	1891	—	1
1327	Derbyshire and Notts. Enginemen and Firemen	1892	—	19
1328	Leigh Enginemen, Boilermen, and Stokers ...	1893	—	2
1329	Natl. Amalgd. Enginemen, Cranemen, Boilermen, and Firemen.	1893	—	28
1330	Northern United Enginemen	1893	—	20
1331	Leicestershire Winding Enginemen and Firemen	—	1894	—
1332	Somersetshire Enginemen and Firemen	—	1894	1
1333	Wigan and District Enginemen and Boilermen...	1894	—	1
1334	Enginemen, Cranemen, Hammer, Steam and Electric Tram Drivers, and Boiler Firemen.	1895	—	119

* Societies known to consist of Enginemen employed at Collieries and Textile Factories

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Enginemen.*						
71	67	62	62	63	... ...	1299
78	77	73	72	73	... ...	1300
633	638	649	687	697	... ...	1301
700	1,000	1,000	800	800	... ...	1302
262	278	289	308	323	... ...	1303
50	50	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1334.*	1304
72	60	—	—	—		1305
83	82	82	78	73	... ...	1306
253	285	346	455	510	... ...	1307
110	107	137	147	157	... ...	1308
187	185	212	185	170	... ...	1309
64	64	62	66	71	... ...	1310
70	70	70	70	75	... ...	1311
1,170	1,297	1,401	1,738	1,672	... ...	1312
33	—	—	—	—	*Apparently dissolved in 1898.*	1313
500	500	450	600	700	... ...	1314
1,117	695	769	926	1,104	... ...	1315
161	116	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1334*	1316
131	120	108	113	119	... ...	1317
148	157	150	150	204	... ...	1318
110	118	105	125	106	... ...	1319
40	30	30	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1320
44	42	39	39	33	... ...	1321
95	93	84	69	63	... ...	1322
96	105	100	105	128	... ...	1323
23	21	21	24	24	... ...	1324
111	99	97	98	112	... ...	1325
104	79	130	130	130	... ...	1326
610	600	605	872	887	... ...	1327
63	64	46	96	72	... ...	1328
2,453	2,941	3,671	3,738	3,460	... ...	1329
1,219	1,327	1,328	1,354	1,523	... ...	1330
43	—	—	—	—	*In 1898 joined No. 1334*	1331
84	65	60	60	60	... ...	1332
60	56	83	177	112	... ...	1333
3,211	3,153	4,439	6,120	6,452	... ...	1334

exclusively have been put under th Mining and Textile groups of trades respectively.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
			Enginemen	
1335	Irish United Enginemen, Cranemen, Motormen, and Firemen (Belfast).	1895	—	1
1336	Amalgd. Engine Drivers, Crane Drivers, and Boiler Attendants.	1898	—	1
1337	Limerick Stationary Engine Drivers & Firemen	—	1901	1
1338	Chorley Engine and Firemen	—	1901	1
	Total Enginemen	**Unions in 1901.** 24	10	318
		34		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
—continued.						
166	130	85	64	30	... ...	1335
—	130	180	160	25	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1336
—	—	—	—	42	... ...	1337
—	—	—	—	28	... ...	1338
14,425	14,901	16,963	19,688	20,098	*Males.*	
—	—	—	—	—	*Females.*	
14,425	14,901	16,963	19,688	20,098	Grand Total.	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Miscellaneous			
	Pattern Card Making :—			
1339	Pattern Card Makers	1865	—	1
	Marquee and Sheet Making :—			
1340	United Marquee and Sheet Makers	—	1889	—
	India Rubber, Floorcloth, &c. Trades :—			
1341	Floorcloth and Linoleum Printers (Kirkcaldy)	—	1888	2
1342	Floorcloth, Linoleum, and Table Cover Printers	1889	—	4
1343	Amalgamated India Rubber Workers	1890	—	6
	Comb Making :—			
1344	Amalgamated Comb Makers (Aberdeen) ...	1890	—	1
	Stick Making :—			
1345	Amalgd. Stickmakers and Mounters (London)	—	1901	1
	Cork Cutting :—			
1346	International Cork Cutters	—	1810	9
	Gardeners :—			
1347	Birkenhead Operative Gardeners	—	1900	1
	Agents (Life Assurance, &c.) :—			
1348	National Life Assurance Agents	1884	—	87
1349	Royal Liver Agents	1890	—	41
1350	Prudential Assurance Agents	1893	—	46
1351	Friendly Society Collectors (Bolton)	—	1898	1
1352	Pontypridd & Rhondda Valleys Assurance Agents	—	1900	1
	Clerks and Typists :—			
1353	National Union of Clerks	1890	—	4
1354	National Union of Typists	1892	—	1
1355	Royal Liver Clerks	—	1894	1
1356	Railway Clerks	1897	—	50
	Co-operative Employees :—			
1357	Amalgamated Co-operative Employees ...	1891	—	231

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Trades.						
367	380	383	389	378	... ...	1339
88	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1340
305	270	291	312	180	... ...	1341
123	123	124	111	100	... ...	1342
480	235	195	317	377	... ...	1343
119	128	335	360	334	... ...	1344
—	—	—	—	534	... ...	1345
162	147	121	98	74	... ...	1346
—	—	—	40	50	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1347
1,920	1,800	1,864	1,840	2,002	... ...	1348
620	618	581	601	785	*Males*	1349
—	15	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
1,328	1,019	822	1,203	1,442	... ...	1350
—	30	37	45	50	... ...	1351
—	—	—	88	125	... ...	1352
49	66	77	82	64	*Males*	1353
1	2	3	—	6	*Females* ...	
67	55	71	65	68	*Males*	1354
77	89	116	141	151	*Females* ...	
82	80	195	78	72	... ...	1355
200(*a*)	200	1,031	1,550	2,473	... ...	1356
3,598	5,200	5,723	6,547	7,572	*Males*	1357
132	128	150	186	228	*Females* ...	

(*a*) Estimated.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Miscellaneous			
	Shop Assistants:—			
1358	Dundee Shop Assistants	—	1886	1
1359	Scottish Shopkeepers and Assistants	1890	—	11
1360	Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks ...	1891	—	229
1361	National Grocers' Assistants	1897	—	10
1362	Irish Drapers' Assistants (Dublin)	—	1901	1
	Packers:—			
1363	Manchester Hydraulic Packers	—	1900	1
	Engravers to Calico Printers and Paper Stainers:—			
1364	Scottish Engravers to Calico Printers and Paper Stainers.	1888	—	12
1365	Engravers to Calico Printers and Paper Stainers	1889	—	7
	Umbrella Makers:—			
1366	Manchester & Salford United Umbrella Makers	—	1865	1
	Musicians:—			
1367	Amalgamated Musicians	1893	—	53
	Theatrical and Music Hall Operatives:—			
1368	National Theatrical Stage Employees	1890	—	4
1369	Dublin Theatrical and Music Hall Employees	—	1891	1
	Blacking Workers:—			
1370	Manchester Blacking Workers	1892	—	1
	Button and Stud Makers:—			
1371	Pearl Button and Stud Workers (Birmingham)	1843	—	1
1372	Bone, Ivory, and Wood Button Makers ...	—	1889	1
	Granite and Marble Polishers:—			
1373	Amalgamated Marble Polishers...	—	1885	3
1374	Aberdeen Granite Polishers and Workers ...	—	1888	—
	Paviors, Flaggers, Asphalters, &c.:—			
1375	Blackburn Operative Flaggers and Slaters ...	—	1863	1
1376	Preston Operative Flaggers and Slaters ...	—	1864	1
1377	Foot and Carriage Way Masons (London) ...	1890	—	—

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
443	85	90	100	80	*Males*	1358
149	362(*a*)	381(*a*)	500(*a*)	300(*a*)	*Females* ...	
300	543	923	679	610	*Males*	1359
17	23	20	26	35	*Females* ...	
2,103	2,567	4,290	6,492	8,691	*Males*	1360
220	330	610	1,059	1,350	*Females* ...	
73	187	363	479	832	... ...	1361
—	—	—	—	309	*Males*	1362
—	—	—	—	31	*Females* ...	
—	—	—	618	814	... ...	1363
545	450	400	382	409	... ...	1364
1,125	1,064	1,064	1,060	1,050	... ...	1365
60	60	60	70	70	... ...	1366
3,579	3,606	3,626	3,286	3,249	*Males*	1367
7	—	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
685	666	523	864	800	... ...	1368
82	67	59	62	33	... ...	1369
158	160	143	151	140	... ...	1370
414	334	311	301	284	... ...	1371
58	60	50	50	42	... ...	1372
52	53	45	42	126	... ...	1373
220	250	321	240	—	*In 1901 joined No. 1424*	1374
64	60	70	80	90	... ...	1375
30	36	35	37	48	... ...	1376
37	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1377

(*a*) Includes Lads.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Paviors, Flaggers, Asphalters, &c.—*cont.*			
1378	Street Masons, Paviors, and Stone Dressers ...	1890	—	21
1379	Scottish Associated Paviors (Glasgow) ...	1890	—	1
1380	Belfast Paviors	1893	—	1
1381	United Operative Paviors (Newcastle-on-Tyne)	1893	—	2
1382	Natl. Concreters and Asphalters (Manchester)	1894	—	1
1383	Foot Way Masons and Carriage Way Paviors...	1895	—	2
1384	National Asphalte Workers (London, E.) ...	1898	—	1
	Chimney Sweeps:—			
1385	Nottingham Chimney Sweeps	—	1890	—
1386	Bradford & Dist. Amalgd. Chimney Sweepers...	—	1893	1
	Caretakers:—			
1387	Lancs. & Yorks. Caretakers' Federation (*a*) ...	—	1892	11
	Schoolworkers:—			
1388	National Schoolworkers (Birmingham) ...	—	1896	1
	Bill Posters:—			
1389	Amalgamated Bill Posters	1890	—	5
	Firewood Cutters:—			
1390	National Firewood Cutters	1890	—	—
	Blind Workpeople:—			
1391	National League of the Blind	1899	—	24
	Domestic Servants:—			
1392	London and Provincial Domestic Servants ...	1891	—	—
	Hotel Employees:—			
1393	International Hotel Employees...	1877	—	—
1394	Hotel and Club Assistants (Dublin)	1888	—	—
1395	Amalgamated Waiters (London)	1896	—	1
1396	Glasgow Waiters	—	1900	1
	Hair Dressers:—			
1397	Journeymen Hair Dressers (London)	—	1839	1
1398	Halifax Hair Dressers	—	1874	1
1399	Dublin Journeymen Hair Dressers	1876	—	1
1400	Bury, Heywood, and District Hair Dressers ...	—	1889	1
1401	Oldham and District Hair Dressers	—	1890	1
1402	Ashton, Stalybridge, and Hyde Hair Dressers...	1891	—	1
1403	Bolton and District Hair Dressers	—	1891	1

Miscellaneous

(*a*) Formerly Lancashire General Caretakers' Association.

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Trades—*continued.*						
370	600	625	893	930	... ...	1378
95	45	70	40	15	... ...	1379
70	82	72	67	67	... ...	1380
35	33	31	54	66	... ...	1381
102	150	110	93	100	... ...	1382
84	124	94	116	115	... ...	1383
—	67	110	59	46	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1384
60	46	29	26	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1385
20	22	20	12	12	... ...	1386
140	144	164	185	219	... ...	1387
52	48	48	52	50	... ...	1388
495	504	300	130	170	... ...	1389
130	50	45	50	—	*Males* } *Dissolved 1901.*	1390
82	45	35	40	—	*Females* }	
—	—	68	293	698	*Males*	1391
—	—	21	34	105	*Females* ...	
122	—	—	—	—	*Males* } *Dissolved 1898.*	1392
122	—	—	—	—	*Females* }	
720	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1393
60	50	—	—	—	*Not now a Trade Society.*	1394
150	30	31	115	100	... ...	1395
—	—	—	180	140	... ...	1396
205	224	289	278	306	... ...	1397
36	28	26	30	29	... ...	1398
80	70	72	79	86	... ...	1399
38	36	37	40	40	... ...	1400
73	78	70	68	70	... ...	1401
98	104	97	104	108	... ...	1402
60	64	71	74	70	... ...	1403

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120-129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Hair Dressers—*continued.*			**Miscellaneous**
1404	Manchester and Suburban Hair Dressers ...	1891	—	1
1405	Rochdale Hair Dressers	—	1892	1
1406	Church and Oswaldtwistle Hair Dressers ...	—	1892	1
1407	Belfast Hair Dressers	1892	—	1
1408	Darwen Hair Dressers	—	1893	1
1409	Leeds Hair Dressers	—	1893	1
1410	Middleton Hair Dressers	—	1893	1
1411	Warrington Hair Dressers	—	1893	1
1412	Macclesfield Hair Dressers	—	1893	1
1413	Brierfield, Nelson, and District Hair Dressers...	—	1894	—
1414	Glasgow Journeymen Hair Dressers and Barbers	1894	—	1
1415	Nottingham and District Hair Dressers ...	—	1896	1
1416	Salford and District Hair Dressers	1896	—	1
1417	Blackburn and District Hair Dressers	—	1897	1
1418	Bradford and District Hair Dressers	—	1897	1
	Total Miscellaneous Trades	**Unions in 1901.** 36	35	921
		71		

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	——	Reference No.
Trades—*continued.*						
60	20	60	60	19	... ...	1404
37	33	38	36	45	... ...	1405
13	10	10	11	8	... ...	1406
68	60	68	66	54	... ...	1407
20	25	23	22	26	... ...	1408
58	70	74	80	83	... ...	1409
11	12	12	15	16	... ...	1410
23	24	24	22	22	... ...	1411
10	12	12	12	12	... ...	1412
21	18	20	16	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1413
150	94	108	92	71	... ...	1414
88	47	57	47	58	... ...	1415
53	65	67	56	61	... ...	1416
60	50	50	56	53	... ...	1417
70	96	136	110	90	... ...	1418
23,573	23,834	27,371	32,458	38,412	*Males*	
807	994	1,336	1,986	2,206	*Females.*	
24,380	**24,828**	**28,707**	**34,444**	**40,618**	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
				General
1419	Sandmen, Limerick	—	—	1
1420	Western Counties Excavators, Quarrymen and General Labourers.	1864	—	4
1421	*Bristol, W. of England and S. Wales Operatives* ...	*1873*	—	*261*
1422	Central Branch, Women's Protective and Provident League (Glasgow).	—	1888	1
1423	Covent Garden Porters	—	1889	1
1424	*Gas Workers and General Labourers*	*1889*	—	*332*
1425	*Gas Workers, Brick Makers, & General Labourers*	*1889*	—	*42*
1426	Knights of Labour, Durham Branch	1889	—	—
1427	Labour Protection League	1889	—	21
1428	National Amalgamated Labourers	1889	—	22
1429	*National Amalgamated Union of Labour*	*1889*	—	*190*
1430	National Labourers' Union	1889	—	12
1431	United Labourers of Dublin	1889	—	1
1432	Federated Trades and Labour Union (Waterford)	—	1890	6
1433	Irish National Labour Union (Dublin)	1892	—	1
1434	Ipswich Working Men's Independent Federation	1892	—	7
1435	British Labour Amalgamation (*a*)	1892	—	21
1436	Hull and District Labour Union	1893	—	—
1437	Sunderland and N. E. Coast General Labourers...	1896	—	1
1438	The Workers' Union	1898	—	32
1439	Newcastle and Gateshead Lamplighters	—	1898	—
1440	Clonmel Working Men's Protective Union ...	1898	—	1
1441	South County Dublin Labourers	1898	—	1
1442	Edenberry Trade and Labour League	—	1898	—
	Total General Labour	**Unions in 1901.** 16	4	958
		20		

(*a*) Late Lancashire and Adjacent Counties Labour Amalgamation.

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Labour.						
12	12	12	12	12	... ...	1419
142	144	153	146	148	... ...	1420
13,183	*15,506*	*19,888*	*25,459*	*30,320*	... ...	*1421*
12	12	10	20	18	*Females*	1422
360	367	345	346	350	... ...	1423
39,542	*43,424*	*48,000*	*47,679*	*45,900*	*Males*	*1424*
500	*50*	*30*	*300*	*114*	*Females* ...	
5,024	*4,191*	*4,009*	*4,075*	*4,205*	... ...	*1425*
25	24	22	20	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1426
2,033	1,928	2,203	2,670	2,929	... ...	1427
3,335	3,073	3,695	3,505	3,627	... ...	1428
22,397	*22,436*	*22,483*	*21,111*	*22,094*	... ...	*1429*
3,530	2,909	2,550	2,000	1,680	... ...	1430
600	558	581	500	680	... ...	1431
218	170	250	300	225	... ...	1432
468	165	104	75	95	*Males*	1433
105	43	—	—	—	*Females* ...	
485	388	408	356	296	... ...	1434
2,148	1,400	1,420	1,567	797	*Males*	1435
—	—	188	226	43	*Females* ...	
1,200	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1436
63	56	72	58	48	... ...	1437
—	2,044	3,872	2,646	1,738	*Males*	1438
—	65	300	233	—	*Females* ...	
—	107	110	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1439
—	50	100	71	91	... ...	1440
—	46	124	154	115	... ...	1441
—	100	50	20	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1442
94,765	**99,098**	**110,451**	**112,770**	**115,350**	*Males.*	
617	**170**	**528**	**779**	**175**	*Females.*	
95,382	**99,268**	**110,979**	**113,549**	**115,525**	**Grand Total.**	

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Admiralty Employees:—			
1443	Ship Constructive Association	—	1884	6
1444	Smiths, Chatham	—	1888	1
1445	Government Labourers, Chatham	—	1889	1
1446	Hammermen, Chatham	—	1890	1
1447	Dockyard Shipriggers	—	1890	—
1448	Government Labourers, Devonport	1890	—	1
1449	Government Labourers, Sheerness	—	1890	1
1450	Iron Caulkers, Devonport	—	1891	1
1451	Hand Drillers, Portsmouth	1891	—	—
1452	Hand Drillers, Chatham	—	1892	1
1453	Government Labourers, Portsmouth	1894	—	1
1454	Ship Rivetters and Holders Up, Portsmouth ...	1895	—	—
1455	Boilermakers' Helpers, Chatham	—	1896	1
1456	Engine Drivers & Stokers, Chatham	—	1896	1
1457	Mill Sawyers, Chatham	—	1896	1
1458	Bull Point Naval Ordnance Employees ...	—	1898	1
1459	Rivetters, Chatham	1901	—	1
	Ordnance Survey Employees:—			
1460	Southampton (Survey) Branch of Government Workers' Federation.	—	1897	1
	Post Office Employees:—			
1461	Postal Telegraph Clerks	—	1881	137
1462	Fawcett Association	1890	—	23
1463	Postmen's Federation	—	1891	700
1464	Tracers' Association	—	1892	1
1465	Postal Porters	1895	—	—
1466	Engineering and Stores Association (Postal Telegraphs.)	—	1896	20
1467	National Mail Drivers	—	1897	—
	War Office Employees:—			
1468	Royal Army Clothing Department Employees	—	1895	1
1469	Royal Gunpowder Factory Employees, Waltham Abbey.	—	1897	—
1470	Royal Small Arms Factory Employees, Enfield	—	1897	—

Government

Membership at end of					—	Reference No.
1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.		
Employees.						
1,250	360	1,103	1,338	1,518	... ...	1443
70	70	70	165	163	... ...	1444
44	40	120	177	208	... ...	1445
200	196	176	176	190	... ...	1446
179	25	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	1447
323	320	323	311	363	... ...	1448
101	98	98	103	96	... ...	1449
30	40	41	45	45	... ...	1450
120	65	20	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1451
92	91	93	100	103	... ...	1452
180	130	115	140	154	... ...	1453
99	24	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	1454
89	141	139	152	137	... ...	1455
86	81	75	78	100	... ...	1456
14	14	14	14	14	*Dissolved 1902* ...	1457
—	60	80(*a*)	100(*a*)	130	... ...	1458
—	—	—	—	116	... ...	1459
32	36	36	53	64	... ...	1460
7,280(*a*) —(*c*)	5,500(*a*) —(*c*)	5,500(*b*) —(*c*)	5,000 —(*c*)	5,290 —(*c*)	*Males* ... *Females* ...	1461
3,298	3,392	3,538	3,465	3,622	... ...	1462
21,928 —	22,810 12	22,350 —	23,150 30	25,240 22	*Males* ... ... *Females* ...	1463
150	150	110	75	75	... ...	1464
283	150	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1899* ...	1465
784	1,009	940	940	1400	... ...	1466
241	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved about end of 1898.*	1467
300	270	300	240	300	... ...	1468
380	150	40	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1469
48	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved about end of 1898.*	1470

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Trades Congress figure. (*c*) Included with Males.

Reference No.	Title of Trade Union. (Unions for which accounts are given on pp. 120–129 are in italics.)	Year in which formed. Registered.	Year in which formed. Unregistered.	Branches at end of 1901.
	Customs Employees:—			**Government**
1471	Customs Watchers' Federation	—	1893	4
				Employees of
1472	Birmingham and District Lampmen	—	1875	3
1473	Limerick Corporation Employees	—	1890	1
1474	Bolton Corporation Servants	—	1891	1
1475	National Municipal Labour Union	1891	—	—
1476	Birmingham City Parkmen...	—	1891	1
1477	Hull Corporation Employees	—	1892	1
1478	Dublin Corporation Fire Brigade Men	—	1892	3
1479	Battersea Vestry Employees	1894	—	—
1480	Municipal Employees' Association	1894	—	40
1481	Glasgow Corporation Tramway Employees ...	—	1896	—
1482	Belfast Municipal Employees and Other Workers	1896	—	1
1483	Amalgamated Corporation Employees (Bristol)	—	1897	—
1484	Dudley and District Corporation Employees ...	—	1898	1
1485	Liverpool Corporation Workmen	1899	—	—
1486	Hackney Municipal Labour Union	1899	—	—
1487	Camberwell Municipal Labour Union	1900	—	1
1488	Westminster Municipal Labour Union	1900	—	1
1489	Glasgow Corporation Workers	—	1901	2
		Unions in 1901.		
	Total Employees of Public Authorities	**8**	**26**	**962**
		34		
	Grand Total, all Trades ...	**589**	**647**	
		1,236		**15,492**

Membership at end of 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	—	Reference No.
Employees—*continued.*						
200	250	300	250	462	... ...	1471
Local Authorities.						
140	220	220	200	220	... ...	1472
48	68	63	94	83	... ...	1473
200	228	200	220	250	... ...	1474
4,766	4,732	3,918	—	—	*Dissolved 1900* ...	1475
40	30	39	40	40	... ...	1476
76	80	105	90	90	... ...	1477
43	44	44	44	42	... ...	1478
304	345	367	—	—	*In 1900 joined No. 1480*	1479
548	298	240	1,500	2,627	*Males*	1480
—	50	40	—	—	*Females* ...	
210	—	—	—	—	*Dissolved 1898* ...	1481
350	494	400	265	350	... ...	1482
166	132	—	—	—	*In 1899 joined No. 1421*	1483
—	40	30	26	70	... ...	1484
—	—	1,050	750	—	*Dissolved 1901* ...	1485
—	—	185	210	—	*In 1901 joined No. 1480*	1486
—	—	—	228	205	... ...	1487
—	—	—	240	360	... ...	1488
—	—	—	—	850	... ...	1489
44,692	42,183	42,442	39,979	45,477	*Males.(a)*	
—	62	40	30	22	*Females.(a)*	
44,692	**42,245**	**42,482**	**40,009**	**45,499**	**Grand Total.**	
1,492,936	1,532,954	1,682,242	1,787,104	1,802,702	*Males.(a)*	
120,817	116,507	121,655	123,510	120,078	*Females.(a)*	
1,613,753	**1,649,461**	**1,803,897**	**1,910,614**	**1,922,780**	**Grand Total, all Trades.**	

(*a*) The female members of the Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association (No. 1461) have not been separately returned, and are included as males.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

II.—DETAILS OF INCOME, EXPENDITURE, &c.,

FOR

1901.

II —MEMBERSHIP at end of 1901, FUNDS at end of 1900 and 1901, and TRADE

Name of Society.	Membership at end of 1901.	Funds at end of 1900.	Income in 1901.		
			Contributions and Levies.	Other Income.	TOTAL.
Building Trades.		£	£	£	£
United Operative Bricklayers	3,136	7,838	4,342	279	4,621
Operative Bricklayers (a)	38,743	102,797	54,914	5,314	60,228
United Operative Masons of Scotland ..	7,909	4,645	3,682	781	4,463
Operative Stonemasons (b)	18,684	34,531	28,450	2,171	30,621
General Union of Carpenters and Joiners	7,301	11,085	10,985	625	11,610
Amalgamated Carpenters and Joiners ..	67,018	210,379	(c) 153,895	(c) 10,125	164,020
Associated Carpenters and Joiners ..	8,785	15,565	15,906	682	16,588
United Operative Plumbers	11,089	26,085	24,052	943	24,995
National Operative Plasterers	10,074	21,831	(c) 12,941	(c) 1,027	13,968
Amalgd. House Decorators and Painters..	5,380	6,942	5,096	(f) 643	5,739
Natl. Amalgd. House & Ship Painters ..	10,833	30,649	(c) 25,125	(c) 1,911	27,036
General Labourers' Amalgamated Union	6,644	3,234	4,218	463	4,681
Navvies, Builders' Labourers, and General Labourers.	3,520	548	2,134	205	2,339
United Builders' Labourers	9,753	6,570	6,132	677	6,809
Total Building Trades (14 Unions) ..	**208,869**	**482,699**	**351,372**	**25,346**	**377,718**
Mining and Quarrying.					
Northumberland Miners (g)	24,138	69,767	14,474	1,450	15,924
Durham Miners	(h) 70,585	166,057	92,820	4,966	97,786
Durham County Colliery Enginemen and Boiler Minders.	2,217	6,274	2,237	468	2,705
Durham Cokemen and Labourers.. ..	3,262	2,893	1,909	63	1,972
Cumberland Miners	5,223	2,834	4,731	76	4,807
Yorkshire Miners	60,000	218,920	78,617	10,608	89,225
Derbyshire Miners	24,286	100,317	30,167	2,994	33,161
Nottinghamshire Miners	20,839	71,823	22,595	2,210	24,805
Warwickshire Miners (g)	5,250	19,740	5,705	514	6,219
Cannock Chase Miners, Enginemen and Surfacemen.	4,000	10,116	3,244	316	3,560
Coalville and District Miners	3,289	15,255	(k) 3,743	(k) 431	4,174
Fife and Kinross Miners (l)	11,000	21,906	7,783	459	8,242

(a) Exclusive of Special Levy Accounts. (b) For year ended November 1901.
(c) Fines included with contributions.
(d) Tool benefit £4,695; grants for relief of distressed members, widows, and orphans, £3,134.
(e) Tool benefit £1,177.
(f) Includes £86 paid by the late Reliance House Painters and Decorators' Trade Society on admission.
(g) The accounts are those of the Central Executive Council only, those of the branches not being available.

DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in 1901 of 100 PRINCIPAL UNIONS.

Expenditure in 1901.									Funds at end of 1901.
Unemployed, Travelling, and Emigration Benefits.	Dispute Benefit.	Sick and Accident Benefits.	Superannuation Benefit.	Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits and Grants to Members.	Payments to Federations, Grants to other Societies, &c.	Working and other Expenses.	TOTAL.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
36	184	3,660	—	712	—	60	637	5,289	7,170
782	15,094	24,348	1,010	4,146	61	252	16,682	62,375	100,650
—	1,377	60	—	1,395	16	17	2,290	5,155	3,953
3,094	16,157	2,713	6,348	3,309	46	416	6,356	38,439	26,713
2,795	1,419	2,090	845	448	404	27	3,607	11,635	11,060
44,511	38,090	41,180	21,350	6,958	(d) 7,829	768	25,693	186,379	188,020
3,307	2,607	5,253	1,773	918	(e) 1,263	27	3,598	18,746	13,407
1,065	6,267	5,254	877	1,015	587	37	6,668	21,770	29,310
481	847	2,066	1,483	1,086	—	408	2,543	9,814	25,985
—	895	1,424	—	387	—	333	2,478	5,517	7,164
11,009	1,796	3,635	386	1,069	186	115	4,515	22,711	34,974
—	2	1,278	—	583	—	53	1,669	3,585	4,330
148	—	346	—	80	—	297	1,434	2,305	582
—	120	1,871	—	780	—	95	2,496	5,362	8,017
67,228	**84,855**	**96,078**	**34,072**	**22,886**	**10,392**	**2,905**	**80,666**	**399,082**	**461,335**
1,212	—	639	—	444	—	470	3,547	6,312	79,379
13,292	747	33,613	—	4,674	44	1,373	9,111	62,854	200,989
176	—	411	—	83	—	182	695	1,547	7,432
29	57	—	—	—	180	309	1,049	1,624	3,241
—	2,648	—	—	—	—	215	1,411	4,274	3,367
—	45,327	—	—	5,490	953	1,907	21,232	74,909	233,236
(i)	(i) 3,823	—	—	—	—	804	4,587	9,274	124,204
—	3,624	—	—	—	30	787	3,237	7,678	88,950
466	572	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j) 514	923	986	3,461	22,498
428	145	514	—	—	—	569	1,017	2,673	11,008
22	—	—	—	—	11	93	496	622	18,807
—	168	—	—	1,542	—	1,229	1,905	4,844	25,304

(h) Excluding "half-members," of whom there were 11,000 in 1901.
(i) Unemployed benefits included with dispute benefit.
(j) In connection with this union and confined to its members, there is a society which provides for sick, accident, superannuation, funeral, and widows and orphans benefits. £514 was transferred to this society in 1901.
(k) Entrance fees and fines included with contributions.
(l) For year ended March 1902.

II.—MEMBERSHIP at end of 1901, FUNDS at end of 1900 and 1901, and TRADE UNIONS

Name of Society.	Membership at end of 1901.	Funds at end of 1900.	Income in 1901. Contributions and Levies.	Other Income.	TOTAL.
Mining and Quarrying—*cont.*		£	£	£	£
Mid and East Lothian Miners	3,260	5,384	2,231	135	2,366
Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen ..	6,758	7,633	3,352	203	3,555
North Wales Quarrymen	4,761	1,776	1,903	(*b*) 10,335	12,238
Total Mining and Quarrying (15 Unions)	**248,868**	**720,695**	**275,511**	**35,228**	**310,739**
Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Trades.					
British Steel Smelters	10,233	25,425	18,878	1,273	20,151
Associated Iron and Steel Workers ..	7,000	9,500	4,725	100	4,825
Amalgamated Steel and Iron Workers	7,196	11,809	6,339	518	6,857
Friendly Society of Iron Founders (*c*) ..	(*c*) 18,268	(*c*) 107,048	52,912	4,834	(*c*) 57,746
Associated Iron Moulders of Scotland ..	7,832	67,353	(*d*) 24,907	2,240	27,147
Steam Engine Makers	8,976	52,517	23,356	2,015	25,371
Amalgamated Engineers	90,943	406,530	(*e*) 327,347	(*e*) 19,115	346,462
United Pattern Makers	4,837	31,281	12,810	1,263	14,073
Associated Blacksmiths	3,004	17,118	7,093	633	7,726
Amalgamated Smiths and Strikers (*h*) ..	4,003	6,291	6,867	406	7,273
Natl. Amalgd. Brassworkers	6,927	16,388	12,560	847	13,407
United Oper. Spindle & Flyer Makers (*k*)	1,204	(*l*) 1,010	(*m*) 3,734	(*m*) 73	3,807
Boiler Makers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders.	48,113	345,429	158,472	20,337	178,809
Associated Shipwrights	19,206	96,670	33,936	5,745	39,681
Total Metal, Engineering and Shipbuilding (14 Unions).	**237,742**	**1,194,369**	**693,936**	**59,399**	**753,335**
Textile Trades.					
Bolton Card and Blowing Room Operatives (*p*).	4,234	(*q*) 11,592	4,445	461	4,906
Oldham Provincial Card and Blowing Room Operatives.	10,594	31,396	13,102	1,621	14,723
South-East Lancashire Card and Blowing Room Operatives.	3,052	10,387	4,299	405	4,704
Amalgamated Cotton Spinners	(*r*) 18,474	341,120	63,441	26,883	90,324

(*a*) Includes cost of sending members to hospitals, &c.
(*b*) Contributions from other trade unions for Penrhyn Quarry dispute £7,566; Federation benefit £2,685.
(*c*) The figures are exclusive of juvenile branches, the membership of which, in 1901, was 1,391.
(*d*) Includes benefits refunded by members. (*e*) Fines included with contributions.
(*f*) Benevolent grants £2,523; South African War fund (distress grants) £622.
(*g*) General Federation of Trade Unions £6,956; Penrhyn Quarrymen and French Lace Workers £2,160

DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in 1901 of 100 PRINCIPAL —*continued.*

Expenditure in 1901.									Funds at end of 1901.
Unemployed, Travelling, and Emigration Benefits.	Dispute Benefit.	Sick and Accident Benefits.	Superannuation Benefit.	Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits and Grants to Members.	Payments to Federations, Grants to other Societies, &c.	Working and other Expenses.	TOTAL.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
—	—	—	—	450	—	368	610	1,428	6,322
2,102	—	(a) 261	—	—	—	213	892	3,468	7,720
—	10,323	—	—	—	—	158	603	11,084	2,930
17,727	**67,434**	**35,438**	—	**12,683**	**1,732**	**9,660**	**51,378**	**196,052**	**835,382**
1,525	4,917	1,100	—	819	753	89	3,394	12,397	33,179
997	—	—	—	833	—	—	1,994	3,824	10,501
—	643	1,219	—	477	—	205	2,784	5,328	13,338
24,756	1,052	10,045	15,082	3,042	2	1,968	4,132	(c) 60,079	(c) 104,715
9,089	—	200	6,781	3,177	—	32	2,174	21,453	73,047
3,268	98	4,734	4,107	1,290	80	44	2,678	16,299	61,589
54,400	7,250	49,397	90,389	14,327	(f) 3,238	(g) 10,209	31,425	260,635	492,357
2,402	440	2,221	400	584	349	56	1,506	7,958	37,396
1,033	182	2,139	493	360	88	37	1,083	5,415	19,429
825	619	(i) 2,868	—	556	—	429	(j) 1,089	6,986	6,578
5,204	16	1,508	852	513	1,441	300	2,804	12,728	17,067
2,521	32	457	436	163	10	255	686	4,560	257
24,841	1,410	(n) 47,172	15,633	6,833	(o) 6,199	507	24,469	127,064	397,174
1,364	1,860	11,839	460	1,877	105	1,028	8,702	27,235	109,1.6
132,025	**18,519**	**134,989**	**134,633**	**34,851**	**12,265**	**15,159**	**89,520**	**571,961**	**1,375,743**
891	85	285	—	48	—	1,178	1,060	3,547	(q) 12,951
1,335	655	674	—	234	—	2,718	2,965	8,581	37 438
1,001	38	146	—	84	17	815	865	2,966	12,125
20,395	2,652	3,215	2,402	808	(s) 1,748	3,334	18,096	52,650	378,794

(*h*) The account does not include those of the benevolent funds.
(*i*) Includes medical attendance £170. (*j*) Includes amount repaid to benevolent fund £58.
(*k*) For year ended September 1901.
(*l*) Amount differs from that shown in last Report, which included sums paid to Federation.
(*m*) Entrance fees, fines, reports, &c., included with contributions.
(*n*) Includes salaries of surgeons £7,550. (*o*) Benevolent grants.
(*p*) For year ended September, 1901. (*q*) Estimated.
(*r*) Exclusive of the membership of piecers' associations. (*s*) "Leaving Trade" benefit.

II.—MEMBERSHIP at end of 1901, FUNDS at end of 1900 and 1901, and TRADE UNIONS

Name of Society.	Membership at end of 1901.	Funds at end of 1900.	Income in 1901.		
			Contributions and Levies.	Other Income.	TOTAL.
Textile Trades—*cont.*		£	£	£	£
Padiham Weavers (*a*)	4,969	9,209	3,176	238	3,414
Blackburn and District Weavers' Association (*b*).	12,800	23,757	10,096	1,050	11,146
Chorley Weavers (*a*)	4,041	4,668	1,953	117	2,070
Accrington Weavers	3,175	6,339	1,332	271	1,603
Darwen Weavers, Winders, and Warpers	6,852	(*d*) 14,116	3,766	499	4,265
Burnley Weavers, Winders, and Beamers	11,442	18,265	9,536	596	10,132
Nelson Weavers	6,865	(*d*) 15,919	5,984	767	6,751
Ashton-under-Lyne Weavers (*e*)	4,236	4,037	3,649	105	3,754
Colne Weavers, Winders, & Beamers ..	3,500	3,891	2,833	128	2,961
Blackburn Weavers' Protection Society (*f*)	(*f*) 3,673	(*f*) 6,697	3,004	552	(*f*) 3,556
Flax Dressers (Ireland)	1,265	1,522	1,872	65	1,937
Flax Roughers (Ireland)	1,591	2,308	812	67	879
Amalgamated Hosiery Union	1,626	1,107	1,204	126	1,330
Carpet Weavers (Kidderminster)	1,031	11,217	1,511	481	1,992
Amalgd. Oper. Lace Makers..	3,298	39,354	7,368	1,026	8,394
Amalgamated Dyers	4,826	14,585	5,568	697	6,265
Total Textile Trades (20 Unions) ..	**111,544**	**571,386**	**148,951**	**36,155**	**185,106**
Clothing Trades.					
National Boot and Shoe Operatives (*h*) ..	28,011	66,062	26,460	1,799	28,259
Amalgamated Tailors	14,199	3,618	(*k*) 20,650	(*k*) 542	21,192
Scottish Tailors & Tailoresses	4,880	5,836	(*n*) 6,465	(*n*) 133	6,598
Journeymen Silk Hatters	1,097	2,045	3,518	171	3,689
Total Clothing Trades (4 Unions) ..	**48,187**	**77,561**	**57,093**	**2,645**	**59,738**
Transport (Land and Sea).					
Amalgamated Railway Servants	55,941	245,056	50,895	(*o*) 18,017	68,912
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen ..	10,502	88,863	14,624	3,284	17,908

(*a*) For year ended November, 1901. (*b*) For year ended October, 1901.
(*c*) Dispute pay included with unemployed benefit.
(*d*) Estimated. (*e*) For year ended June, 1901.
(*f*) The figures are exclusive of the Juvenile Branch, the membership of which was, in 1901, 252.
(*g*) Includes Medical Aid, £173.
(*h*) The accounts are those of the Central Executive Council only, those of the Branches not being available. (*i*) Includes arbitration expenses.
(*j*) Includes excess of loans repaid to branches over increase in branch funds, £142.
(*k*) Entrance fees included with contributions.

DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in 1901 of 100 PRINCIPAL —*continued.*

Expenditure in 1901.									Funds at end of 1901.
Unemployed, Travelling, and Emigration Benefits.	Dispute Benefit.	Sick and Accident Benefits.	Superannuation Benefit.	Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits and Grants to Members.	Payments to Federations, Grants to other Societies, &c.	Working and other Expenses.	TOTAL.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
810	59	8	—	273	—	665	702	2,517	10,106
(c) 5,870	(c)	11	—	618	64	2,021	2,717	11,301	23,602
70	1	—	—	104	—	536	543	1,254	5,484
184	—	5	—	170	—	430	453	1,242	6,700
1,325	5	—	—	300	4	981	844	3,459	(d) 14,922
1,976	256	40	—	430	—	1,993	2,402	7,097	21,300
1,826	2,421	11	—	257	—	1,130	1,341	6,986	(d) 15,684
1,665	—	—	—	210	—	822	911	3,608	4,183
201	207	9	—	84	—	637	801	1,939	4,913
1,307	1,298	5	—	133	8	680	770	(f) 4,201	(f) 6,052
1,083	41	678	—	257	11	31	253	2,354	1,105
540	269	—	—	144	—	23	219	1,195	1,992
—	85	50	—	—	—	613	369	1,116	1,321
—	—	(g) 779	654	195	31	26	185	1,870	11,339
2,332	746	548	—	854	6	530	1,139	6,155	41,593
795	—	1,111	—	240	45	556	598	3,345	17,505
43,606	**8,818**	**7,575**	**3,056**	**5,443**	**1,934**	**19,718**	**37,233**	**127,383**	**629,109**
185	(i) 2,039	11,589	—	782	—	2,663	(j) 2,009	19,267	75,054
(l) 312	(m) 1,960	9,817	—	2,455	—	805	6,280	21,629	3,181
(l) 35	70	1,956	1,224	464	—	12	1,790	5,551	6,883
1,189	—	506	945	196	—	—	669	3,505	2,229
1,721	**4,069**	**23,868**	**2,169**	**3,897**	**—**	**3,480**	**10,748**	**49,952**	**87,347**
3,231	1,217	(p) 1,809	(p) 2,260	1,599	(q) 8,695	524	(r) 30,534	49,869	264,099
193	321	4,001	717	747	—	150	2,689	8,818	97,953

(l) Consists of travelling benefit and infectious diseases benefit.
(m) Includes "Contingent expenses of log movements."
(n) Entrance fees and fines included with contributions.
(o) Subscriptions and collections for Orphan Fund, £6,257; Receipts from "Railway Review," £2,547.
(p) Accident bonuses included with superannuation bonuses.
(q) Orphan Fund (weekly grants to families of deceased members), £8,680.
(r) Expenses of "Railway Review," £1,539.

II.—MEMBERSHIP at end of 1901, FUNDS at end of 1900 and 1901, and TRADE UNIONS

Name of Society.	Membership at end of 1901.	Funds at end of 1900.	Income in 1901.		
			Contributions and Levies.	Other Income.	TOTAL.
Transport (Land and Sea)—*cont.*		£	£	£	£
General Railway Workers	4,699	2,867	2,767	178	2,945
London Carmen (*b*)	(*b*) 4,130	(*b*) 963	1,828	266	(*b*) 2,094
Tramway, Hackney Carriage Employees, and Horsemen.	10,192	10,597	11,886	570	12,456
United Carters of England	2,558	1,413	1,358	79	1,437
Watermen, Lightermen, and Watchmen of the Thames.	3,233	548	3,283	(*c*) 2,766	6,049
Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Workers.	13,929	6,883	8,031	284	8,315
Mersey Quay and Railway Carters ..	3,234	7,457	2,783	556	3,339
National Dock Labourers	13,307	3,542	6,417	1,476	7,893
Total Transport (Land and Sea) (10 Unions).	**121,725**	**368,189**	**103,872**	**27,476**	**131,348**
Printing, Paper, and Allied Trades.					
London Compositors	11,355	73,692	28,649	2,569	31,218
Typographical Association	16,600	49,651	22,181	1,924	24,105
Scottish Typographical Association ..	3,694	10,246	6,062	284	6,346
Amalgamated Lithographic Printers ..	3,914	8,292	(*e*) 7,286	(*e*) 336	7,622
London Consolidated Bookbinders ..	1,345	1,837	2,945	199	3,144
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	4,266	9,614	5,400	278	5,678
National Paper Mill Workers	733	697	633	189	822
Total Printing, &c., Trades (7 Unions)	**41,907**	**154,029**	**73,156**	**5,779**	**78,935**
Woodworking and Furnishing Trades.					
Amalgamated Cabinet Makers	2,518	8,067	5,897	386	6,283
Alliance Cabinet Makers	5,251	4,792	10,627	(*g*) 1,597	12,224
Amalgamated French Polishers	946	2,171	2,363	107	2,470
United Kingdom Coach Makers (*i*) ..	6,767	32,683	14,423	1,364	15,787
Mill Sawyers, Wood-cutting Machinists, and Wood Turners (*i*).	4,446	8,374	8,052	554	8,606
Total Woodworking, &c., Trades (5 Unions).	**19,928**	**56,107**	**41,362**	**4,008**	**45,370**

(*a*) Fatal accident.
(*b*) The figures are exclusive of Juvenile Branches, the membership of which was, in 1901, 89.
(*c*) Principally subscriptions for a dispute. (*d*) Estimated.
(*e*) Fines included with contributions. (*f*) Includes doctors' salaries, £52.

DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in 1901 of 100 PRINCIPAL —*continued.*

Expenditure in 1901.									
Unemployed, Travelling, and Emigration Benefits.	Dispute Benefit.	Sick and Accident Benefits.	Superannuation Benefit.	Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits and Grants to Members.	Payments to Federations, Grants to other Societies, &c.	Working and other Expenses.	TOTAL.	Funds at end of 1901.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
36	—	275	—	(a) 5	—	18	1,522	1,856	3,956
—	232	—	—	225	—	16	1,763	(b) 2,236	(b) 821
20	38	4,450	—	855	109	133	4,376	9,981	13,072
—	23	464	—	163	31	12	585	1,278	1,572
—	(d) 2,394	26	—	297	—	87	1,514	4,318	2,279
—	503	—	—	316	—	770	5,390	6,979	8,219
—	—	782	—	394	94	—	816	2,086	8,710
—	33	28	—	1,072	24	417	4,941	6,515	4,920
3,480	**4,761**	**11,835**	**2,977**	**5,673**	**3,953**	**2,127**	**54,130**	**93,936**	**405,601**
16,484	1,908	402	4,684	2,248	9	1,502	3,885	31,122	73,788
10,173	1,083	—	6,761	1,264	27	87	3,158	22,553	51,203
1,236	108	1,557	1,174	383	—	24	807	5,289	11,303
3,090	101	1,009	657	387	—	196	1,796	7,236	8,678
1,494	1	589	83	180	—	66	499	2,912	2,069
1,901	143	—	597	447	—	13	1,153	4,254	11,038
183	338	—	—	72	—	6	458	1,057	462
34,561	**3,682**	**3,557**	**13,956**	**4,981**	**36**	**1,894**	**11,756**	**74,423**	**158,541**
1,941	321	(f) 1,084	390	320	149	83	1,288	5,575	8,795
4,914	1,059	1,497	—	261	253	506	2,975	11,465	5,551
769	136	109	—	85	29	207	(h) 2,592	3,927	714
3,737	181	599	5,536	1,248	70	192	2,512	14,075	34,395
2,714	582	2,775	299	405	34	26	2,071	8,906	8,074
14,075	**2,279**	**6,064**	**6,225**	**2,319**	**535**	**1,013**	**11,438**	**43,948**	**57,529**

(g) "Instalment by Scottish Society re amalgamation," £960.
(h) "Cash paid to branches prior to their exclusion and secession, together with the balance in hand, January 1st," £1,215.
(i) For year ended November, 1901

II.—MEMBERSHIP at end of 1901, FUNDS at end of 1900 and 1901, and TRADE UNIONS

Name of Society.	Membership. at end of 1901.	Funds at end of 1900.	Income in 1901.		
			Contributions and Levies.	Other Income.	TOTAL.
Miscellaneous Trades.		£	£	£	£
Glass Bottle Makers of Yorkshire	2,901	44,065	9,547	1,335	10,882
National Flint Glass Makers (*b*)	2,382	11,973	8,216	272	8,488
Amalgd. Bakers and Confectioners (*e*) ..	5,560	3,307	2,230	315	2,545
Operative Bakers of Scotland (*e*)	4,294	2,893	2,257	114	2,371
Cigar Makers' Mutual Association ..	2,191	4,270	3,827	217	4,044
United Brush Makers (*h*)	1,475	1,946	4,119	178	4,297
United Journeymen Curriers	1,020	10,391	3,138	335	3,473
Bristol, West of England, and South Wales Operatives.	30,320	33,795	37,118	2,605	39,723
Gas Workers and General Labourers ..	46,014	8,449	21,225	3,050	24,275
Gas Workers, Brickmakers, and General Labourers.	4,205	2,900	2,198	233	2,431
National Amalgamated Union of Labour	22,094	7,026	15,444	1,239	16,683
Total Miscellaneous Trades (11 Unions)	**122,456**	**131,015**	**109,319**	**9,893**	**119,212**
Grand Total (100 Unions)	**1,161,226**	**3,756,050**	**1,855,072**	**206,429**	**2,061,501**

(*a*) Grants and loans to German glass bottle hands, £1,906. (*b*) For year ended January, 1902.
(*c*) Dispute pay included with unemployed benefit.
(*d*) Grants to other societies, &c., included with other grants to members.
(*e*) The accounts are those of the Central Executive Council only, those of the Branches not being available.

DETAILS of INCOME and EXPENDITURE in 1901 of 100 PRINCIPAL —*continued.*

Expenditure in 1901.									Funds at end of 1901.
Unemployed, Travelling, and Emigration Benefits.	Dispute Benefit.	Sick and Accident Benefits.	Superannuation Benefit.	Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits and Grants to Members.	Payments to Federations, Grants to other Societies, &c.	Working and other Expenses.	TOTAL.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,208	21	11	1,277	379	321	(a)2,060	1,145	8,422	46,526
(c)3,569	(c)	601	3,071	511	(d)165	(d)	660	8,577	11,884
(f)	—	(f)	—	720	—	69	(g)1,127	1,916	3,956
—	480	—	—	328	—	204	725	1,737	3,527
(c)2,030	(c)	655	—	264	19	60	865	3,893	4,421
1,721	—	800	1,146	300	—	36	463	4,466	1,777
854	91	404	357	96	—	7	722	2,531	11,333
5	3	20,391	13	2,234	22	10	5,089	27,767	45,751
—	8,320	—	—	—	95	3,562	11,988	23,965	8,759
56	11	310	—	154	—	227	1,175	1,933	3,398
—	1,174	2,258	—	1,096	—	1,145	8,018	13,691	10,018
11,443	**10,100**	**25,430**	**5,864**	**6,082**	**622**	**7,380**	**31,977**	**98,898**	**151,329**
325,866	**294,517**	**344,834**	**202,952**	**98,815**	**36,469**	**63,336**	**378,846**	**1,655,635**	**4,161,916**

(f) Unemployed and sick benefits are paid from Branch funds.
(g) Includes grants to Branches, £423. (h) For year ending March, 1902.

100 PRINCIPAL TRADE UNIONS.

III.—TOTAL INCOME, EXPENDITURE, BALANCE OF FUNDS, AND MEMBERSHIP,

FOR EACH OF THE YEARS

1892-1901.

—		Building Trades.					
		United Operative Bricklayers.	Operative Bricklayers.	United Operative Masons of Scotland.	Operative Stonemasons.	General Union of Carpenters and Joiners.	Amalgamated Carpenters and Joiners.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	2,390	32,520	3,179	22,135	4,668	98,824
	1893	3,500	42,345	3,872	23,582	6,302	109,723
	1894	3,856	37,180	5,517	22,278	7,704	115,910
	1895	4,311	37,761	5,578	21,155	8,874	119,490
	1896	4,559	43,654	6,626	22,326	8,984	126,107
	1897	4,475	51,239	7,275	23,578	8,650	137,239
	1898	4,816	54,385	7,628	25,468	10,110	142,767
	1899	4,893	55,798	7,439	27,190	10,488	150,653
	1900	5,089	59,942	6,019	27,304	11,181	158,492
	1901	4,621	60,228	4,463	30,621	11,610	164,020
Expenditure	1892	1,751	35,209	1,757	21,131	4,570	90,750
	1893	1,729	36,024	2,487	19,796	5,475	109,284
	1894	2,993	30,297	2,863	19,440	6,869	114,370
	1895	3,712	31,595	3,281	19,251	8,839	113,901
	1896	3,667	34,956	3,838	19,614	7,596	99,723
	1897	3,917	39,226	6,137	21,316	7,224	107,376
	1898	4,389	40,485	5,214	24,418	8,142	106,444
	1899	4,765	47,879	5,328	21,842	8,259	123,063
	1900	4,715	60,351	18,668	22,574	10,050	154,851
	1901	5,289	62,375	5,155	38,439	11,635	186,379
Funds (at end of Year) ..	1892	2,226	41,306	2,507	9,901	1,251	79,010
	1893	3,997	47,627	3,892	13,687	2,078	79,449
	1894	4,860	54,510	6,546	16,525	2,913	80,969
	1895	5,459	60,676	8,843	18,429	2,948	86,578
	1896	6,351	69,374	11,631	21,141	4,336	112,962
	1897	3,909	81,387	12,769	23,403	5,762	142,825
	1898	7,336	95,287	15,183	24,453	7,730	179,148
	1899	7,464	103,206	17,294	29,801	9,954	206,738
	1900	7,838	102,797	4,645	34,531	11,085	210,379
	1901	7,170	100,650	3,953	26,713	11,060	188,020
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	No. 2,245	No. 22,270	No. 5,190	No. 15,621	No 3,645	No. 37,588
	1893	2,505	22,253	6,516	16,104	6,177	40,996
	1894	2,878	23,567	8,224	16,210	6,900	43,041
	1895	3,500	24,123	9,329	15,603	5,841	44,155
	1896	3,300	26,289	10,816	16,223	5,669	48,631
	1897	3,500	29,755	11,922	16,701	6,129	53,057
	1898	3,255	33,310	12,025	18,116	6,684	56,634
	1899	4,300	36,491	11,921	19,079	7,462	61,781
	1900	3,438	38,830	9,657	19,419	7,727	65,012
	1901	3,136	38,743	7,909	18,684	7,301	67,018

Building Trades.								Mining.	
Associated Carpenters and Joiners.	United Operative Plumbers.	National Operative Plasterers.	Amalgd. House Decorators and Painters.	Natl. Amalgd. House and Ship Painters.	General Labourers' Amalgamated Union.	Navvies, Builders' and General Labourers.	United Builders' Labourers.	Northumberland Miners.	Durham Miners.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
9,630	11,205	6,236	3,468	8,114	1,088	1,979	1,090	16,112	108,625
11,119	12,453	7,766	4,653	9,581	2,098	2,668	2,256	18,227	104,906
15,268	14,017	8,168	4,448	10,640	2,633	1,960	2,593	19,061	76,863
11,964	15,122	9,210	4,034	12,179	2,529	1,602	2,337	11,701	82,950
13,208	16,334	10,291	3,744	12,547	3,185	1,990	3,022	12,888	93,635
14,435	17,855	13,743	4,158	14,711	2,619	2,133	3,074	13,105	78,502
15,502	19,222	14,766	4,443	15,484	3,404	1,582	4,473	13,278	78,552
16,419	18,611	29,156	4,816	17,007	4,364	2,061	5,431	14,171	84,490
16,939	20,428	14,994	5,633	22,753	4,590	2,281	6,845	15,658	90,497
16,588	24,995	13,968	5,739	27,036	4,681	2,339	6,809	15,924	97,786
8,800	10,831	5,386	3,584	6,625	537	1,271	651	14,285	127,671
13,511	11,766	6,654	4,340	8,626	1,153	2,934	2,269	13,057	100,602
17,036	11,353	5,613	3,556	9,818	2,303	1,874	1,829	10,168	56,705
12,158	13,840	6,138	3,217	10,306	2,399	1,341	1,893	10,618	91,361
9,720	13,760	12,063	4,521	9,246	5,132	2,837	4,359	7,802	85,970
11,304	15,615	11,791	3,237	11,327	1,742	2,062	2,309	13,643	65,485
11,490	15,822	9,124	4,259	11,587	2,324	1,423	3,048	8,246	59,373
16,491	14,144	29,552	3,890	12,728	4,822	2,048	3,640	5,094	51,625
18,499	16,722	10,100	4,596	18,191	3,429	2,127	4,872	5,203	49,578
18,746	21,770	9,814	5,517	22,711	3,585	2,305	5,362	6,312	62,854
10,920	5,065	4,772	2,631	7,576	1,116	917	758	26,509	36,361
8,528	5,752	5,884	2,944	8,531	2,061	651	745	30,679	40,665
6,760	8,416	8,439	3,856	9,353	2,391	737	1,509	39,572	60,823
6,566	9,698	11,511	4,653	11,226	2,521	998	1,953	40,655	52,412
10,054	12,272	9,739	3,876	14,527	574	151	616	45,741	60,077
13,185	14,512	11,691	4,797	17,911	1,451	222	1,381	45,203	73,094
17,197	17,912	17,333	4,981	21,838	2,531	381	2,806	50,235	92,273
17,125	22,379	16,937	5,907	26,087	2,073	394	4,597	59,312	125,138
15,565	26,085	21,831	6,942	30,649	3,234	548	6,570	69,767	166,057
13,407	29,310	25,985	7,164	34,974	4,330	582	8,017	79,379	200,969
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
6,270	6,177	6,925	3,681	4,194	3,160	10,018	5,500	17,059	50,000(a)
7,312	6,873	7,707	4,526	5,927	3,742	9,470	5,427	17,367	50,000(a)
6,880	7,511	7,941	4,395	6,528	4,240	5,094	5,427	17,772	58,274(a)
7,120	8,146	8,486	3,337	6,754	4,134	3,724	5,427	20,522	58,400(a)
8,000	8,758	9,416	3,385	7,690	3,294	2,570	4,650	19,894	59,158(a)
8,786	9,555	10,725	3,726	8,344	4,818	3,318	5,400	20,884	60,738(a)
9,331	9,957	11,531	4,143	9,166	5,647	3,324	7,000	21,594	60,954(a)
9,787	10,675	10,992	4,548	10,185	7,113	3,330	9,552	22,667	64,563(a)
9,808	11,186	11,009	5,165	10,448	7,244	3,525	9,700	23,950	66,500(a)
8,785	11,089	10,074	5,380	10,833	6,644	3,520	9,753	24,138	70,585(a)

(a) Exclusive of "half-members," of whom there were 11,000 in 1901.

—		Mining and					
		Durham Colliery Enginemen and Boiler Minders.	Durham Cokemen and Labourers.	Cumberland Miners.	Yorkshire Miners.	Derbyshire Miners.	Nottinghamshire Miners.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	3,659	4,077	20,926	73,245	18,929	9,545
	1893	1,859	1,753	10,185	129,068	22,511	25,912
	1894	1,734	1,563	5,493	118,342	30,011	40,931
	1895	1,720	1,314	2,037	66,016	17,994	14,765
	1896	1,747	1,721	1,866	62,475	17,370	14,968
	1897	1,774	1,417	2,242	59,787	17,683	15,828
	1898	1,881	1,539	2,801	59,309	18,283	16,864
	1899	2,048	1,908	3,098	66,074	22,307	19,253
	1900	2,406	2,218	3,604	79,482	26,966	21,521
	1901	2,705	1,972	4,807	89,225	33,161	24,805
Expenditure	1892	6,187	4,676	20,897	27,241	9,434	5,993
	1893	1,583	1,945	10,717	268,758	50,699	38,880
	1894	1,271	1,481	5,325	63,800	13,947	39,290
	1895	1,334	1,087	2,019	51,057	8,826	4,933
	1896	1,591	1,982	1,328	38,504	4,973	3,476
	1897	1,381	1,062	1,892	40,301	6,016	5,283
	1898	1,156	1,136	2,700	58,746	8,418	9,205
	1899	1,162	956	2,028	32,077	3,755	6,925
	1900	1,319	1,274	3,268	32,236	5,045	4,021
	1901	1,547	1,624	4,274	74,909	9,274	7,678
Funds (at end of Year) ..	1892	1,902	383	785	163,826	28,871	13,794
	1893	2,178	191	253	24,156	683	826
	1894	2,641	273	421	78,698	16,747	2,467
	1895	3,027	500	439	93,657	25,915	12,299
	1896	3,183	239	977	117,628	38,312	23,791
	1897	3,576	594	1,327	137,114	49,979	34,336
	1898	4,301	997	1,428	137,677	59,844	41,996
	1899	5,187	1,949	2,498	171,674	78,396	54,323
	1900	6,274	2,893	2,834	218,920	100,317	71,823
	1901	7,432	3,241	3,367	233,236	124,204	88,950
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	1,689	2,819	4,261	55,000	17,847	17,011
	1893	1,597	2,659	3,699	55,000	18,986	18,835
	1894	1,600	2,440	3,088	55,000	17,908	16,550
	1895	1,649	2,632	2,383	50,379	19,675	13,363
	1896	1,638	2,708	2,274	50,000	15,142	14,642
	1897	1,641	2,800	2,732	50,000	15,286	14,609
	1898	1,655	2,850	3,811	50,000	16,323	15,287
	1899	1,847	3,673	3,812	51,000	20,329	16,766
	1900	2,062	3,713	5,340	54,475	24,330	19,968
	1901	2,217	3,262	5,223	60,000	24,286	20,839

Quarrying (*continued*).							Metal, &c., Trades.		
Warwickshire Miners.	Cannock Chase Miners, Enginemen, &c.	Coalville and District Miners.	Fife and Kinross Miners.	Mid and East Lothian Miners.	Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen.	North Wales Quarrymen.	British Steel Smelters.	Associated Iron and Steel Workers.	Amalgamated Steel and Iron Workers.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,522	5,893	3,039	4,924	751	2,487	502	4,904	5,137	772
6,566	12,395	5,916	4,459	962	2,851	973	3,760	3,848	403
4,200	4,570	4,344	22,755	9,088	2,129	203	4,485	1,996	616
4,264	2,804	2,237	4,892	1,669	1,108	200	4,096	2,538	1,505
5,103	2,012	2,062	4,225	1,274	1,339	1,351	5,468	2,260	2,740
5,260	1,716	2,576	4,050	1,504	1,967	14,310	6,804	2,646	4,303
5,174	2,926	3,038	4,481	1,900	3,222	1,241	8,514	2,924	4,246
4,705	3,659	3,063	5,745	1,680	2,943	625	16,600	3,500	7,048
5,503	3,850	3,962	9,073	2,294	3,743	1,023	23,401	5,300	8,855
6,219	3,560	4,174	8,242	2,366	3,555	12,238	20,151	4,825	6,867
2,919	5,136	1,811	2,110	606	4,757	507	5,471	4,559	1,937
8,758	15,789	9,781	5,868	261	3,322	2,828	2,459	3,495	803
2,483	3,194	1,879	32,088	10,453	1,549	201	3,782	2,533	638
1,257	1,078	819	1,850	1,298	883	382	4,250	3,079	915
2,333	1,456	831	1,639	546	900	1,244	2,486	1,958	1,356
2,231	1,453	597	2,099	842	1,097	14,538	4,187	2,457	2,731
2,486	2,114	1,647	2,634	1,097	1,590	617	4,095	2,582	2,434
1,951	2,289	679	2,085	788	1,157	484	7,337	2,274	3,195
2,643	2,353	627	3,343	1,077	1,709	1,129	20,185	2,954	6,619
3,461	2,673	622	4,844	1,428	3,468	11,084	12,397	3,824	5,328
3,107	5,910	4,917	13,832	1,575	1,538	3,273	1,078	5,820	784
915	2,516	1,052	12,423	2,076	1,067	1,418	2,379	6,173	384
2,632	3,892	3,517	3,090	711	1,647	1,420	3,082	5,636	362
5,639	5,618	4,935	6,132	1,082	1,872	1,238	2,928	5,095	952
8,409	6,174	6,166	8,718	1,810	2,311	1,345	5,910	5,397	2,336
11,438	6,437	8,145	10,669	2,472	3,181	1,117	8,527	5,586	3,908
14,126	7,249	9,536	12,516	3,275	3,813	1,741	12,946	5,928	5,720
16,880	8,619	11,920	16,176	4,167	5,599	1,882	22,209	7,154	9,573
19,740	10,116	15,255	21,906	5,384	7,633	1,776	25,425	9,500	11,809
22,498	11,003	18,807	25,304	6,322	7,720	2,930	33,179	10,501	13,338
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
4,000	6,840	2,758	6,500	3,413	3,930	4,700	2,657	7,800	1,127
4,137	6,497	2,859	6,500	3,400	3,674	4,346	2,381	7,350	767
4,200	5,723	2,731	8,000	3,670	2,597	1,852	2,464	6,050	1,439
4,200	4,865	2,541	7,000	3,000	2,847	1,423	2,567	5,000	2,401
4,500	3,500	2,499	6,500	2,500	3,086	5,045	3,311	5,100	4,368
4,600	3,002	2,443	6,500	2,500	4,217	6,611	3,991	5,900	4,629
5,000	3,420	2,990	6,500	2,540	5,364	1,654	4,605	6,000	4,891
5,000	4,052	2,431	8,000	2,750	6,946	1,158	9,976	7,000	8,428
5,000	4,026	3,301	11,500	3,250	7,550	2,390	10,467	8,000	9,535
5,250	4,000	3,289	11,000	3,260	6,758	4,781	10,233	7,000	7,196

—		Metal, Engineering, and					
		Friendly Society of Iron Founders. (a)	Associated Iron Moulders of Scotland.	Steam Engine Makers.	Amalgamated Engineers.	United Pattern Makers.	Associated Blacksmiths.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	47,010	19,671	17,090	245,669	5,999	5,597
	1893	50,343	18,417	17,034	265,214	6,860	5,410
	1894	57,346	19,308	17,575	269,672	9,042	5,781
	1895	62,502	19,735	19,018	296,960	8,865	6,068
	1896	61,085	22,229	21,407	347,867	10,007	6,333
	1897	62,403	23,782	31,943	537,195	12,447	7,161
	1898	70,168	25,157	33,720	427,591	12,207	7,493
	1899	62,875	28,738	24,195	324,113	12,521	7,362
	1900	61,791	26,934	24,060	333,556	13,067	7,693
	1901	57,746	27,147	25,371	346,462	14,073	7,726
Expenditure	1892	55,718	19,398	15,588	268,576	6,195	5,348
	1893	59,723	21,568	17,598	282,104	7,287	6,261
	1894	74,604	20,537	18,064	282,524	12,643	6,743
	1895	53,925	20,694	17,366	275,446	7,061	5,614
	1896	40,997	14,475	14,155	248,101	4,945	4,641
	1897	62,889	17,005	42,808	690,400	9,716	6,075
	1898	47,844	15,263	25,653	372,147	7,270	5,150
	1899	39,487	16,612	15,777	225,066	6,676	4,503
	1900	46,310	22,068	14,913	234,194	8,284	5,561
	1901	60,079	21,453	16,299	260,635	7,958	5,415
Funds (at end of Year)	1892	44,314	31,275	29,879	214,344	10,147	8,465
	1893	34,934	28,124	29,315	197,454	9,720	7,614
	1894	17,676	26,895	28,826	184,602	6,119	6,652
	1895	26,253	25,936	30,478	206,116	7,923	7,106
	1896	46,341	33,690	37,730	305,882	12,985	8,798
	1897	45,855	40,467	26,865	152,677	15,716	9,884
	1898	68,179	50,361	34,952	108,121	20,653	12,227
	1899	91,567	62,487	43,370	307,168	26,498	14,986
	1900	107,048	67,353	52,517	406,530	31,281	17,118
	1901	104,715	73,047	61,589	492,357	37,396	19,429
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	15,190	6,268	6,100	70,909	2,537	2,343
	1893	15,050	6,345	6,328	73,526	2,727	2,317
	1894	15,195	6,546	6,680	75,510	2,990	2,390
	1895	15,176	6,612	7,085	79,134	3,160	2,462
	1896	16,278	6,761	8,118	87,313	3,636	2,767
	1897	16,915	6,896	8,565	91,444	3,908	2,874
	1898	17,295	7,232	8,113	83,564	4,208	2,964
	1899	17,971	7,744	8,202	84,957	4,417	2,986
	1900	18,357	7,504	8,566	87,672	4,604	2,933
	1901	18,268	7,832	8,976	90,943	4,837	3,004

(a) Exclusive of juvenile branches, the membership of which, at the end of 1901, was 1,391.

Shipbuilding Trades (*continued*).					Textile Trades.				
Amalgamated Smiths and Strikers.	Natl. Amalgd. Brass Workers.	United Oper. Spindle and Flyer Makers.	Boiler Makers and Iron & Steel Ship Builders.	Associated Shipwrights.	Bolton Card, &c. Room Operatives.	Oldham Provincial Card, &c. Room Operatives.	S.E. Lancs. Card, &c. Room Operatives.	Amalgamated Cotton Spinners. (*c*)	Padiham Weavers.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,360	6,828	1,804	113,336	18,159	4,620	30,617	8,953	90,330	2,637
3,403	6,991	2,401	104,099	22,626	7,069	25,695	8,023	119,633	2,708
3,862	6,655	3,039	107,338	21,830	4,111	14,984	4,889	98,450	2,879
3,219	7,243	2,962	117,741	23,521	3,831	14,714	4,304	83,399	3,452
4,732	12,650	4,766	129,989	26,536	3,536	15,951	4,204	84,021	3,500
7,205	16,529	7,398	141,993	29,562	4,117	21,232	4,556	85,701	3,271
6,404	17,145	5,200	148,491	33,840	4,513	15,805	4,146	83,683	3,134
6,621	12,127	4,370	155,174	30,936	4,225	14,696	4,238	76,410	3,226
7,855	14,466	3,593	159,043	38,646	4,717	16,753	4,462	74,756	3,282
7,273	13,407	3,807	178,809	39,681	4,906	14,723	4,704	90,324	3,414
3,314	6,615	1,712	102,900	14,038	3,651	36,086	11,726	126,384	1,807
3,330	6,532	1,732	125,617	20,837	8,241	22,415	7,646	141,920	2,390
3,281	6,850	3,492	122,344	17,993	3,123	11,494	3,910	42,522	1,752
2,983	6,209	3,509	121,242	17,743	2,526	10,849	3,036	44,109	4,062
3,693	8,784	3,829	108,475	15,724	2,270	12,384	2,390	37,371	2,342
7,177	13,459	10,286	132,278	24,803	2,728	17,232	2,970	49,223	3,551
5,214	16,046	5,951	98,319	19,811	3,185	10,799	2,431	40,372	2,254
6,184	10,416	3,490	99,291	18,857	3,062	9,702	2,157	32,223	2,240
7,514	13,806	3,761	104,944	22,977	3,235	14,120	3,366	56,382	2,637
6,986	12,728	4,560	127,064	27,235	3,547	8,531	2,966	52,650	2,517
2,366	4,734	3,421	194,071	27,908	3,843	461	(*b*) *589*	79,189	4,965
2,439	5,143	4,090	172,563	29,707	2,671	3,741	(*b*) *152*	56,902	5,303
3,020	4,948	3,637	157,547	33,544	3,650	7,231	827	112,830	6,430
3,256	5,982	3,000	154,046	39,322	4,964	11,096	2,095	152,120	5,820
4,295	9,848	3,937	175,560	50,134	6,230	14,663	3,909	196,770	6,978
4,323	12,913	1,049	185,275	54,893	7,619	18,663	5,495	235,248	6,698
5,513	14,017	298	235,447	68,922	8,947	23,669	7,210	278,559	7,578
5,950	15,728	1,178	291,330	81,001	10,110	28,663	9,291	322,746	8,564
6,291	16,388	1,010	345,429	96,670	11,592	31,298	10,387	341,120	9,209
6,578	17,067	257	397,174	109,116	12,951	37,438	12,125	378,794	10,106
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,260	6,458	672	39,000	11,937	4,800	12,465	3,472	18,503	4,008
2,133	5,805	1,119	38,238	13,325	3,849	11,042	3,171	19,337	4,200
2,201	5,082	1,466	39,228	13,447	3,403	11,054	3,005	18,615	4,445
2,219	5,751	1,454	39,629	13,747	2,755	11,204	2,845	18,234	4,612
2,849	10,637	1,436	40,776	14,235	2,901	10,953	2,837	18,009	5,020
3,656	10,784	1,573	42,178	14,785	3,613	10,951	2,675	17,760	4,692
3,916	10,236	1,414	43,905	15,084	3,788	10,286	2,564	17,813	4,650
5,122	9,911	1,298	47,417	15,582	3,804	10,448	2,726	18,151	4,903
4,504	8,675	1,263	47,070	18,308	4,128	10,481	3,084	18,394	4,784
4,003	6,927	1,204	48,113	19,206	4,234	10,594	3,052	18,474	4,969

(*b*) Deficit.
(*c*) Exclusive of the membership of Piecers' Association.

—		Textile Trades (*continued*).					
		Blackburn and District Weavers' Association.	Chorley Weavers.	Accrington Weavers.	Darwen Weavers, Winders and Warpers.	Burnley Weavers, Winders and Beamers.	Nelson Weavers.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	7,874	1,499	1,407	1,931	7,218	3,527
	1893	8,441	1,417	1,358	2,041	7,872	3,764
	1894	9,682	1,873	1,511	2,440	11,500	5,585
	1895	9,463	1,505	1,704	2,565	9,992	5,502
	1896	9,158	1,456	1,485	2,837	9,212	5,315
	1897	9,226	1,443	1,478	3,291	9,308	5,426
	1898	10,268	1,612	1,542	3,565	12,386	5,541
	1899	10,906	1,814	1,527	3,905	9,159	5,497
	1900	11,135	2,006	1,508	4,296	9,205	5,580
	1901	11,146	2,070	1,603	4,265	10,132	6,751
Expenditure	1892	6,727	1,060	900	1,256	6,346	3,278
	1893	13,442	976	1,615	1,964	5,881	3,018
	1894	6,190	1,769	1,257	1,713	9,800	4,209
	1895	8,532	1,311	1,272	2,406	9,017	5,693
	1896	7,513	1,837	1,332	2,966	8,268	3,545
	1897	9,226	1,041	1,407	2,753	9,054	4,417
	1898	7,938	1,403	1,401	2,697	13,721	4,560
	1899	7,824	1,182	1,167	2,296	5,886	2,707
	1900	11,295	1,570	1,059	2,800	7,647	2,624
	1901	11,301	1,254	1,242	3,459	7,097	6,966
Funds (at end of Year)	1892	17,438	2,631	4,716	8,771	8,905	4,482
	1893	12,437	3,072	4,459	8,848	10,896	5,228
	1894	15,929	3,176	4,733	9,575	12,596	6,604
	1895	16,860	3,370	5,165	9,734	13,571	6,413
	1896	18,505	2,989	5,318	9,605	14,515	8,183
	1897	18,505	3,391	5,389	10,143	14,769	9,192
	1898	20,835	3,600	5,530	11,011	13,434	10,173
	1899	23,917	4,232	5,890	12,620	16,707	12,963
	1900	23,757	4,668	6,339	14,116	18,265	15,919
	1901	23,602	5,484	6,700	14,922	21,300	15,684
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	No. 10,800	No. 2,454	No. 3,656	No. 5,201	No. 10,043	No. 4,178
	1893	10,800	2,000	3,358	5,100	12,345	4,618
	1894	11,200	3,475	3,641	5,363	12,345	5,347
	1895	11,200	3,332	3,494	5,501	11,023	5,755
	1896	11,400	3,363	3,387	6,000	10,690	5,920
	1897	11,700	3,263	3,497	6,264	10,652	5,954
	1898	12,000	3,710	3,514	6,383	10,596	5,704
	1899	13,000	3,953	3,381	7,037	10,779	5,950
	1900	12,500	4,053	3,257	6,924	11,217	6,277
	1901	12,800	4,041	3,175	6,852	11,442	6,865

(a) Exclusive of the Juvenile Branch, the membership of which, at the end of 1901, was 252.

Textile Trades (*continued*).									Clothing
Ashton-under-Lyne Weavers.	Colne Weavers, Winders and Beamers.	Blackburn Weavers' Protection Soc. (*a*)	Flax Dressers (Ireland).	Flax Roughers (Ireland).	Amalgamated Hosiery Union.	Carpet Weavers (Kidderminster).	Amalgd. Oper. Lace Makers.	Amalgamated Dyers.	National Boot and Shoe Operatives.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2,666	745	2,001	2,063	867	3,947	2,362	10,837	2,609	29,340
8,106	927	2,145	1,820	830	3,407	2,304	10,406	2,671	31,201
4,099	1,212	2,500	1,899	1,015	4,812	2,224	10,060	3,164	36,532
4,309	1,398	2,675	2,043	929	4,940	2,275	10,329	4,540	44,673
4,019	1,663	2,654	2,166	909	2,771	2,251	10,584	5,127	35,225
4,258	1,945	2,827	2,383	1,136	1,601	2,112	10,400	5,299	26,062
4,084	2,325	3,071	2,314	1,080	1,246	2,067	10,244	5,423	29,314
3,818	2,462	3,406	2,127	974	1,325	2,017	10,858	6,052	27,283
4,353	2,948	3,197	1,956	1,078	1,453	1,890	8,537	6,345	29,127
3,754	2,961	3,556	1,937	879	1,330	1,992	8,394	6,265	28,359
2,697	466	1,761	2,200	523	4,025	2,269	5,873	1,864	21,759
8,293	501	3,088	1,962	627	3,563	2,241	6,425	2,964	25,124
2,988	761	1,290	1,856	691	4,675	2,092	6,906	2,091	21,194
5,547	957	2,245	1,861	1,190	4,976	2,665	6,941	3,228	74,960
3,870	1,609	1,649	1,933	707	2,434	2,312	8,156	4,757	20,356
3,667	1,532	2,406	2,273	417	1,517	2,123	10,323	2,996	39,268
3,823	2,141	1,483	3,207	1,065	1,151	1,856	7,888	2,752	17,577
3,123	1,708	2,059	1,927	792	1,053	1,970	5,161	2,982	16,953
4,027	2,605	3,911	2,128	827	1,201	1,893	4,867	4,030	18,209
3,608	1,939	4,201	2,354	1,195	1,116	1,870	6,155	3,345	19,267
2,331	825	2,353	1,961	673	122	11,229	14,613	1,764	40,286
2,144	1,251	1,410	1,819	876	(*b*) 34	11,292	18,594	1,471	46,363
3,255	1,702	2,620	1,862	1,200	103	11,424	21,738	2,544	61,701
2,017	2,143	3,050	2,044	939	67	11,034	25,126	3,856	31,414
2,166	2,197	4,055	2,277	1,141	404	10,973	27,554	4,226	46,283
2,755	2,610	4,476	2,387	1,860	488	10,962	27,631	6,529	33,077
3,016	2,794	6,064	1,494	1,875	583	11,173	29,987	9,200	44,814
3,711	3,548	7,411	1,694	2,057	855	11,220	35,684	12,270	55,144
4,037	3,891	6,697	1,522	2,308	1,107	11,217	39,354	14,585	66,062
4,183	4,913	6,052	1,105	1,992	1,321	11,339	41,593	17,505	75,054
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
5,400	1,000	2,503	1,250	1,244	3,000	1,378	3,390	3,098	42,524
5,500	1,200	2,950	1,232	1,376	3,860	1,384	3,461	2,669	41,274
5,500	1,500	3,150	1,235	1,450	3,604	1,240	3,477	3,886	43,955
6,500	2,230	3,039	1,313	1,203	3,386	1,253	3,528	4,096	40,720
6,500	2,335	3,293	1,436	1,250	1,900	1,190	3,394	4,151	36,385
6,852	2,917	3,638	1,444	1,370	1,776	1,052	3,421	4,064	35,598
6,297	2,928	3,683	1,340	1,474	1,754	1,055	3,404	4,053	32,084
6,040	3,300	3,716	1,297	1,550	1,638	1,102	3,340	4,761	27,993
6,000	3,450	3,761	1,284	1,495	1,661	1,209	3,361	4,769	27,960
4,236	3,500	3,673	1,265	1,591	1,626	1,031	3,298	4,826	28,011

(*b*) Deficit.

—		Clothing (*continued*).			Transport		
		Amalgamated Tailors.	Scottish Tailors and Tailoresses.	Journeymen Silk Hatters.	Amalgamated Railway Servants.	Locomotive Engineers and Firemen.	General Railway Workers.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	27,438	5,425	6,384	35,842	12,093	3,405
	1893	28,552	5,908	4,269	38,500	13,106	2,161
	1894	24,775	5,966	5,101	46,550	13,675	1,632
	1895	23,830	6,083	5,240	47,404	14,581	1,474
	1896	23,692	5,977	3,916	51,154	14,762	1,696
	1897	23,833	6,393	4,198	72,054	14,857	2,513
	1898	24,727	6,412	3,610	68,588	15,010	1,861
	1899	24,497	6,529	3,819	68,495	15,733	1,709
	1900	23,697	6,617	3,509	72,821	22,973	2,613
	1901	21,192	6,598	3,689	68,912	17,908	2,945
Expenditure	1892	30,175	5,627	4,187	25,599	6,336	3,727
	1893	27,287	7,136	4,707	36,456	7,109	3,090
	1894	25,653	6,348	5,941	29,279	6,033	1,739
	1895	25,051	5,983	4,704	28,820	7,295	1,557
	1896	23,536	6,095	3,337	31,037	6,726	1,380
	1897	23,926	5,543	3,364	52,974	8,403	1,918
	1898	25,185	5,952	3,481	67,208	8,228	2,024
	1899	24,701	5,065	3,356	43,408	8,320	1,360
	1900	26,834	5,263	5,634	52,155	10,208	1,555
	1901	21,629	5,551	3,505	49,869	8,818	1,856
Funds (at end of Year) ..	1892	8,188	3,336	2,907	120,827	26,488	1,831
	1893	9,453	2,108	2,469	122,871	32,485	902
	1894	8,575	1,726	1,629	140,142	40,127	795
	1895	7,354	1,826	2,165	158,726	47,413	712
	1896	7,510	1,708	2,744	178,843	55,449	1,028
	1897	7,417	2,558	3,578	197,923	61,903	1,623
	1898	6,959	3,018	3,707	199,303	68,685	1,460
	1899	6,755	4,422	4,170	224,390	76,098	1,809
	1900	3,618	5,836	2,045	245,056	88,863	2,867
	1901	3,181	6,883	2,229	264,099	97,953	3,956
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	16,752	3,959	1,367	30,611	6,710	8,300
	1893	16,087	4,478	1,319	33,826	7,015	5,564
	1894	15,540	4,248	1,347	40,993	7,524	3,814
	1895	15,005	4,165	1,311	38,119	7,920	3,794
	1896	15,125	4,371	1,298	44,709	8,423	4,194
	1897	15,216	4,422	1,288	85,928	8,724	5,694
	1898	14,708	4,505	1,255	54,426	8,761	3,200
	1899	14,571	4,771	1,218	59,819	9,062	3,609
	1900	13,439	5,036	1,162	62,023	10,002	4,757
	1901	14,199	4,880	1,097	55,941	10,502	4,699

Land and Sea).							Printing, &c., Trades.		
London Carmen.	Tramway, Hackney Carriage Employees, &c.	United Carters of England.	Watermen, Lightermen, &c. of the Thames.	Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Workers.	Mersey Quay and Railway Carters.	National Dock Labourers.	London Compositors.	Typographical Association.	Scottish Typographical Association.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
226	2,971	1,056	2,508	15,054	2,948	6,959	19,557	13,488	3,995
722	3,082	1,420	1,396	10,922	2,899	6,497	21,680	14,176	4,354
850	3,887	1,553	1,473	6,987	2,591	6,539	26,970	15,676	4,591
695	4,354	1,535	1,314	5,572	2,842	6,269	28,519	20,395	4,429
907	5,347	1,572	1,277	5,768	2,519	7,074	32,008	17,537	6,072
950	7,548	1,691	1,536	5,623	2,658	7,130	29,844	20,330	5,813
1,490	8,621	1,873	1,385	4,469	2,785	7,155	31,241	20,094	6,075
1,177(a)	9,120	1,823	1,396	7,445	3,021	7,672	30,916	22,850	6,251
1,675(a)	10,385	1,447	5,893	9,844	2,815	7,992	31,845	23,425	6,379
2,094(a)	12,456	1,437	6,049	8,315	3,339	7,893	31,218	24,105	6,346
223	2,278	590	2,669	13,088	1,720	6,166	21,834	8,113	2,736
723	2,000	1,295	1,385	14,[illegible]	2,323	6,588	22,165	12,251	4,676
612	2,940	1,075	1,345	6,379	2,052	6,050	26,355	14,385	3,810
614	3,675	1,408	1,336	5,039	2,144	6,754	20,464	17,239	4,355
1,034	4,577	1,331	1,267	7,341	1,809	6,563	19,797	18,943	4,530
802	6,021	1,491	1,313	5,547	2,669	6,733	19,946	17,378	5,428
1,366	7,094	2,245	1,355	5,145	2,276	6,515	21,644	19,188	4,483
990(a)	8,150	1,506	1,440	6,123	2,270	7,112	25,204	19,650	5,624
1,503(a)	9,467	1,868	5,945	8,852	2,607	7,639	23,005	21,623	6,948
2,236(a)	9,981	1,278	4,318	6,979	2,086	6,515	31,122	22,553	5,289
141	1,677	778	264	8,775	3,476	1,228	24,249	35,825	6,136
140	2,759	903	275	5,801	4,052	1,137	23,764	37,750	5,814
378	3,706	1,381	403	6,209	4,591	1,626	24,379	39,041	6,595
459	4,385	1,508	381	6,742	5,289	1,141	32,434	42,197	6,669
332	5,155	1,749	391	5,169	5,999	1,652	44,645	40,791	8,211
480	6,682	1,949	614	5,245	5,988	2,049	54,543	43,743	8,596
604	8,209	1,577	644	4,569	6,497	2,689	64,140	44,649	10,188
791(a)	9,179	1,834	600	5,891	7,248	3,249	69,852	47,849	10,815
963(a)	10,597	1,413	548	6,883	7,457	3,542	73,692	49,651	10,246
821(a)	13,072	1,572	2,279	8,219	8,710	4,920	73,783	51,203	11,303
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,068	2,723	2,162	3,400	22,913	3,038	8,463	9,798	11,313	2,934
3,140	3,508	2,338	2,500	14,000	3,298	10,743	10,151	12,027	3,005
3,130	3,796	3,010	3,000	10,000	3,041	9,974	10,011	12,544	3,205
2,406	3,970	3,172	3,000	9,000	2,982	10,871	10,280	13,593	3,216
2,355	4,853	3,543	3,000	10,000	2,975	11,697	10,558	13,906	3,398
2,437	7,046	3,188	3,000	10,100	3,055	14,115	10,780	14,405	3,480
3,018	7,061	3,200	3,000	9,100	3,463	14,232	11,079	15,075	3,583
3,315(a)	7,356	3,094	3,000	13,210	3,400	14,943	11,415	15,854	3,747
3,654(a)	9,214	2,339	3,217	13,829	3,305	13,388	11,287	16,179	3,730
4,130(a)	10,192	2,563	3,233	13,929	3,234	13,307	11,355	16,600	3,694

(a) Exclusive of Juvenile Branches, the membership of which, at the end of 1901, was 89.

—		Printing, &c., Trades (*continued*).				Woodworking	
		Amalgamated Lithographic Printers.	London Consolidated Bookbinders.	Bookbinders and Machine Rulers.	National Paper Mill Workers.	Amalgamated Cabinet Makers.	Alliance Cabinet Makers.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Income	1892	5,995	4,596	3,377	923	3,297	8,784
	1893	4,470	3,494	3,540	1,137	3,269	10,076
	1894	4,771	3,201	3,762	817	3,392	9,800
	1895	5,135	3,255	3,999	817	3,560	8,543
	1896	5,589	3,088	4,287	825	4,397	9,334
	1897	5,615	2,701	4,589	749	5,163	11,642
	1898	5,904	2,699	4,721	695	6,609	16,345
	1899	7,033	2,518	5,988	634	5,884	11,430
	1900	7,395	2,879	5,416	659	6,010	11,072
	1901	7,622	3,144	5,678	822	6,283	12,224
Expenditure	1892	7,935	8,077	3,710	900	2,884	8,752
	1893	4,026	3,197	3,032	1,389	3,426	11,018
	1894	4,388	3,381	3,158	802	3,112	8,484
	1895	4,297	3,293	3,595	850	3,504	7,279
	1896	4,309	2,456	3,496	698	3,366	9,390
	1897	5,187	2,527	3,399	790	3,196	13,277
	1898	4,925	2,093	5,764	672	6,145	15,815
	1899	5,344	2,689	4,166	554	4,108	9,199
	1900	6,391	3,201	4,090	533	4,816	10,858
	1901	7,236	2,912	4,254	1,057	5,575	11,465
Funds (at end of Year)	1892	1,197	839	4,012	652	1,476	1,870
	1893	1,641	1,136	4,520	400	1,319	928
	1894	2,024	956	5,124	415	1,599	2,244
	1895	2,862	918	5,528	382	1,655	3,508
	1896	4,142	1,550	6,319	509	2,686	3,452
	1897	4,570	1,724	7,509	468	4,653	1,817
	1898	5,549	2,330	6,466	491	5,117	2,347
	1899	7,288	2,150	8,288	571	6,893	4,578
	1900	8,292	1,837	9,614	697	8,087	4,792
	1901	8,678	2,069	11,038	462	8,795	5,551
Membership (at end of Year)	1892	No. 2,502	No. 1,310	No. 2,907	No. 1,657	No. 1,386	No. 5,337
	1893	2,537	1,313	2,969	1,333	1,406	4,814
	1894	2,617	1,293	3,172	1,451	1,474	4,149
	1895	2,822	1,241	3,373	1,469	1,580	3,863
	1896	3,058	1,240	3,566	1,292	1,860	5,431
	1897	3,280	1,264	3,819	1,197	2,068	5,697
	1898	3,443	1,312	3,960	954	2,094	4,516
	1899	3,728	1,360	4,057	864	2,288	5,455
	1900	3,858	1,339	4,064	807	2,452	5,270
	1901	3,914	1,345	4,266	733	2,518	5,251

and Furnishing Trades.			Miscellaneous Trades.						
Amalgamated French Polishers.	United Kingdom Coach Makers.	Mill Sawyers, Wood-Cutting Machinists, &c.	Glass Bottle Makers of Yorkshire.	National Flint Glass Makers.	Amalgamated Bakers and Confectioners.	Operative Bakers of Scotland.	Cigar Makers' Mutual Association.	United Brush Makers.	United Journeymen Curriers.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2,050	13,301	2,604	9,292	7,893	2,101	720	3,087	7,129	3,438
2,554	12,756	3,483	11,566	7,300	2,061	771	3,024	5,907	3,499
2,705	12,788	3,550	12,576	7,886	2,051	718	2,885	5,995	3,202
4,382	12,991	3,901	11,547	7,946	2,369	812	3,478	5,810	3,400
4,859	13,822	3,942	10,705	8,268	2,059	932	3,694	6,524	3,356
7,796	15,310	5,251	10,955	9,053	2,218	1,144	4,098	6,113	3,335
8,758	16,117	6,105	11,600	9,136	2,208	1,409	4,097	5,769	3,292
7,786	14,938	6,433	12,105	9,073	2,349	1,635	4,295	5,421	3,337
7,578	15,454	7,884	10,517	9,183	2,196	2,306	4,048	4,693	3,484
2,470	15,787	8,606	10,882	8,488	2,545	2,371	4,044	4,297	3,473
2,015	11,360	2,194	5,265	7,297	1,712	282	3,054	6,866	3,140
3,059	11,396	3,366	25,488	7,855	2,104	390	3,215	6,624	3,153
2,436	12,106	4,056	11,217	9,112	1,493	362	3,526	6,813	3,623
3,200	12,096	4,203	9,459	7,340	1,834	377	3,848	5,535	2,751
3,818	10,791	3,341	5,646	7,948	1,932	434	3,316	5,947	2,762
9,454	12,062	3,974	5,706	9,263	1,948	1,184	3,218	5,874	2,701
7,666	12,331	4,395	6,389	7,618	1,953	1,486	3,590	5,909	3,273
6,986	12,020	5,191	4,292	9,158	1,855	1,787	3,787	4,362	2,538
8,668	12,397	5,895	5,397	10,224	2,840	1,623	4,304	4,447	2,202
3,927	14,075	8,906	8,422	8,577	1,916	1,737	3,893	4,466	2,531
1,040	13,696	2,286	26,068	12,647	1,755	809	3,455	1,225	6,469
535	15,056	2,403	12,166	12,092	1,712	1,190	3,264	508	6,815
804	15,738	1,897	13,525	10,866	2,270	1,546	2,623	(a)310	6,394
1,986	16,633	1,595	15,613	11,472	2,805	1,981	2,253	(a)35	7,063
3,027	19,664	2,156	20,672	11,792	2,932	2,479	2,631	542	7,657
1,369	22,912	3,433	25,921	11,582	3,202	2,439	3,511	781	8,291
2,461	26,708	5,143	31,132	13,100	3,457	2,362	4,018	641	8,310
3,261	29,626	6,385	38,945	13,015	3,951	2,210	4,526	1,700	9,109
2,171	32,683	8,374	44,065	11,973	3,307	2,893	4,270	1,946	10,391
714	34,395	8,074	46,525	11,884	3,936	3,527	4,421	1,777	11,333
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
805	5,464	1,895	2,389	2,133	4,628	2,239	1,233	1,482	1,057
855	5,577	2,378	2,440	2,163	4,693	2,019	1,222	1,439	1,064
821	5,591	2,218	2,482	2,172	4,970	2,029	1,209	1,243	1,045
1,389	5,675	2,323	2,525	2,146	4,627	2,370	1,921	1,411	1,064
1,970	6,191	2,581	2,553	2,190	4,442	2,826	1,950	1,512	1,069
2,239	6,446	3,106	2,643	2,216	4,747	3,426	2,133	1,466	1,121
2,527	6,445	3,433	2,683	2,346	4,616	4,211	2,146	1,397	1,060
2,788	6,309	3,615	2,788	2,393	4,673	4,492	2,411	1,468	994
2,839	6,526	4,179	2,840	2,409	5,160	4,433	2,196	1,470	995
946	6,767	4,446	2,901	2,382	5,560	4,294	2,191	1,475	1,020

(a) Deficit

—		Miscellaneous Trades (*continued*).			
		Bristol, West of England and South Wales Operatives.	Gas Workers and General Labourers.	Gas Workers, Brickmakers, and General Labourers.	National Amalgamated Union of Labour.
		£	£	£	£
Income	1892	6,291	12,560	1,232	13,288
	1893	7,223	10,115	1,087	13,702
	1894	8,641	8,696	994	15,596
	1895	10,233	7,180	1,019	13,794
	1896	12,327	8,739	1,259	13,645
	1897	16,557	16,369	1,880	14,847
	1898	19,874	16,702	1,895	14,739
	1899	24,999	20,533	2,021	14,738
	1900	32,260	24,129	2,290	15,118
	1901	39,723	24,275	2,431	16,683
Expenditure	1892	5,274	10,705	957	18,056
	1893	7,030	8,542	699	14,075
	1894	6,735	8,030	844	16,828
	1895	8,996	6,116	752	15,282
	1896	9,856	10,365	1,950	11,586
	1897	12,963	16,050	1,234	15,402
	1898	16,563	14,467	1,183	12,831
	1899	18,939	22,393	1,437	12,800
	1900	21,287	22,695	2,356	15,126
	1901	27,767	23,965	1,933	13,691
Funds (at end of Year)	1892	4,050	4,644	960	4,777
	1893	4,243	6,217	1,298	4,404
	1894	6,149	6,883	1,448	3,172
	1895	7,386	7,947	1,715	1,684
	1896	9,857	6,521	1,024	3,743
	1897	13,451	6,640	1,670	3,188
	1898	16,762	8,875	2,382	5,096
	1899	22,822	7,015	2,966	7,034
	1900	33,795	8,449	2,900	7,026
	1901	45,751	8,759	3,398	10,018
		No.	No.	No.	No.
Membership (at end of Year) ..	1892	7,000	36,108	2,846	23,804
	1893	6,500	30,793	2,425	21,634
	1894	7,100	27,839	2,351	22,576
	1895	8,099	23,532	2,629	21,267
	1896	9,664	29,730	3,157	20,846
	1897	13,183	40,042	5,024	22,397
	1898	15,506	43,474	4,191	22,436
	1899	19,888	48,030	4,009	22,483
	1900	25,459	47,979	4,075	21,111
	1901	30,320	46,014	4,205	22,094

IV.—TRADES COUNCILS, 1897-1901.

IV.—Number of Trade Unionists represented on Trades with the number of Unions affiliated at end of 1901

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
Northern Counties.							
Blaydon and District	1898	—	1,074	1,482	1,300	1,300	6
Blyth	1891	520	(a)	—	—	—	—
Carlisle	1897	1,103	1,110	1,100	1,250	1,230	13
Crook and District ..	1894	3,400	(b)	—	—	—	—
Darlington	1894	942	1,021	1,084	1,000	1,300	13
Durham..	1896	173	197	223	247	180	(c) 5
Hartlepools	1890	3,100	4,200	4,358	2,319	2,100	13
Jarrow and District..	1892	2,229	1,503	710	(d)	—	—
Kendal and District..	1896	(c) 386	(c) 386	386	386	264	8
Newcastle and Gateshead.	1873	5,511	5,976	7,349	7,223	7,150	44
Shields and District..	1872	9,500	2,431	2,843	3,000	3,000	16
Shildons and District	1894	1,732	1,104	1,908	1,932	1,788	3
Stockton and Thornaby.	1890	1,680	1,800	1,820	2,436	2,273	14
Sunderland and District.	1884	7,034	6,881	6,803	7,392	7,537	32
Workington and District.	1898	—	1,593	2,051	2,369	2,950	11
Yorkshire.							
Barnsley and District	1891	1,284	1,350	2,400	749	804	14
Bradford and District	1873	11,662	12,260	11,000	17,000	10,300	67
Brighouse and District.	1901	—	—	—	—	330	8
Castleford and District.	1889	2,450	2,300	2,132	2,315	2,355	8
Doncaster	1891	1,603	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,156	11
Halifax	1889	4,300	4,000	4,250	4,200	4,100	34
Heavy Woollen District.	1891	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,250	20
Hebden Bridge ..	1900	—	—	—	295	294	5
Huddersfield	1885	3,420	3,608	3,297	4,059	4,300	38
Hull	1880	13,000	12,000	11,000	13,000	14,325	50
Keighley and District	1890	831	709	756	834	750	14
Leeds and District ..	1862	13,850	12,500	15,000	12,900	13,000	59
Mexborough	1891	6,068	6,130	6,213	6,378	4,000	(c) 10

(a) Broke up early in 1898. (b) Dissolved 1898. (c) Estimated.
(d) Dissolved 1900. (e) Suspended in 1898; re-organised in 1901.

COUNCILS.

COUNCILS at end of each of the years 1897–1901, together and the YEAR of FORMATION of each COUNCIL.

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
Yorkshire—*continued.*							
Middlesbrough ..	1880	4,500	2,160	2,500	4,500	2,500	16
Normanton	1893	3,010	2,500	1,390	1,600	2,750	4
Rotherham and District.	1891	2,550	1,922	2,081	2,073	2,131	19
Scarborough and District.	1891	886	712	650	600	419	10
Sheffield..	1867	17,576	17,676	16,800	18,400	17,000	74
Shipley and District..	1891	500	711	717	666	478	10
Sowerby Bridge ..	1892	500	500	500	450	350	6
Spen Valley	1892	900	1,154	1,089	1,020	1,150	16
Stanningley	1897	971	1,006	875	1,080	1,130	12
Todmorden	1892	1,420	1,700	2,000	1,512	1,636	14
Wakefield	1891	624	550	750	650	500	6
York and District ..	1890	1,732	1,909	2,091	2,182	2,506	18
Lancashire and Cheshire.							
Accrington and District.	1887	1,069	1,000	959	867	616	15
Ashton-under-Lyne..	1886	6,085	8,286	7,972	7,852	8,000	35
Barrow-in-Furness..	1874	3,165	3,500	5,000	4,212	2,820	18
Birkenhead and District.	1892	3,659	3,500	3,500	4,000	2,900	18
Blackburn and District.	1889	17,590	15,469	15,514	15,809	15,759	40
Bolton and District ..	1859	20,994	17,800	17,165	17,223	16,352	75
Burnley	1883	16,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	34
Bury	1889	4,958	6,730	6,856	6,107	6,222	24
Chester	1894	1,200	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	15
Chorley	1890	3,807	3,887	5,009	4,503	4,146	14
Clitheroe	1901	—	—	—	—	2,300	8
Colne and District ..	1893	3,523	3,480	3,650	4,080	4,230	13
Crewe	1894	1,980	1,941	1,374	2,101	2,112	12
Darwen and District	1890	2,475	7,918	8,112	8,116	8,220	30
Earlestown	1899	—	—	576	534	522	7
Eccles and District ..	1897	522	818	1,050	596	650	7
Farnworth and District.	1894	1,474	1,784	1,730	1,795	2,139	17

IV.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on TRADES COUNCILS at end of at end of 1901 and the YEAR of

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
Lancashire and Cheshire—*continued.*							
Haslingden and District.	1892	2,852	2,852	2,498	2,845	4,494	12
Heywood and District	1889	1,913	2,110	2,037	2,058	1,990	12
Horwich	1891	725	1,097	1,088	920	866	10
Hyde, Denton, and District.	1881	5,483	5,507	5,662	5,912	8,861	26
Lancaster	1900	—	—	—	664	685	14
Leigh and District ..	1895	2,804	2,000	1,440	2,600	2,000	10
Liverpool and Vicinity	1848	26,201	26,911	27,511	38,551	38,562	53
Macclesfield	1890	1,100	500	240	700	700	9
Manchester and Salford.	1866	23,700	21,611	24,176	20,670	21,061	92
Manchester, Salford, & Dist Women's. (*a*)	1899	—	—	950	1,000	1,200	9
Middleton	1892	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	16
Nelson	1890	1,736	1,707	(*b*)	—	—	—
Northwich and District	1893	1,625	1,650	850	669	1,500	10
Oldham	1867	19,448	9,007	5,520	5,520	5,108	37
Openshaw (*c*)	*1899*	—	—	—	—	*1,402*	*6*
Padiham and District	1893	881	704	726	1,400	720	7
Preston	1867	7,044	6,722	6,639	6,560	6,882	32
Radcliffe and District	1892	1,017	1,016	1,048	1,167	1,108	17
Ramsbottom and District.	1892	1,553	1,534	610	1,453	600	12
Rochdale and District	1875	6,250	6,370	6,484	6,100	6,300	36
Runcorn	1894	600	700	797	303	782	9
Southport and District.	1880	605	610	600	620	532	12
Stalybridge and District.	1887	1,586	1,847	1,503	1,181	1,100	10
Stockport and District	1889	937	810	1,027	1,100	3,087	26
Warrington	1875	559	1,224	1,510	1,480	1,590	27
Wigan and District ..	1890	10,045	10,100	9,300	10,160	11,461	45
North and West Midland Counties.							
Beeston (Notts) ..	1898	—	414	349	317	324	4
Belper and District ..	1898	—	375	366	330	261	4
Birmingham	1866	25,089	26,316	27,464	27,500	28,500	64
Bristol	1873	10,540	11,215	11,931	11,650	11,650	44
Burton-on-Trent and District.	1891	2,200	2,161	2,300	2,300	2,300	18

(*a*) No fees are exacted by this Council. (*b*) Suspended in 1899.
(*c*) As the figures for this Council are incomplete they have not been included in the totals

each of the years 1897–1901, together with the number of UNIONS affiliated FORMATION of each COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
North and West Midland Counties— *continued.*							
Cheltenham and District.	1894	1,267	1,300	990	700	1,200	9
Chesterfield and District.	1893	588	444	450	380	(a)	(a)
Coalville and District	1894	272	370	286	320	346	8
Coventry and District	1889	2,760	4,700	2,500	1,095	1,500	10
Derby and District ..	1891	2,500	1,750	2,200	2,017	2,123	23
Dudley	1892	276	250	610	(b)	—	—
Glossop, Hadfield and District.	1892	3,025	3,026	2,600	3,200	3,211	16
Gloucester .. .	1890	950	943	1,092	1,050	1,270	22
Grantham	1900	—	—	—	500	600	10
Grimsby and District	1889	1,731	1,861	1,611	1,600	3,486	15
Hinckley	1894	1,200	1,220	1,260	1,360	1,270	7
Ilkeston and District	1895	730	581	473	848	276	6
Leicester	1870	20,072	19,288	19,369	18,361	18,600	34
Lincoln	1890	1,290	1,234	1,054	1,418	1,456	17
Long Eaton and District.	1886	900	900	1,050	900	1,100	10
Loughborough ..	1892	572	960	1,042	850	950	14
Mansfield	1894	465	479	512	460	(a)	(a)
Newark and District	1897	500	543	600	517	578	12
North Staffordshire..	1892	3,158	3,000	3,000	9,000	15,000	33
Nottingham and District.	1890	30,000	37,584	30,000	30,000	30,000	60
Oakengates and District (c).	*1900*	—	—	—	—	*2,000*	*13*
Oswestry and District	1895	270	264	295	350	300	7
Shrewsbury	1895	400	420	(d)	—	—	—
Smethwick	1893	796	792	650	(b)	—	—
Stourbridge and District.	1901	—	—	—	—	747	12
Stroud	1898	—	316	106	(e) 89	(e) 89	(e) 5
Walsall and District	1890	808	772	750	1,215	1,403	13
West Bromwich and District.	1891	1,200	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	15
Wolverhampton ..	1873	3,110	4,200	4,420	4,100	3,642	31
Worcester	1891	640	720	702	457	500	9
Worksop and District	1898	—	77	76	81	80	5
South Midland and Eastern Counties.							
Cambridge	1892	440	417	486	(b)	—	—

(a) Dissolved 1901. (b) Dissolved 1900.
(c) As the figures for this Council are incomplete they have not been included in the totals.
(d) Broken up at end of 1899. (e) No meetings held during year

IV.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on TRADES COUNCILS at end of at end of 1901 and the YEAR of

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
South Midland and Eastern Counties— *continued.*							
Chelmsford	1899	—	—	155	277	158	5
Ipswich and District	1885	1,390	1,500	1,788	1,316	1,665	18
Kettering and District	1888	1,898	1,985	1,483	1,430	1,365	6
Lowestoft	1898	—	335	(a)	—	—	—
Newmarket	1900	—	—	—	302	308	3
Northampton	1890	5,300	5,850	5,000	4,700	4,000	13
Norwich and District	1886	2,600	2,600	2,667	2,285	1,576	19
Oxford	1887	760	770	730	830	970	10
Peterborough and District.	1898	—	927	955	756	1,400	11
St. Albans and District.	1898	—	287	272	226	240	5
West Ham and District.	1891	6,400	6,346	8,617	7,137	6,250	25
London.							
Battersea	1894	3,000	3,000	3,500	3,266	4,225	25
Brixton and District	1899	—	—	1,145	1,024	1,343	10
Deptford and Greenwich.	1893	1,000	(b)	1,517	1,549	1,957	11
Lambeth	1897	2,700	2,300	2,700	3,314	4,000	14
London	1860	51,368	52,102	54,281	58,307	58,100	118
Poplar	1900	—	—	—	2,294	2,204	8
South-Western District.	1899	—	—	863	4,351	2,200	10
Western District ..	1890	—	—	1,000	(c)	—	—
Woolwich District ..	1894	2,500	2,431	2,412	2,750	3,810	17
South Eastern Counties.							
Bournemouth and District.	1890	400	218	230	556	504	5
Brighton	1890	1,350	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,200	16
Chatham and District.	1894	1,750	1,730	1,998	2,267	2,700	18
Croydon and District	1891	700	386	499	500	700	10
Dover and District ..	1893	335	215	263	365	294	6
Erith	1893	1,060	978	1,221	1,455	1,648	8
Guildford	1899	—	—	260	298	322	8
Hastings and St. Leonards.	1894 (d)	213	352	307	393	472	7
Maidstone and District.	1862	513	654	776	733	586	10

(a) Dissolved 1899. (b) Suspended during 1898; restarted in 1899. (c) Dissolved 1900.
(d) Previous to 1898 this Council included Unions in the Building Trades only.

each of the years 1897–1901, together with the number of UNIONS affiliated FORMATION of each COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
South-Eastern Counties—*continued.*							
Portsmouth	1887	4,008	4,000	2,230	2,310	2,454	17
Reading and District	1891	430	560	670	620	556	10
Reigate and Redhill..	1901	—	—	—	—	298	7
Southampton and District.	1890	1,740	1,357	1,305	907	2,700	17
Tunbridge Wells ..	1891	500	500	500	500	550	8
Southern and Western Counties.							
Bath	1891	2,554	2,634	2,665	2,986	3,586	13
Exeter	1890	460	500	341	370	260	6
Plymouth and District.	1897	1,555	2,000	2,520	4,000	4,500	15
Poole and Branksome	1897	102	140	137	267	214	4
Swindon and District	1890	1,600	1,776	1,706	1,831	1,964	10
Weston-super-Mare..	1897	210	220	280	228	235	6
Wales and Monmouthshire.							
Aberavon and Port Talbot.	1900	—	—	—	945	1,587	8
Aberdare	1900	—	—	—	7,000	7,000	12
Barry	1891	2,295	1,510	2,000	2,518	1,000	12
Cardiff	1884	7,120	7,745	6,225	7,032	8,000	33
Ebbw Vale	1898	—	3,369	3,550	3,772	4,000	9
Llanelly..	1900	—	—	—	1,576	1,991	10
Neath and District ..	1892	400	600	800	1,900	1,500	10
Newport	1889	3,470	4,090	2,698	3,000	3,356	25
Pontypridd and District.	1898	420	820	3,873	4,507	5,348	16
Swansea	1872	3,000	3,900	4,220	8,000	9,000	36
SCOTLAND.							
Aberdeen	1868	6,016	7,811	8,211	8,041	9,500	38
Arbroath	1889	1,000	1,050	950	950	950	10
Ayrshire	1897	3,180	3,400	4,250	8,213	9,600	13
Coatbridge, Airdrie and Districts.	1899	—	—	733	2,395	(a)2,382	(a) 9
Dundee and District	1885	12,475	12,000	13,000	13,000	14,000	39
Dunfermline and District.	1890	7,000	7,691	4,275	7,250	11,455	15
Edinburgh, Leith and District.	1866	15,000	13,195	13,376	12,740	11,500	35
Falkirk and District	1890	3,063	3,870	4,314	5,652	5,970	20

(a) Dissolved 1902.

IV.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on TRADES COUNCILS at end of each of the years 1897–1901, together with the number of UNIONS affiliated at end of 1901 and the YEAR of FORMATION of each COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name of Trades Council.	Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Trades Council at end of—					Number of Unions affiliated in 1901.
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
SCOTLAND—*cont.*							
Glasgow	1858	33,342	37,337	39,207	37,971	38,624	86
Govan and District ..	1890	10,084	12,300	1,207	7,100	6,975	11
Greenock	1889	3,220	2,683	3,600	3,432	3,245	22
Inverness	1892	750	850	750	750	800	9
Kilmarnock and District.	1888	810	769	640	600	(*a*) 600	(*a*) 7
Kirkcaldy and District.	1890	362	401	(*b*)	—	—	—
Montrose and District	1891	160	214	135	135	(*c*)	(*c*)
Motherwell and District.	1889	1,300	(*d*)	—	—	—	—
Paisley	1891	3,535	3,517	3,030	3,155	3,150	21
Perth and District ..	1897	1,000	784	800	900	770	14
Vale of Leven	1899	—	—	406	329	320	9
Wishaw and District	1899	—	—	875	875	875	8
IRELAND.							
Belfast and District..	1881	17,500	16,892	19,000	15,000	11,700	48
Cork	1880	2,000	1,520	1,600	1,508	1,501	32
Drogheda	1891	400	194	155	145	150	6
Dublin	1885	12,000	16,000	16,000	15,000	13,000	60
Kilkenny	1895	134	130	(*e*)	(*e*)	180	(*f*) 5
Limerick	1893	940	850	(*b*)	—	—	—
Newry	1890	250	300	300	(*g*)	540	10
Sligo	1886	250	250	290	290	220	7
Waterford	1895	600	(*d*)	—	—	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.							
Douglas	1894	300	280	300	300	300	7
Grand Total ..		712,523	717,702	717,103	762,475	785,618	—

(*a*) No meetings held during 1901. (*b*) Dissolved 1899. (*c*) Dissolved 1901.
(*d*) Dissolved 1898. (*e*) Dissolved 1899; restarted 1901. (*f*) Estimated.
(*g*) Dissolved 1900; restarted 1901.

V.—FEDERATIONS OF TRADE UNIONS AND OF TRADES COUNCILS, 1897-1901.

V.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS with the NUMBER of UNIONS and BRANCHES affiliated FEDERATION.

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
	GENERAL FEDERATIONS.						
General Federation of Trade Unions (1899).	—	—	373,290	386,696	420,606	(a) 75	—
National and International Federation of Trade and Labour Unions (1898) (b).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Federations:—	BUILDING TRADES.						
Aberdeen (1895)	1,471	1,680	1,046	(c)	—	—	—
Barnsley (1895)	393	353	326	216	(d) 157	1	3
Birkenhead & District (1893)	2,287	1,806	1,810	1,435	1,367	2	13
Birmingham District (1894) ..	6,660	7,480	8,146	8,306	7,125	1	44
Blackburn and District (1893)	992	860	1,050	997	1,119	—	11
Blackpool and District (1896)	1,110	814	778	335	(e)	—	—
Blyth and District (1895) ..	250	263	173	186	227	—	6
Bolton and District (1892) ..	915	956	994	860	1,160	1	9
Bradford and District (1894) ..	1,329	1,134	1,361	1,683	1,322	—	11
Bristol and District (1894) ..	928	1,402	1,555	1,788	(d) 1,748	1	14
Bury (1892)	511	501	455	(c)	—	—	—
Coventry and District (1894)	1,360	862	772	610	488	1	4
Derby and District (1895) ..	572	651	509	375	418	—	5
Gloucester (1894)	(f) 288	(g)	—	—	—	—	—
Halifax (1895)	889	1,045	840	658	690	—	7
Harrogate (1896)	172	263	600	450	400	—	6
Hull (1896)	2,133	2,377	2,014	2,090	2,074	2	11
Leeds and District (1892) ..	3,395	3,760	3,233	3,250	3,365	—	17
Leicester and District (1874)..	2,311	2,522	2,024	1,387	2,225	—	16
Liverpool and Vicinity (1893)	4,376	3,950	3,168	3,306	2,918	4	25
London (1892)	24,700	26,550	40,836	36,000	32,000	2	(h) 300
Long Eaton & District (1900)	—	—	—	(i)	150	1	5
Manchester, Salford, and District (1893).	6,110	6,121	7,198	5,175	5,533	5	48
Newport (1896)	—	1,070	2,131	(c)	—	—	—

(a) Includes four federations.
(b) The required information as to membership of this federation is not available.
(c) Dissolved 1900. (d) Dissolved 1902. (e) Dissolved 1901.
(f) Particulars relate to 1896, those for 1897 not being available. (g) Dissolved 1898.
(h) Estimated. (i) Federation established late in 1900.

AND OF TRADES COUNCILS.

Trade Unions.

of TRADE UNIONS at end of each of the Years 1897–1901, together at end of 1901 and the YEAR of FORMATION of each

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
Local Federations—*cont.*	BUILDING TRADES—*continued.*						
North Staffordshire (1894) ..	986	767	1,030	(a)	—	—	—
Nottingham & District (1872)	3,533	2,880	1,345	1,394	1,530	1	12
Oldham and District (1893) ..	1,076	1,086	989	957	666	—	9
Preston and District (1895) ..	791	802	830	939	938	2	
Rotherham (1895)	178	(b)	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens & District (1893) ..	509	514	510	(a)	—	—	—
Scarborough & District (1894)	(c) 886	(b)	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield and District (1893) ..	787	844	974	1,070	1,121	1	8
Southampton & District (1894)	745	512	525	472	451	—	6
S. Durham & N. Yorks (1899)	—	—	2,478	2,580	2,677	3	23
Stockport and District (1893)	422	474	572	572	466	—	7
Swansea (1900)	—	—	—	845	823	—	6
Tyne District (1891)	(d) 1,500	(e)	—	—	—	—	—
Wigan and District (1897) ..	470	502	430	525	512	—	8
Wolverhampton Dist. (1894)	460	950	868	785	(f)	—	—
Northern Counties (g) (1897)	8,705	9,070	9,890	10,168	18,200	9 Federations.	—
Sectional Federation:—							
Federated Builders' Labourers' Unions of Great Britain and Ireland (1890).	7,749	10,072	9,184	7,545	7,568	42	1
	MINING.						
Miners' Federation of Great Britain (1889).	148,562	159,360	238,300	363,335	344,412	(h) 13	—
Midland Counties (1886) ..	13,482	15,550	17,324	22,200	22,824	7	—
S. Western Counties (1894)	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,900	5,030	2	—
Scotland (1894)	15,700	20,950	32,350	48,950	50,700	8	—
Miners' Natl. Union (1863) ..	79,000	(b)	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Dissolved 1900. (b) Dissolved 1898.
(c) Particulars relate to 1896, those for 1897 not being available. (d) Estimated.
(e) Dissolved about 1898. (f) Dissolved 1901.
(g) Formerly Yorkshire County. (h) Includes three federations.

V.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS of TRADE UNIONS and BRANCHES affiliated at end of 1901 and the YEAR of FORMATION

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
	MINING—*continued.*						
Northum. Workmen's Fedn. Board (1882).	20,432	22,491	24,482	24,680	25,949	3	—
Durham Mining Fedn. Assocn. (1878).	66,868	67,363	72,594	75,239	78,828	4	—
Durham, Lancs., and Yorks. Cokemen's Fedn. (1900).	—	—	—	4,065	3,662	2	—
Cumb. & N. Lancs. Fedn. (1891)	5,442	6,942	9,702	9,856	9,344	4	6
Iron Ore Miners (1890) ..	1,702	1,816	4,068	4,161	3,428	2	—
Lancs., &c., Colliery Winders (1893).	410	(*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Natl. Colliery Surface Workers (1894).	3,625	(*b*)	7,078	5,790	5,980	1	59
Engineers and Shipbuilders:—	METAL, ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING TRADES.						
Fedn. of Engineering & Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom (1889).	178,479	196,942	206,318	223,927	227,995	(*c*) 21	—
United Journeymen Brassfounders, &c. (1866).	4,748	5,149	5,436	5,473	5,652	23	—
United Association of Core Makers (1891).	440	524	590	678	692	9	—
Wear Shipwrights & Shipwrights' Ironworkers & Drillers' Benev. Soc. (1899).	—	—	1,950	2,139	2,250	3	—
Midland Counties Trades Federation (1886).	7,850	11,480	11,240	11,540	10,370	26	—
Oldham & District Iron & Metal Workers (1894).	3,691	3,864	3,372	3,450	2,501	1	20
Hull Iron Trades Council (1894).	2,623	2,806	923	(*d*)	—	—	—
London Federal Council of Brass Workers (1892).	1,861	1,536	1,210	1,300	1,450	3	8
Ship Riggers (1872)	1,335	1,300	(*e*)	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Metal Workers:—							
Farriers of Gt. Britain & Ireland (1895).	2,426	2,000	3,005	3,005	2,762	4	—
Natl. Amalg. Tin Plate Workers of Gt. Britain (1899).	3,739	3,817	3,954	5,515	6,065	13	—
Sheffield United Cutlery Council (1894).	1,920	1,650	1,980	2,303	1,972	9	—
Fedn. of File Workers (by hand) (1898).	—	1,200	1,245	1,030	1,086	5	—
Silver, Electro Plate, & Britannia Metal Trades Affiliation, Sheffield (1895).	1,444	1,531	1,564	1,505	1,382	7	—
Kindred Trades Affiliation, Birmingham (1896).	480	430	403	400	369	1	1
London Silver Trades Council (1885).	346	336	309	288	297	5	—
Cotton:—	TEXTILE TRADES.						
United Textile Factory Workers' Assocn. (1883.)	(*f*)	(*f*)	126,810	129,673	145,000	(*g*) 6	—

(*a*) Dissolved 1898. (*b*) Dissolved 1898; re-started, 1899.
(*c*) Includes one federation. (*d*) Dissolved 1900. (*e*) Dissolved 1899.
(*f*) Dissolved 1896; re-formed 1899. (*g*) Includes four federations.

UNIONS at end of each of the Years 1897–1901, together with the NUMBER of of each FEDERATION—*continued.*

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
Cotton—*cont.*	TEXTILE TRADES—*continued.*						
Amalg. Assocn. of Card and Blowing-room Operatives (1886).	21,245	19,903	20,536	22,197	25,991	16	—
General Union of Associations of Power Loom Overlookers (1885).	3,795	3,759	3,906	4,050	3,956	21	—
Amalgamated Association of Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers (1890).	3,906	3,730	3,808	3,827	4,007	34	—
N. Counties Amalg. Associations of Weavers (1884).	80,880	74,420	81,500	81,215	82,267	29	—
Fedn. of Amalg. Assocns. of Weavers, &c., &c., of the Northern Counties (1897).	91,650	96,400	(*a*)	—	—	—	—
Genl. Union of Lancs. & Yorks. Warp Dressers (1894).	1,432	1,412	1,528	1,683	1,730	7	—
N., N.E., & S.E. Lancs. Amalg. Tape Sizers' Prot. Soc. (1880.)	897	968	946	945	902	10	—
Hyde, Hadfield, &c., Textile Workers (1891).	6,128	(*b*)	—	—	—	—	—
Textile Trades of Nelson, Colne, Brierfield, and District (1892).	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,150	2,188	7	1
Textile Trades of Oldham and District (1894).	3,391	3,401	3,560	3,610	3,665	3	—
Stockport Textile Trades (1894).	2,300	3,800	(*c*)	—	—	—	—
Other Textiles:—							
Yorks. Textile Workers (1894).	4,645	3,080	(*d*)	3,500	3,760	9	—
Scottish Mill, Factory & Bleachfield Workers' Fedl. Union (1889).	7,762	6,255	4,115	4,379	2,193	8	—
Natl. Hosiery Fedn. (1892) ..	3,870	3,770	3,226	3,382	3,502	7	—
Amalg. Assocn. of Elastic Web Weavers, Braid Hands, and Smallware Fabric Makers (1893).	522	479	449	404	369	3	—
Nottingham Lace Trades Unions (1892).	5,230	(*c*)5,000	(*f*)	—	—	—	—
Natl. Bleachers, Dyers & Kindred Trades (1896).	9,906	9,129	9,230	9,507	10,431	4	—
Midland Counties Bleachers, Dyers, Scourers & Trimmers (1890).	840	900	980	1,022	1,233	5	—
Federated Board of English and Scottish Machine Printers (1901).	—	—	—	—	1,239	2	—
	TRANSPORT TRADES.						
Unions in the Shipping, Carrying, &c., Industries (1893).	22,680	15,940	(*a*)	—	—	—	—
Import & Export Shipping Trade of the Tyne (1895).	4,734	3,484	4,604	4,051	4,240	5	—
International Transport Workers (1896).	38,050 (*g*)	16,400 (*g*)	12,300 (*g*)	19,000 (*g*)	23,400 (*g*)	3 (*g*)	—

(*a*) Ceased to exist in 1899. (*b*) Practically dissolved in 1898. (*c*) Dissolved about 1899.
(*d*) Suspended from July 1899 to July 1900. (*e*) Estimated. (*f*) Dissolved 1899.
(*g*) Exclusive of foreign associations with 1,300 members in 1897, 17,000 in 1898, 24,400 in 1899, 89,100 in 1900, and 91,740 in 1901.

V.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS of TRADE UNIONS and BRANCHES affiliated at end of 1901 and the YEAR of FORMATION

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
	TRANSPORT TRADES—*continued.*						
North-East Coast Trimmers & Teemers (1897).	560	650	620	550	(a) 564	2	—
Dublin District Labour Council (1897).	1,740	1,200	2,400	(b)	—	—	—
Natl. Watermen & Lightermen (1897).	4,880	5,240	5,240	6,164	6,164	5	—
Tyne & Wear Tugboatmen (1899).	—	—	773	816	813	5	—
	PRINTING AND KINDRED TRADES.						
National (1891)	27,900	24,822	29,782	29,880	42,172	13	—
Belfast (1896)	800	862	815	822	831	—	3
Birmingham, W. Bromwich & Dist. (1896).	1,236	(c)	1,325	1,461	(d)	—	—
Hull & District (1900)	—	—	—	412	412	—	3
Leeds & District (1901) ..	—	—	—	—	1,420	1	4
Leicester and District (1896)..	346	307	317	423	464	—	5
London (1896)	—	14,500	18,650	19,830	20,030	15	2
Nottingham and Dist. (1893)	815	731	742	726	726	—	4
Potteries and District (1896)	198	234	246	280	320	—	4
Sheffield & District (1898) ..	—	577	660	698	649	—	5
Electrotypers & Stereotypers of Gt. Britain & Ireland (1893).	619	626	646	662	703	8	—
Federated Committee of London Societies of Bookbinders (1894).	2,404	2,516	2,460	2,450	2,500	2	1
Furnishing Trades:	WOODWORKING AND FURNISHING TRADES.						
Belfast (1894)	420	336	275	338	396	—	3
Dundee and District (1896) ..	185	132	134	132	144	—	2
Glasgow and District (1893)..	1,613	1,378	1,354	1,164	1,033	—	12
Liverpool and Vicinity (1896)	522	642	639	429	(d)	—	—
London (1894)	4,115	(e)	—	—	—	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne (1895) ..	360	360	356	356	366	—	4
Other Woodworking Trades:							
Operative Coachmakers and Wheelwrights (1891).	1,078	1,070	1,191	1,085	1,319	5	5
Mutual Association of Journeymen Coopers of Great Britain and Ireland (1878).	4,620	4,597	4,616	5,173	5,144	31	—

(a) The societies forming this federation amalgamated in 1902. (b) Dissolved 1900.
(c) Suspended in 1896; re-started in 1899. (d) Dissolved 1901. (e) Dissolved 1896.

UNIONS at end of each of the Years 1897–1901, together with the NUMBER of of each FEDERATION—*continued.*

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Unions and Branches affiliated in 1901.	
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Entire Unions.	Branches of other Unions.
Other Woodworking Trades—*cont.*	WOODWORKING AND FURNISHING TRADES—*continued.*						
Natl. Assocn. of Operative Lath-renders (1896).	430	440	(a)	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom Wood Packing Case Makers (1896).	818	749	745	756	799	7	—
	ENGINEMEN AND FIREMEN.						
National Federation of Protective Associations in connection with Steam and Electric Power of Great Britain (1873).	8,504	5,562	5,562	13,288	13,329	(b) 11	—
Yorkshire County (1891)..	995	394	410	510	580	2	—
Lancs. & Ches. Enginemen & Boilermen (1899).	—	—	359	979	889	9	1
Lancs. Assocn. of Enginemen & Firemen (1892).	339	340	246	(c)	—	—	—
Northern Counties (1894) ..	495	470	455	405	485	5	—
Lancs. Fedn. of Steam Trades (1897).	522	(d)	—	—	—	—	—
	MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.						
Salt Workers, Alkali Workers, Mechanics & Genl. Labourers (1890).	1,796	2,060	1,679	1,701	1,705	5	—
Amalg. Plate Glass Workers' Federation (1895).	924	831	836	850	662	2	—
Basket, Skip, & Hampermakers of the United Kingdom (1897).	1,191	1,069	1,048	1,147	1,096	6	—
Federation of Societies in the Brushmaking Industry (1898).	—	2,230	2,040	2,035	1,940	3	—
Amalg. Horse Collar Makers (1891).	224	246	254	279	274	5	—
Floor Cloth, Linoleum and Table Cover Printers of Gt. Britain (1890).	373	402	403	410	400	2	—
Northern Counties Hair Dressers (1892).	587	602	643	642	808	15	—
United Government Workers' Federation (1895).	15,200	8,250	7,900	8,700	12,300	15	2
Federated Council of Govt. Employees (1891).	1,300	1,450	1,341	1,500	1,900	10	—

(a) Dissolved 1899
(b) Includes 2 Federations.
(c) Dissolved 1900.
(d) Dissolved 1898.

B.—Federations of Trades Councils.

VI.—NUMBER of TRADE UNIONISTS represented on FEDERATIONS of TRADES COUNCILS at end of each of the Years 1897–1901, together with the NUMBER of TRADES COUNCILS affiliated at end of 1901 and the YEAR of FORMATION of each FEDERATION.

Name of Federation and Year of Formation.	Number of Trade Unionists represented on each Federation at end of					Number of Councils affiliated in 1901.
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
North-Eastern (1896)	(a)32,000	(a)24,000	(a)28,000	29,417	27,340	9
Yorkshire (1893)	54,000	50,000	61,000	70,650	72,000	20
Lancashire (1898) (b)	—	120,000	114,000	94,997	116,534	29
Cheshire (1897) (b)	18,129	15,000	14,078	14,485	17,655	6
Midlands (1894)	75,000	71,285	70,934	74,001	56,626	9
S. & E. of England (1900) ..	—	—	—	18,583	19,931	16
W. of England & S. Wales(1896)	39,000	30,900	46,000	53,300	51,500	15

(a) Partly estimated.
(b) The Lancashire and Cheshire Federations amalgamated in 1902.

TRADE UNION CONGRESSES.

VII.—NUMBER of DELEGATES, NUMBER and MEMBERSHIP of ORGANISATIONS represented, and the INCOME of the CONGRESSES held in each of the Years 1866–1902.

[*Compiled from Official Reports issued by the Parliamentary Committee, except for the years* 1868-72, *the figures for which were extracted from newspaper reports.*]

Year.	Town.	Number of Delegates present.	Number of Organisations represented.		Number of Members in Organisations represented.		Income of the Congress and Parliamentary Committee.
			Trade Unions.	Trades Councils.	Trade Unions.	Trades Councils.	
							£
1866(a)	Sheffield	143	81	13	110,436	88,938	50
1867(b)	London	138	104	11	154,610	37,534	27
1868	Manchester ..	34	18	11	49,623	64,336	—
1869	Birmingham ..	38	25	12	Not known.		13
1871(c)	London	53	34	11	280,430		26
1872	Nottingham ..	71	44	8	269,710		39
1873	Leeds	130	88	20	508,606	225,560	359
1874	Sheffield	165	102	21	982,038	235,174	438
1875(d)	Liverpool ..	152	83	24	593,618	100,674	430
1875(d)	Glasgow	139	87	22	413,881	116,842	474
1876	Newcastle ..	140	91	22	455,490	121,998	580
1877	Leicester	140	93	19	565,272	129,959	639
1878	Bristol	136	92	22	485,811	136,056	698
1879	Edinburgh ..	116	73	19	412,245	109,757	687
1880	Dublin	122	89	16	380,913	94,511	727
1881	London	154	104	18	378,883	81,914	711
1882	Manchester ..	153	103	23	404,365	102,972	789
1883	Nottingham ..	173	114	21	466,925	94,166	854
1884	Aberdeen.. ..	142	95	21	488,052	109,984	837
1885	Southport ..	162	110	27	500,238	131,368	849
1886	Hull	143	98	23	515,173	122,707	771
1887	Swansea	156	104	27	561,159	134,885	704
1888	Bradford ..	163	109	29	567,572	158,630	825
1889	Dundee	209	145	26	687,035	176,420	908
1890	Liverpool ..	454	268	37	1,592,850	333,548	1,199
1891	Newcastle ..	548	274	36	1,093,892	259,620	1,640
1892	Glasgow	456	261	37	1,155,448	496,175	1,308
1893	Belfast	376	198	28	720,873	149,877	1,307
1894	Norwich	372	165	27	1,014,607	65,938	1,444
1895	Cardiff	331	154	(e)	960,931	(e)	1,474
1896	Edinburgh ..	350	145	(e)	1,028,104	(e)	1,572
1897	Birmingham ..	381	149	(e)	1,093,191	(e)	1,497
1898	Bristol	406	159	(e)	1,176,896	(e)	1,929
1899	Plymouth ..	385	147	(e)	1,120,164	(e)	2,061
1900	Huddersfield ..	386	140	(e)	1,225,133	(e)	1,571
1901	Swansea	409	140	(e)	1,195,469	(e)	1,947
1902	London	487	163	(e)	1,363,292	(e)	2,011

(a) This Conference was called, primarily, to consider the question of lock-outs and the action of Trade Unions with regard thereto. Out of this Conference sprang the Alliance of Organized Trades.
(b) This Conference was called, primarily, to consider what action should be taken with respect to the proposed Royal Commission of Inquiry into Trade Unions.
(c) No Congress was held in 1870.
(d) In 1875 two Congresses were held—in January and October.
(e) Trades Councils were not represented at the 1895 and following Congresses.

APPENDIX I.

INCOMPLETE MEMBERSHIP RETURNS.

MEMBERSHIP, so far as known, in **1897-1901**, of TRADE UNIONS respecting which it has been found impossible to obtain complete particulars for **1892-1901**.

Year in which formed.*	Title of Trade Union.	Membership at end of				
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Dissolved Unions:—*I. Unions whose year of formation is not known.*						
Not known.	Flint Coopers	—	(*a*)	—	—	—
"	Leeds and Liverpool Canal Boatmen and Porters.	—	(*a*)	—	—	—
"	Sale Plasterers' Labourers ...	20	(*b*)	—	—	—
"	Bolton Slaters and Labourers ...	—	—	(*a*)	—	—
"	Yarn Doublers, Gassers, Reelers and Winders.	—	—	—	—	—
Dissolved Unions:—*II. Unions whose year of formation is known.*						
1888	East of Scotland Power Loom Tenters.	126	130	(*a*)	—	—
1893	East London Lathrenders ...	26	(*a*)	—	—	—
1893	Baillieston Miners	—	(*c*)	—	—	—
1893	National Clerks' Association (*d*) ...	62	—	—	—	—
1894	Kilkenny Local Labour Union ...	80	—	—	—	—
Existing Unions:—*I. Unions whose year of formation is not known.*						
Not known.	Mast and Block Makers (London)...	—	—	—	—	—
"	Scissor Work Board Hands (Sheffield).	—	—	—	—	—
"	National Sailors, Firemen, Fishermen, Cooks, and Stewards.	—	—	—	—	—
"	Operative Pottery Engravers ...	—	—	—	—	—
"	United Leather Shavers	—	—	—	—	—
"	Matchmakers	—	—	—	—	—
"	Portsmouth Dockyard Sail Makers	—	—	—	—	—

* The year of formation of unregistered unions is printed in italics.
(*a*) Dissolved in this year.
(*b*) Apparently joined No. 78 in this year.
(*c*) Became a branch of No. 230 in this year.
(*d*) Now a branch of No. 1353.

MEMBERSHIP, so far as known, in **1897-1901**, of TRADE UNIONS respecting which it has been found impossible to obtain complete particulars for **1892-1901**.

Year in which formed. *	Title of Trade Union.	Membership at end of				
		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Existing Unions:—*II. Unions whose year of formation is known.*						
1864	Manchester French Polishers ...	—	—	—	182	168
1887	Aberdare Timbermen and Rippers	—	—	—	305	381
1889	Silk Spinners and Throwsters (Leek).	21	48	14	14	—
1890	Amalgamated Wood Turners, Sawyers, Makers-Ready, &c.	—	—	—	240	240
1894	General Tram and Bus Workers ...	480	800	250	2,020	—
1894	Dublin Corporation Labourers ...	—	400	—	—	—
1897	United Sailmakers of Chatham and Sheerness.	39	—	—	—	—
1898	Staffordshire Potteries Operative Cratemakers.	—	—	—	—	345
1898	Newry Quarrymen	—	75	113	82	—
1901	Admiralty Coopers (*a*)	—	—	—	—	25

* The year of formation of unregistered unions is printed in italics.

(*a*) Particulars respecting this union were received too late for inclusion in Membership Table (pp. 1-117).

APPENDIX II.

PRINCIPAL BOARD OF TRADE PUBLICATIONS ON LABOUR QUESTIONS.

The following are among the principal Publications relating to Labour Questions which have been published by the Board of Trade.

MONTHLY JOURNAL.

The "LABOUR GAZETTE"—the Journal of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade—published on the 15th of each month. May be ordered through any newsagent, price 1*d.*, or obtained direct from the Publishers, Messrs. Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., at the rate of 2*s.* per annum for addresses in the United Kingdom, including postage.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS.

These may all be obtained through any bookseller, or direct from Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, London, E.C. When ordering, the official number, given below, should be quoted.

Title of Report and period to which it relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
		s. d.	*s. d.*
Abstract of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom :—			
1st Abstract (1893–4)	C.—7,565	0 9	1 0
2nd „ (1894–5)	C.—7,900	0 10½	1 1½
3rd „ (1895–6)	C.—8,230	1 0	1 3
4th „ (1896–7)	C.—8,642	1 0	1 3
5th „ (1897–8)	C.—9,011	0 11½	1 2½
6th „ (1898–9)	Cd.—119	0 11½	1 2½
7th „ (1899-1900)	Cd.—495	1 0	1 3
8th „ (1900–1)	Cd.—1,124	0 11½	1 2½
Abstract of Foreign Labour Statistics :—			
1st Abstract (1898-9)	C.—9,442	0 8	0 10½†
2nd „ (1899-1900)	Cd.—720	1 4½	1 8½
Changes in Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom :—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567	1 3	1 7
2nd „ (1894)	C.—8,075	1 9	2 1
3rd „ (1895)	C.—8,374	1 2	1 5
4th „ (1896)	C.—8,444	1 6	1 10
5th „ (1897)	C.—8,975	1 2½	1 5½
6th „ (1898)	C.—9,434	1 5	1 9
7th „ (1899)	Cd.—309	1 6	1 10
8th „ (1900)	Cd.—688	1 5½	1 9½
9th „ (1901)	Cd.—1,204	0 8½	0 11½

* In the United Kingdom. † Letter Post.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report and period to which it relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
		s. d.	*s. d.*
Co-operative Societies, Workmen's, Report on (1901†).	Cd.—698	1 2½	1 5½
Standard Piece Rates:—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567-I	1 0	1 3
2nd „ (1900)	Cd.—144	1 4	1 8
Standard Time Rates:—			
1st Report (1893)	C.—7,567-II	1 3	1 6
2nd „ (1900)	Cd. 317	0 11	1 2
Rates of Wages paid in the United Kingdom in 1886:—			
Principal Textile Trades	C.—5,807	1 6	1 10
Minor „ „	C.—6,161	0 9½	1 0‡
Mines and Quarries	C.—6,455	1 0	1 3
By Local Authorities and Private Companies to Police, and to Workpeople employed on Roads, &c., and at Gas and Water Works.	C.—6,715	1 3	1 6
General Report§...	C.—6,889	4 3	4 9
Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers in the United Kingdom (1900†).	Cd.—346	3 4	3 8
Weekly Hours of Labour in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890.	H.C. 375, 1890	0 7½	0 9½‡
Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896:—			
1st Report of Proceedings under (August 1896 to June 1897).	C.—8,533	0 3	0 4‡
2nd Report of Proceedings under (July 1897 to June 1899).	H.C. 275, 1899	0 2	0 2½‖
3rd Report of Proceedings under (July 1899 to June 1901).	H.C. 296, 1900	0 7	0 9‡
Strikes and Lock-outs:—			
1st Report (1888)	C.—5,809	0 10	1 0½‡
2nd „ (1889)	C.—6,176	1 3	1 6
3rd „ (1890)	C.—6,476	2 11	3 4
4th „ (1891)	C.—6,890	4 4	4 9
5th „ (1892)	C.—7,403	3 3	3 8
6th „ (1893)	C.—7,566	2 4	2 8
7th „ (1894)	C.—7,901	2 9	3 1
8th „ (1895)	C.—8,231	2 4	2 8
9th „ (1896)	C.—8,643	1 2	1 5
10th „ (1897)	C.—9,012	1 1	1 4
11th „ (1898)	C.—9,437	0 10½	1 1½
12th „ (1899)	Cd.—316	0 11	1 2
13th „ (1900)	Cd.—689	0 10½	1 1½
14th „ (1901)	Cd.—1,236	0 6½	0 8½‡

* In the United Kingdom. † Year of issue. ‡ Letter Post.
§ Some of the figures in this volume relate to 1891 and 1892. ‖ Book Post.

PERIODICAL AND SPECIAL REPORTS—*continued.*

Title of Report and period to which it relates.	Official Number to be quoted on Ordering.	Price, exclusive of Postage.	Price, including Parcel Postage.*
Trade Unions :—		*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1st Report (1886)	C.—5,104	0 7½	0 9½†
2nd „ (1887)	C.—5,505	2 5	2 9
3rd „ (1888)	C.—5,808	2 1½	2 5½
4th „ (1889 and 1890)	C.—6,475	5 1½	5 7½
5th „ (1891)	C.—6,990	2 4	2 8
6th „ (1892)	C.—7,436	2 8	3 0
7th „ (1893)	C.—7,808	2 3	2 7
8th „ (1894 and 1895)	C.—8,232	4 4	4 10
9th „ (1896)	C.—8,644	1 4	1 8
10th „ (1897)	C.—9,013	1 4½	1 8½
11th „ (1898)	C.—9,443	1 6½	1 10½
12th „ (1899)	Cd.—422	1 6½	1 10½
13th „ (1900)	Cd.—773	1 4	1 8
14th „ (1901)	Cd.—1,348	0 11½	1 2½
Provision for Old Age Abroad (1899‡) ...	C.—9,414	0 3	0 4†
Profit-sharing, Report on (1894‡)	C.—7,458	0 10	1 1
"Gain-sharing" and certain other systems of Bonus on Production, Report on (1895‡).	C.—7,848	0 6½	0 8½†
Report on Contracts given out by Public Authorities to Associations of Workmen (1897‡).	C.—8,233	1 5	1 9
Cost of Production in relation to Wages in certain Industries (1891‡).	C.—6,535	1 7	1 11
Women and Girls, Employment of :—			
Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls (1894‡).	C.—7,564	0 8	0 10½†
Changes in the Employment of Women and Girls in Industrial Centres (1898‡), Part I.	C.—8,794	0 6	0 8†
Money Wages of Domestic Servants (1899‡) ...	C.—9,346	0 3½	0 4½†
Employment of Children on leaving School (Upper Standards), Return of (1899‡).	H.C. 23, 1899	0 6	0 8†
Unemployed, Report on the Agencies and Methods for dealing with the (1893‡).	C.—7,182	1 11	2 3
Alien Immigration :—			
Alien Immigration into United States (1894‡)	C.—7,113	1 7	1 11
Recent Immigration from Eastern Europe, Reports on the Volume and Effects of (1894‡).	C.—7,406	1 0	1 3
Directory of Industrial Associations :—			
1st edition (1899)	Cd.—120	0 7½	0 10†
2nd „ (1902)	Cd.—945	0 8½	0 11½
3rd „ (1903) (*In the Press.*)			-

* In the United Kingdom. † Letter Post. ‡ Year of issue.

INDEX TO MEMBERSHIP TABLE.

[*The occupations referred to in the Title of each Union are separately indexed, but it must be understood that many of these Societies admit Members whose occupations are not explicitly mentioned in the Titles of Unions as shown in the Membership Table.*]

A.

Account Book Binders 74
Admiralty Employees 114
Agents, Assurance 104
Agricultural Labourers 70
Alkali Workers 86
American Organ Makers 84
Anchor Makers 36
Anthracite Miners 14
Antimacassar Makers, Wool ... 48
Anvil and Vice Makers 36
Arms Factory Employees, Small 114
Army Clothing Employees ... 114
Artists, Lithographic 74
Artizans' Association, Welsh ... 18
Art Metal Workers... 20
Asphalters 106–109
Assurance Agents 104
Athletic Wood Workers 84
Authorities, Employees of Public 114–117
Auxiliary Lace Workers 54

B.

Backers (Dock, &c., Labour) ... 66
Bacon Curers 90
Bakers and Confectioners... ... 90
Ballast Heavers 66
Ball Makers, Cricket 98
—— Warp Brush Beamers ... 44
Bamboo Workers 94
Bandage Makers, Surgical ... 52
Barbers 108–111
Barge Builders 24
Barometer Makers 86
Basket Makers 94
Bass Dressers 94
Bayonet Workers 30
Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers 42–45, 46
———, Yarn (Linen and Jute)... 50
Bedstead Workers 36
Beef and Pork Butchers 90
Beetling Enginemen 50
Bellhangers... 20
Benders, Wool Shear 30
Bevellers, Glass 86
Bill Posters 108
Bit and Stirrup Workers 36
Blacking Workers 106
Blacksmiths 20
————, Fork Drawers, &c ... 36
————, Wheelwrights and ... 78–81
Blade Makers (Cutlery) 30
Blanket Raisers 48
Blastfurnacemen 18
Bleaching (Textile) 54–57
Blind Workpeople 108
Block Chain Makers 34
Blockers, Card 76
Block Printers (Textile) 54–57
——, Roller, and Stamp Cutters 24
Blowers, Glass 86
Blowing Room Operatives ... 38
Board Makers, Rolling 82
Boat Builders 24–27
Boatmen, Canal 66
————, Steam Tug 64–67
Bobbin Makers 24
Body Makers, Coach 80
Boiler and Pipe Coverers 20
—— Makers 24–27
—— Makers' Helpers (H.M.S.)... 114
—— Makers, Welded 20
—— Men 100–103
———— Colliery 12
—— Scalers 26

Boiler Tube Finishers 34
Bolt Makers 34
Bone Brush Makers 94
—— Button Makers 106
Bookbinding and Machine Ruling 74
Book Edge Gilders... 74
Bookfolders 74
Boot and Shoe Manufacture ... 58
—— Repairers 58
Bottle Makers, Glass 86
Bottling Trade Operatives ... 90
Box Makers, Cigar 92
————, Packing 84
————, (Printing, &c., Trades) 74–77
Braid Makers, Elastic 52
———— (Silk) 54
Brass and Copper Trades 22
—— Dressers 18
Brasses Makers, Fire 36
Braziers 28–31
Bread Servers 90
Brewers' Coopers 80–83
Brewery Operatives 90
Bricklayers 2
Bricklayers' Labourers 6
Brickworkers 68, 88, 112
Bridle Cutters 96
Bristol, &c., Operatives' Union ... 112
Britannia Metal Workers 32
Brush Making 94
Brussels Carpet Weavers 52
Buckle and Cart Gear Makers ... 34
Buffers, Hollow-ware (Silver, &c.) 32
Builders' Labourers 6–11
Building Trades 2–11
Bundlers, Cigar 92
————, Yarn (Linen and Jute)... 50
Busmen 64
Butcher Knife Hafters 30
Butchers 90
Button and Stud Workers ... 106

C.

Cabinet Makers 78
Cabmen 64
Calender Workers 54–57
Calico Printers 54–57
Calico Printers, Engravers to ... 106
Canal Boatmen, &c... 66
Cane Workers 94
Canister Makers, Tin 28
Cap Makers 60
Cardboard Box Makers 74–77
Card Edge Gilders 76
—— Makers, Pattern 104
—— Punchers (Lace Trade) ... 54
—— Room Operatives 38
—— Setting and Dressing ... 48
Caretakers 108
Carmen 64
Carpenters and Joiners 2
———— (Colliery) 12
————, Railway Wagon ... 80
Carpet Manufacture 52
——— Planners 78
Carriage Builders 78–81
——— Drivers 64
——— Makers, Bobbin and ... 24
——— Straighteners 24
——— Way Masons & Paviors 106–109
Carriers, Grain 68
Cart Building Trades 78–81
Carters 64
——, (Agricultural) 70
———, Quay and Railway ... 68
Cart Gear Makers 34
Carvers and Gilders 84
———, Stone 2
———, Wood 78
Case Hame Makers... 34
Casters, Iron 30
——— (Nail) 34
Cast Iron Hollow-ware Making ... 28
Caulkers 24–27
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
Chain Makers 34
Chair Makers 78
Chaise Saddlers 96
Chasers and Engravers (Silver, &c.) 32
Chemical Trades 86
Chimney Sweeps 108
Chippers (Engineering) 20
Cigar and Cigarette Trades ... 92
Circular Hosiery Workers... ... 52
Clay Tobacco Pipe Makers ... 88
—— Workers 86–89

Clerks 104
———, Dock 68
———, Shop Assistants and ... 106
———, Telegraph 114
Clickers, Boot and Shoe 58
Clog Makers... 58
Cloth Hat & Cap Makers 60
Clothing Employees, Royal Army 114
——— Trades 58–63
Cloth Lappers (Linen and Jute)... 50
——— Lookers (Cotton) 46
——— Pressers (Woollen) ... 48
Club Assistants 108
Coach Building 78–81
Coal Mining 12–15
——— Porters 64
———, Winchmen, &c. ... 66
——— Trimmers 66–69
——— Workers (Dock Labour) ... 68
Cocoanut Fibre Matting Weavers 94
Cokemen and Labourers 12
Collar Makers, Horse 96
Collectors, Friendly Society ... 104
Colliery Enginemen and Firemen 12–15
——— Mechanics 12
Colour Mixers 74
Comb Makers 104
——— ——— (Textile Machinery) 24
Compositors... 72
Concreters 108
Confectioners 90
Co-operative Employees 104
Coopers 80–83
Copper-plate Printing 74
Coppersmiths 22
Cordwainers 58
Core Makers... 18
Cork Cutters 104
Corn Millers 90
Corporation Employees 116
Correctors, Lace Pattern 52
——— of the Press 72
Corrugated Iron Roofers 28
Cotton Dyers 54–57
——— Preparing and Spinning ... 38
——— Weaving 40–47
Coverers, Roller 24
Co-workers (Woodworking) ... 84
Cranemen 100–103
Cricket Ball Makers 98
Currying (Leather) 96
Customs Employees 116
Cutlery and Edge Tool Trades ... 30
Cut Nail Makers 34
Cycle Workers 20

D.

Damask Weavers 50
Decorators and Painters 4–7
——— (Composition Trade) 10
Deputies, Colliery 12
Designers (Lace Trade) 52
——— (Litho Printing) ... 74
Diamond Workers 32
Distillers' Coopers 82
Dock and Riverside Labour ... 66–69
Dockyard Employees. H.M. ... 114
Doffing Plate Makers 24
Domestic Engineers 20
——— Servants 108
Door Makers, Corrugated Iron ... 28
Doublers, Cotton 38
Drapers' Assistants 106
Draughtsmen (Lace Trade) ... 52
Drawers (Cotton Weaving) ... 42–45
Drawers-in (Woollen, &c., Trades) 48
Drawers, Wire 34
Dray Building 78–81
Draymen 64
Dress and Mantle Makers... ... 60
Dressers, Dyers, &c. (Textile) ... 54
Drillers 26
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
Drivers, Bread Van 90
———, Carriage 64
———, Electric Tram 100
———, Engine (H.M. Dockyard) 114
——— ——— (Locomotive) ... 64
——— ——— (Stationary) 100–103
———, National Mail 114
Dropper Makers 24
Dryers, Yarn (Linen and Jute) ... 50
Dyers (Textile) 54–57

E.

Edge Tool Makers 30
Elastic Web Manufacture ... 52
Electrical Engineers 24
Electric Tram Drivers 100
Electro-plate Workers 32
Electrotypers 72
Encaustic Tile Layers 10
Engine Drivers (H.M. Dockyard) 114
———, Locomotive .. 64
———, Stationary 100-103
Engineering 18–25
——— and Stores (Telegraph) 114
Engineers (Colliery) 12
——— (Cotton Factories) ... 46
———, Locomotive 64
———, Marine 66
———, Marine and General ... 20
Engineers' Tool Makers 30
Enginemen 100–133
———, Beetling 50
———, Colliery 12–15
——— (Marine) 66
Engravers, Chasers and (Silver, &c.) 32
——— (Litho Printing) ... 74
——— to Calico Printers, &c. 106
Excavators 112

F.

Factory Workers (Linen and Jute) 50
——— (Woollen) ... 48
Faience Workers 10
Fall Makers, Wool 48
Fancy Box Makers 76
——— Cane Workers 94
——— Leather Workers 96–98
Farm Labourers 70
Farriers 28
Fawcett Association (Post Office) 114
Felt Hatters... 60
Fender Makers 36
Fettlers, Willeyers and 48
Fibre Workers 94
File Makers 30–33
Filers, Spoon and Fork 32
Fillers and Braid Makers (Silk)... 54
Fire Brasses Makers 36
——— Brigade Men 116
——— Iron Makers 36
Firemen 100–103
——— and Foundry Labourers... 22
———, Colliery 12–15
———, Locomotive 64
———, Marine 66
Firewood Cutters 108
Fishermen 70
Fishing Vessels Engineers, &c. ... 66
Fishmongers 90
Fitters and Smiths (Engineering) 20
———, Brass 22
———, Furnishing... 84
———, Gaiters and Machine ... 24
———, Gas 10, 22, 28
———, Glass 86
———, Iron and Pipe 20
———, Range, Stove, &c. ... 20
———, Spring 20
——— (Tube Trade) 34
Flaggers 106–109
Flatmen 66
Flatteners, Sheet Glass 86
Flax Workers 50
Flint Glass Making 86
Floorcloth and Linoleum Trades 104
Flyer Makers, Spindle and ... 24
Food Trades 90–93
Foot and Carriage Way Masons 106–109
Forge Furnacemen 18
Forgemen, Anchor 36
———, Spade Finishers, &c. ... 36
Forgers, Edge Tool 30
———, File 32
———, Mounting... 30
Fork Makers (Agricultural) ... 36
——— (Silver, &c.) ... 32
Founders, Brass 22
———, Iron 18
Foundry Labourers 22
Framework Knitters 52
French Polishers 78
Fret Lead Glaziers and Cutters ... 10
Friendly Society Collectors ... 104
Fur and Skin Dressing 60
Furnacemen, Forge and Blast ... 18
Furnishing, &c., Trades 78–85

Furnishing Packers 84
Furniture Silk Weavers 54
——— Japanners 78

G.

Gaiters and Jacquard Machine Fitters 24
Gardeners 104
Gas Fitters 10, 22, 28
— Meter Makers 28–31
Gasometer Makers 26
Gas Workers 112
General Labour (*see* Labourers).
——— Workers, Grimsby ... 68
Gig Saddlers 96
Gilders, Book Edge 74
———, Card Edge 76
———, Electroplaters and ... 32
——— (Wood-working) 84
Gill Makers (Textile Machinery) 24
Glass Painters 10
——— Trades 86
——— Workers, Decorative ... 10
Glazers (Engineering) 18
Glaziers 10
———, Ormskirk 4
Glove Making 60
Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c. ... 32
Government Employees ... 114–117
Grain Labourers, &c. 68
Granite Cutters 2
——— Polishers and Workers ... 106
Grinders, Edge Tool 30
———, File 30–33
———, Iron 18, 20
———, Spring and Doffing Plate 24
Grocers' Assistants 106
Grounders and Skinners 96
Gunpowder Factory Employees ... 114
Gun Workers 20

H.

Hackle and Gill Makers 24
Hackney Carriage Employees ... 64
Hafters (Edge Tool) 30
Hair Dressers 108–111
Ham Curers 90
Hame Makers 34
Hammer Drivers 100
Hammered Chain Makers 34
Hammermen 20
——— and Furnacemen ... 18
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
Hamper Makers 94
Handle and Scale Cutters 30
Handlers (Pottery Trade) ... 88
Harbour Employees 66–69
Hardeners, File 30
Harness Makers 96
Hat and Cap Manufacture ... 60
Healders and Twisters 48
Heating Engineers 20
Heavers, Ballast 68
Helpers, Shipyard 26
——— (H.M.Dockyard) 114
Hinge Makers 34
Holders-up 26
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
Hole Cutters (Shipbuilding) ... 26
Hollow-ware Pressers (Pottery) ... 86
——— Workers (Iron) ... 28
——— (Silver, &c.) 32
Hook Makers, Spring 34
Horizontal Warpers 48
Horse Collar Makers 96
Horsemen 64
Horse Shoe Makers 28
Hosiery Manufacture 52
Hotel Employees 108
Hot Water Engineers 20
House Painters 4–7
———, Ship and 24
Hydraulic Attendants 100
——— Packers 106

I.

India-rubber Trades 104
Instrument Makers, Musical ... 36
———, Scientific, &c. 24
Iron and Pipe Fitters 20
——— Steel Manufacture ... 18
——— Shipbuilders ... 24
Iron Casters 30
——— Caulkers (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114

Iron Dressers, Founders, Glazers... 18
—— Grinders 18–21
—— Mining 16
—— Plate Workers 28–31
—— Polishers 20
—— Roofers, Corrugated 28
—— Safe Engineers 20
—— Workers, Shipwrights' ... 26
Ivory Button Makers 106

J.

Jacket Workers, Shirt and ... 62
Jacquard Machine Fitters ... 24
Japanners, Furniture 78
Jet and Rockingham Workmen ... 88
Jewel Case Makers... 98
Jewellers 32
Job Carriage Drivers 64
Joiners 2
———, Ship 24
Joiners' Tool Makers 30
Joist Cutters 20
Jute Manufacture 50

K.

Key Makers, Pianoforte 84
Keysmiths 34
Knife Makers 30
Knitters (Hosiery Manufacture) 52

L.

Labourers, Agricultural 70
————, Bricklayers' 6
————, Brickmakers and ... 88
————, Builders' 6–11
————, Calico Printers' ... 56
———— (Chemical Working)... 86
————, Coal (Dock Labour) ... 68
————, Cokemen and 12
————, Dock and Riverside ... 66–69
———— (Engineering)... ... 22
————, Foundry 22
————, General... 112
———————— (*see* Building) 6
Labourers, Grain 68
————, Government 114
————, Harbour 66-69
————, Machine 22
————, Municipal 116
————, Plasterers' 6–11
————, Shore 66
————, Slaters' 2, 6–9
————, Stokehold 26
————, Wharf 66-69
————, Wigan 12
Lace Manufacture 52 55
Ladies' Tailors 58-61
Lamp Men 112, 116
Lappers (Linen) 50
Latchsmiths 34
Lath Renders, &c. 82
Leather Trades 96–99
Letterpress Printing 72
Levers Jacquard Card Punchers... 54
Life Assurance Agents 104
Lifters, Grain 68
———, Railway Wagon 80
Lightermen 66
Light Platers 26
Limestone Quarrymen 16
Linen and Jute Manufacture ... 50
Linoleum Printers... 104
Lithographic Printing 74
Local Authorities, Employees of... 116
Lock, Hinge, &c., Makers... ... 34
Locksmiths 20
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen 64
Lurrymen 64

M.

Machine Fittings Manufacture ... 24
——— Grinders and Glazers ... 18
——— Labourers 22
——— Makers 20
——— Moulders... 18
——— Rulers 74
——— Workers 18
Mail Drivers 114
Makers-up, (Woollen, &c., Trades) 48
Maltmen 90

Mantle Makers 58–61, 62
Marble Masons 2
——— Polishers 106
Marine and General Engineers ... 20
——— Engineers and Firemen ... 66
Marquee and Sheet Making ... 104
Masons 2
———, Street 106–109
Mathematical Instrument Makers 24
Mat Making... 94
Mattress Makers 78
Mechanical Woodworkers ... 84
Mechanics and General Labourers 22
———, Colliery 12
Metal, &c. Trades 18–37
———, Wire and Tube Workers ... 34
——— Workers, Sheet 28–31
Meter Makers, Gas... 28–31
Military and Sporting Gun Workers 20
——— and Uniform Tailors ... 60
——— Musical Instrument Makers 36
Mill & Factory Opers. (Linen, &c.) 59
Millers, Corn 90
Millmen, Tin and Sheet 26
Mill Sawyers 82
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
——— Warpers 40
Minders, Self-Actor 38
Mineral Water Operatives ... 90
Miners, Anthracite 14
———, Coal 12–15
———, Iron 16
——— Rock Salt 86
———, Shale 16
Model Makers, Terra Cotta ... 88
Morocco Leather Finishers ... 96
Mosaic Workers and Fixers .. 10
Motormen 102
Moulders, Brass 22
———, Iron 18
———, Plate and Machine ... 18
——— (Pottery) 88
Mould Makers (Glass and Pottery) 86
Mounters, Stick 104
Mounting Forgers 30
Mule and Ring Spindle Makers ... 24
Municipal Employees 116
Musical Instrument Makers ... 36
Music Hall Employees 106
Musicians 106
Music Printers, Lithographic ... 74

N.

Nail Makers... 31
Naval Ordnance Employees ... 114
Navvies 6
Needle Makers 36
Newspaper Machinists and Packers 72
Noil Packers, Wool, Top and ... 48
Nut and Bolt Makers 34

O.

Omnibus Employees 64
Optical Instrument Makers ... 24
Ordnance Employees 114
Organ Builders 84
Ornamental Decorators 10
Outfitters' Assistants 58
Ovenmen (Pottery Trade) ... 86
Overlookers (Cotton) 40
——— (Woollen) 48
Overmen, Deputy (Coal Mining)... 12

P.

Packers, Hydraulic 106
———, Newspaper 72
———, Porters, &c., Furnishing 84
———, Potters' 88
Packet Boat Workers 64–67
Packing Case and Box Makers ... 82–85
Painters, Coach 80
———, Glass 10
———, House and Ship 4–7
———, Ship and House 24–27
Painting Brush Makers 94
Paperers, Cigar Box 92
Paperhangers 4
Paper Making and Staining ... 74–77
——— Stainers, Engravers to ... 106
Parchment Makers 74

Park Men 116
Parquet Layers 84
Pattern Card Making 104
——— Makers 20
——— Readers &c., (Lace) ... 52
Paviors 106–109
Pearl Button and Stud Workers... 106
Pen and Pocket Blade Forgers ... 30
Penmakers 36
Philosophical Instrument Makers 24
Photographic Cabinet Makers ... 78
Pianoforte Makers 84
Piano Punchers (Lace Trade) ... 52
Picture Frame Makers 84
Pier Hands 68
Pilots, Ship Canal 66
Pipe Coverers, Boiler and... ... 20
—— Fitters, Iron and 20
—— Makers, Tobacco 88
Plasterers 4
Plasterers' Labourers 6–11
Plate and Machine Moulders ... 18
—— Glass Workers 86
—— Makers, Spring and Doffing 24
———, Tin 26
Platen Printing Machine Minders 72
Plate Printers 74
—— Workers, Silver and Electro 32
———, Tin and Iron ... 28–31
Platers (Shipbuilding) 26
Ploughmen 70
Plumbers and Plumbers' Mates ... 4
Plush, Silk and Textile Workers... 54
Pocket Blade Forgers 30
——— Book Makers 98
Pointsmen and Signalmen ... 64
Polishers, French 78
Poplin Weavers 54
Pork Butchers 90
Porters, Coal 64, 66
———, Covent Garden 112
———, Furnishing 84
———, Postal 114
———, Watermen and 66
Portmanteau Makers 98
Post Office Employees 114
Pottery Trades 86–89
Poulterers 90
Preserve Purveyors' Employees ... 30
Press and Piano Punchers (Lace) 52
Pressers, Haft and Scale 30
——— (Pottery Trade)... ... 86–89
———, Tailors' 58–61
——— (Woollen, &c. Trades) ... 48
Pressmen (Boot and Shoe Trades) 58
——— (Printing Trades) ... 72
Printers and Transferrers ... 88
———, Block (Textile) 54–57
———, Bookbinders, &c. ... 72–77
———, Floorcloth, Lino., &c. ... 104
——— (Textile) 54–57
Provers (Tube Works) 34
Public Authorities, Employees of 114–117
Punchers, Press and Piano ... 52
Purveyors' Assistants (Butchers).. 90

Q.

Quarrymen 16, 112
Quay and Railway Carters ... 68

R.

Rafters 66
Railway Carters, Quay and ... 68
——— Clerks 104
——— Servants 64
——— Wagon, &c., Builders ... 80
Range Knob Makers 36
——— Makers, Ship 26
———, Stove, &c. Fitters 20
Razor Makers 30
Readers, Lace Pattern 52
Reedmakers 24
Reelers, Cotton 38, 44–47
Relief Stampers (Printing) ... 72
Renders, Lath 82
Riggers, Ship 26
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
Ring Frame Room Operatives ... 38
—— Spindle Makers 24
River Navigation 66
Riverside Labour 66–69
Rivet Makers, Shoe 34

Rivetters, Boot and Shoe 58
——— (H.M. Dockyard) ... 114
———, Tank 26
Rockingham Workmen 88
Rock Salt Miners 86
Roller Makers (Engineering) ... 24
Rolling Board Makers 82
Roofers, Corrugated Iron 28
Rope Manufacture 54
Roughers, Flax 50
Rubber Trades 104
Ruling, Machine 74

S.

Saddlery and Harness Trades ... 96
Safe Engineers, Iron 20
Sailmakers 26
Sailors 66
Salt Makers and Workers... ... 86
Sandmen 112
Sanitary Pressers (Pottery) ... 86–89
Sash Makers (Iron) 23
Saw Makers 30
—— Mill Operatives 82
——— (H.M. Dockyard) 114
Scale Makers 24, 30
Scalers, Boiler 26
Schoolworkers 108
Scientific Instrument Makers ... 24
Scissors Grinders 30
Scourers, Dyers and 56
Screwing Shop Workers (Tube) ... 34
Screw Makers 34
Seamen 64–67
Self-Actor Minders 38
Servants, Domestic 108
Servers, Bread 90
Settmakers 16
Sewround Society (Boot)... ... 58
Shackle Makers 36
Shale Miners 16
Shavers, Leather 96
Shawl Makers, Wool 48
Shear Grinders and Benders, Wool 30
Sheet Glass Makers 86
Sheet Makers, Marquee and ... 104
—— Metal Plate Workers ... 28–31
—— Millmen, Tin and 26
Shipbuilding 24–27
——— (H.M. Dockyards) 114
Ship Painters 24–27
———, House and 4–7
Shirt and Jacket Workers ... 62
Shoe Manufacture 58
—— Rivet Makers... 34
Shop Keepers and Assistants ... 106
Shore Labourers 66
Shotlighters (Colliery) 14
Shuttle Makers 24
Siders (Glass Trade) 86
Signalmen 64
Silk Dyers 56
—— Hatters 60
—— Manufacture 54
Silver and Electroplate Workers... 32
Silverers, Glass 86
Sizers, Cotton Skein 54
——, Tape 40–43
Skein Dyers and Sizers, Cotton ... 54
Skin Dressing 60
Skinners 96
Skip and Basket Makers 94
Slashers 42
Slate Masons 2
Slaters and Tilers 2
——, Flaggers and 106
Slaters' Labourers 2, 6–9
Slaughtermen 90
Slipper Makers 58
Small Arms Factory Employees ... 114
—— Silver Workers 32
Smelters, Steel 18
Smiths and Strikers (Tube Works) 34
—— (Coach. &c. Building) ... 78–81
—— (Colliery) 12
——, Hammermen, &c.... ... 20
—— (H.M. Dockyard) 114
Solderers 30
Sole Sewers 58
Sorters and Bundlers, Cigar ... 92
Spade Finishers 36
Spanish Leather Finishers ... 96
Spindle and Flyer Makers ... 24
Spinners, Cotton 38

Spinners, Rope and Twine ... 54
——— (Woollen, &c. Trades)... 48
Splitters, Lath 82
Spoon Makers (Silver &c.) ... 32
Sporting Gun Workers 20
Spring and Doffing Plate Makers 24
——— Fitters 20
——— Hook Makers 34
——— Knife Makers 30
——— Smiths and Strikers ... 20
——— Trap Makers 36
Stage Employees 106
Stainers, Paper 74
Stamp Cutters (Engineering) ... 24
Stampers, Hollow-ware (Silver &c.) 32
———, Relief (Printing) ... 72
Staplers, Wool 48
Stationary Engine Drivers, &c. 100–103
Stationers' Employees 72
Steam Engine Makers 18
——— Tram Drivers 100
——— Vessels Employees... ... 64–67
Steel Shipbuilding 24
——— Workers 18
Stereotypers 72
Stevedores 66
Stick Makers and Mounters ... 104
Stirrup Workers, Bit and ... 36
Stokehold Workers... 26
——————— (Seagoing) ... 66
Stokers, Colliery 14
———, Engine (H.M. Dockyard) 114
———, Stationary Engine ... 100
Stone and Zinc Preparers, Litho ... 74
——— Carvers, Layers, Masons ... 2
——— Dressers 108
——— Potters 88
Stoneware Throwers 86
Stores Association (Telegraph) ... 114
Stove Fitters 20
——— Grate Workers 18
Street Masons 106–109
Strikers and Forgers, Table Blade 30
———, Chain Makers and ... 34
———, Smiths and 20
——————— (Tube Works) 34
Stud Makers 106
Stuff Trades, Woollen and ... 48
Sugar Boilers 90
Surfacemen (Coal Mining) ... 12–15
Surgical Elastic Bandage Makers 52
Survey Employees, Ordnance ... 114
Sweeps, Chimney 108

T.

Table Cover Printers 104
——— Knife Makers 30
Tailoring Trades 58–61
Tally Clerks... 68
Tank Rivetters 26
Tanners 96
Tape Sizers 40–43
Teemers (Dock, &c. Labour) ... 66–69
Telegraph Clerks 114
——— Workers (Engineering) 24
Tenters, Card Setting Machine ... 48
——— (Cotton Weaving) ... 40
——— (Linen and Jute) ... 50
Terra Cotta Model Makers ... 88
Tesselated Tile Workers ... 10
Textile Machine Fittings Manuf. 24
——— Operatives, Burnley ... 46
——— Trades 38–57
Theatrical Employees 106
Thermometer Blowers 86
Throstle Room Operatives ... 38
Throwers (Pottery Trade) ... 86–89
Tile Makers 88
Tilers 2
Tile Workers, Fixers, Layers ... 10
Tin and Iron Plate Workers ... 28–31
——— Packing Case Makers ... 82
——— Plate Making 26
Tobacco Pipe Makers 88
——— Trades 92
Tool Makers 20
———, Edge 30
Tracers (Post Office) 114
Tram Drivers, Steam and Electric 100
Tramway Servants 64
———————, Corporation... 116
Transferrers (Pottery Trade) ... 88
Transport Trades 64–69
Trap Makers, Spring 36
Trawlers Engineers 66
Trawl Fishermen 70
Trimmers and Foundry Labourers 22

Trimmers, Coal 66–69
———, Hat 60
——— (Hosiery) 52
Trimming Makers, Upholsterers'... 78
——— Weavers (Silk Trade)... 54
Trunk Makers (Leather) 98
——— (Tin) 30
Tube and Zinc Workers 34
——— Blowers (Glass) 86
Tug Boatmen 64–67
Tuners, &c. (Cotton Weaving) ... 40
——— (Linen and Jute) ... 50
——— (Woollen) 48
Turners and Athletic Woodworkers 84
———, Brass 22
———, Iron Hollow-ware ... 28
——— (Pottery Trade)... ... 88
———, Wood 82
Turn Shoe Operatives 58
Twiners (Cotton) 38
Twine Spinners and Dressers ... 54
Twisters and Drawers (Cotton) ... 42–45
——— (Woollen) 48
——— (Silk) 54
Typefounding 74
Typists 104
Typographers 72

U.

Umbrella Makers 106
Underlookers, Colliery 14
Uniform Tailors 60
Upholsterers 78
Upper Machinists (Boot)... ... 58

V.

Van Builders 80
——— Drivers, Bread 90
Vellum Workers 74
Vestry Employees 116
Vice Makers... 36
Vicemen (Coach, &c. Building) ... 80
——— (Engineering) 20

W.

Wagon Makers 80
Waiters 108
Warehousemen and Provers (Tube) 34
———, Printers' 72
———, Shop Assistants, &c. 106
———, (Textile) 46, 48
War Office Employees 114
Warp Dressers (Cotton) 40
——— (Woollen)... ... 48
Warpers (Cotton) 40, 44–47
———, Horizontal 48
——— (Lace Trade) 52
Watchers, Customs 116
Watchmakers 32
Watermen and Watchmen... ... 66
Waterproof Makers 62
Weavers, Carpet 52
———, Cotton 44–47
———, Damask 50
———, Elastic Web 52
———, Matting 94
———, Silk and Poplin ... 54
———, Trimming 54
———, Woollen 48
Welded Boiler Makers 20
Wharf Labour 66
Wheelwrights 78–81
Whip Thong Makers 98
Whiteners 10
White Potters 88
Whitesmiths 20
Wicker Workers 94
Willeyers and Fettlers 48
Winchmen, Coal Porters, &c. ... 66
Winders (Cotton) 38, 44–47
———, Fillers and Braid Makers 54
Winding Enginemen 100
———, Colliery ... 12–15
Wire and Tube Workers 34
Wiremen, Electrical 24
Wire Nail Makers 34
Women's P. & P. League, Cent. Br. 112
Women Workers, Bristol & Oxford 62
———, Consett 52
———, Manchester ... 58

Wood Button Makers 106
—— Packing Case Makers ... 82
—— Turners 82
—— Workers, Athletic 84
——, Mechanical ... 84
—— Working, &c. Trades ... 78–85
—— Machinists ... 82
Wool-comb Hackle & Gill Makers 24
Wool Formers (Hat Manufacture) 60
Woollen Block Printers 54
——, Worsted and Stuff Trades 48
Wool Shear Grinders and Benders 30
Workers' Union 112
Working Men, Chesterfield ... 14
Working Men, Clonmel 112
——, Dalton 16
——, Ipswich 112
Worsted Trade... 48
Writers, Lithographic 74

Y.

Yarn Dressers, &c. (Linen & Jute) 50

Z.

Zinc Workers 34

GEN... UNIV. ... MAY 15 1902

HOME OFFICE.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

STATISTICS OF PROCEEDINGS

UNDER THE

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897,

AND THE

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880,

DURING THE YEAR 1900.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 34–40, BACON STREET, E.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.;
or OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH;
or E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1901.

[Cd. 816.] *Price 4d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE 3

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Arbitrations in County Courts 9

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 10

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 11

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 12

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Appeals to the Court of Appeal 20

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 20

TABLE VII.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Appeals to the House of Lords 21

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 22

SCOTLAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts 27

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Memoranda Registered in Sheriff Courts under Schedule II (8) 28

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in Sheriff Courts 29

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each Sheriff Court 30

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Appeals to the Court of Session 31

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the Court of Session 31

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 32

IRELAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Arbitrations in County Courts 34

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 35

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 36

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 37

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—Appeals to the Court of Appeal 38

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 38

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 39

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Tables in the following return give all the statistical information which is available in regard to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation Act and the Employers' Liability Act during the year 1900. Neither of these statutes contains any provision for the making of returns to show the working of the systems of compensation which they respectively established, and the only sources from which official statistics can be obtained are the following :—

1. Returns as to cases which come before the County Courts are supplied by the Registrars.
2. Returns are also supplied by the Registrars of cases—comparatively few in number—in which memoranda recording agreements or awards by private arbitrators under the Workmen's Compensation Act are registered.
3. Certain particulars of cases carried to appeal can be supplied by the officers of the Supreme Court.

   (In the case of Scotland, the returns under these three heads are made by the Sheriff-clerks, and the officers of the Court of Session.)
4. Particulars of all official references to Medical Referees are available in the Home Office.
5. Particulars as to Certified Schemes can be obtained from the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

While these returns contain some information of interest, they leave untouched the great body of cases of compensation to workmen. In the majority of cases, compensation is settled by agreement or by informal arbitration, no memorandum is registered, and no official information therefore is available. It would be useless to apply to individual employers of labour for returns of the cases in which they pay compensation, and, although information of much value could be given by some of the large companies which insure employers against liability for accident, there is no power to compel them to supply it, and an attempt made last year to induce one of the largest societies to give such information was unsuccessful. The following tables are therefore compiled from the comparatively limited sources enumerated above. They are published, with one slight exception,* in the same form, and contain the same particulars, as the tables for the year 1899.†

The following summary gives the chief results to be obtained from the tables for England and Wales. The Scotch statistics show, in some points of material importance, results so different from the English (*see* Introduction to the Statistics for 1899, page 8) that it appears better, as in 1899, to treat the English figures separately. In Ireland the number of cases is comparatively so small that they would not in any case materially affect the general totals.

Arbitration in County Courts. (*Table* I.)

The first table shows the number of cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act dealt with in England and Wales during the year 1900 by County Court Judges and County Court arbitrators. The total number was 1,145 as compared with 999 in the

* The addition of a column (column 8) in Table I.

† Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, during the year 1899.—[Cd. 281.] Similar statistics for the year 1898 were also published separately for England and Wales—[C.—9251], and for Scotland and Ireland—[Cd. 142].

9280—1750—6/1901 Wt 6897 D & S—4

previous year. The number decided by Judges has increased from 828 to 1,046, while the number of cases in which it was necessary to appoint a special arbitrator has fallen from 98 to 29. The cases settled by acceptance of money paid into court numbered 70. In addition to these, there were 407 cases which were either withdrawn, settled out of Court, or otherwise disposed of in such a way as not to enable the officials of the Court to state definitely the results.

Of the claims for compensation cases finally settled within the cognizance of the Courts, the decision in 867 cases was in favour of the applicant, and in 194 in favour of the respondent. The proportion of cases in which the applicant is successful has therefore increased from 75 per cent. in 1899 to 81 per cent in 1900.

In 331 cases the award was a lump sum; in 536 a weekly payment. Both figures show an increase as compared with the previous year. In the cases of weekly payments, while the weekly rate can be given, the length of time for which the payments were or will be made cannot be ascertained except in a few cases, and it is therefore impossible to attempt any complete statement of the capitalized value of the grants of compensation.

In 248 cases, compensation was awarded on account of death. Omitting three cases in which the deceased left no dependants, there remain 245 cases in which compensation was awarded to the dependants. The total amount so awarded was £40,042 13*s.* 11*d.*, a slight increase over the total figure for the previous year, but the average award in each case has fallen from £173 1*s.* 7*d.* to £163 8*s.* 9*d.*

With regard to the grants of compensation for injury, there were 83 cases in which the compensation is returned as consisting of a lump sum. In 15 of these cases the plaintiff accepted money paid into Court. In the remaining 68 cases a lump sum appears to have been awarded by consent of the parties. The average was £39 3*s.* 11*d.*

In 536 cases of injury a weekly sum was assigned, 300 being cases of total and 236 cases of partial incapacity. The average weekly allowance in the former was 11*s.* 6*d.*, and in the latter 10*s.* 9*d.*, as compared with 10*s.* 11*d.* and 9*s.* 2*d.* in 1899. The increase is probably due to the rise in the average rates of wages which occurred in 1900.

The number of cases under the six heads of employment to which the Act of 1897 applies were as follows:—

——	1899.	1900.
Railway	104	157
Factory	686	764
Mine	233	271
Quarry	51	43
Engineering work	114	166
Building	159	151
Total	1,347	1,552

Agreements and Informal Arbitrations. (*Table* II.)

The second table gives the number of cases in which memoranda were registered in County Courts. It shows which cases were settled by agreement, which by committee, and which by arbitrator. The totals under these three heads were—by agreement, 1,188; by committee, 40; and by arbitrator, 25.

Though the number of cases in which memoranda of agreements have been registered is nearly double that for the previous year, they represent only a very small proportion of the agreements under the Act. It appears still to be considered unnecessary in most cases to go to the trouble of registering memoranda.

In the cases in this table the compensation appears to be slightly higher than in cases brought before the Court. The average award to dependants in case of death is £171 14*s.* 2*d.* as compared with £163 8*s.* 9*d.* The average weekly payment is in case of total incapacity 14*s.* 3*d.*, and in case of partial incapacity 13*s.* 1*d.*, as compared with 11*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 9*d.*

Cases under Employers' Liability Act. (*Table* III.)

The third table gives the figures under the Employers' Liability Act in as nearly as possible the same form as the figures under the Workmen's Compensation Act in Table I. The table is, however, simpler, first, because all cases except those removed to the High Court are decided by the County Court—there are no arbitrators; and secondly, because the damages awarded can always be stated as a lump sum. To facilitate comparison the cases are divided under the same six heads of employment as those under the Workmen's Compensation Act, a seventh head being added for cases not coming under any of these six employments. The distribution cannot, however, in all cases be made with certainty. In particular, under the head of "building," all cases of employment on buildings are included in this table, while in Tables I and II the heading applies only to employment "on in or about any building which exceeds thirty feet "in height, and is either being constructed or repaired by means of a scaffolding, "or being demolished, or on which machinery driven by steam, water, or other "mechanical power, is being used for the purpose of the construction, repair, or "demolition thereof."

The following figures show how far the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act has been affected by the new rights given by the Workmen's Compensation Act:—

ACTIONS in COUNTY COURTS under the EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880, during the SEVEN YEARS 1894–1900.

Year.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.
		Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.	
						£ s. d.
1894 ...	460	156	73	9	222	11,343 0 0
1895 ...	485	111	75	1	298	8,355 16 8
1896 ...	581	148	90	1	342	12,303 5 9
1897 ...	688	220	88	1	379	15,114 11 1
1898 ...	681	220	126	3	332	16,853 5 2
1899 ...	505	153	91	1	260	10,679 16 10
1900 ...	511	158	74	2	277	11,196 13 6

It will be seen that the reduction in the number of cases as compared with 1898 amounts only to about 25 per cent., while the reduction in the amount recovered is about 34 per cent.

The number of cases in the different employments may be compared as follows :—

Nature of Employment.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Railway	23	12	9
Factory	317	295	260
Mine	41	2	8
Quarry	5	6	1
Engineering work	44	34	41
Building	166	130	129
Other employments	85	26	63

The average amount of damages in case of death amounted under the Employers' Liability Act to 158*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*; in cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act to 163*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

The average amount of solicitors' costs was 21*l.* 4*s.* under the former Act, and 9*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* under the latter.

Local Distribution of Cases. (*Table* IV.)

During the year 1900 the County Courts in which there were the greatest number of arbitrations under the Workmen's Compensation Act were Birmingham 52, Bow 47, Liverpool 46, Manchester 44, Leeds 43, Sheffield 41, Pontypridd 39. On the other hand the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act is very much greater at Bow County Court than at any other, the figure being 91 for Bow as compared with 27 for the next highest (Manchester).

The tendency in the Metropolitan Courts to proceed under the Employers' Liability Act, in preference to the newer statute, is even more marked than in the previous year. In Circuits 40, 41, 42, 43, and 44, and in the City of London Court, there were 225 cases under the Employers' Liability Act, against 140 under the Workmen's Compensation Act, while for the whole of England and Wales the figures are 511 under the former and 1,552 under the latter.

There were 264 Courts in which there was no case under either Act.

Of the 1,253 Memoranda registered, 193 were in the Stokesley and Guisborough County Court, 89 in Middlesbrough, 127 at Bow, 56 at Pontypridd, 40 at Wigton, and 33 at Manchester.

Appeals. (*Tables* V *and* VI.)

The number of cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act carried to the Court of Appeal in England was 90, or nearly 6 per cent. of the cases that came before the County Courts. This is an increase as compared with 1899, when the figure was 54, or 4 per cent. In Scotland, also, the number of appeals has increased from 18 to 32. Of the 90 appeals, 31 were appeals by workmen and 59 by employers. Of the former 9, of the latter 25, were successful.

The list of appeal cases which was given in the return for 1899 has been continued for the year 1900, and, as in 1899, a brief note showing the point in the Act on which the appeal arose has been inserted in all cases in which it could be ascertained. It will

be found that there are 126 cases in which the point of issue is stated, including 22 noted as involving two or more points each. In 42 cases the question was whether the workman's employment was one to which the Act applied. In 15 the meaning of the expression "arising out of and in the course of the employment" was in dispute. In no less than 20 the appeal turned upon the meaning of the term "undertakers."

There were seven appeals to the House of Lords. In six of these cases the workman was the appellant, and in five of the six the appeal was successful—in some of them, as is well known, on points of very great importance to the working of the Act.

Medical Referees.

The number of Medical Referees appointed under the Act was, on 31st December, 1900,—in England 201, in Scotland 76, in Ireland 39.

The number of cases in which a reference was made to the referees by Judges, committees, and arbitrators, was somewhat greater than the previous year, but still very small. In England there were 50 such references as compared with 31 in the previous year; 14 by County Court Judges, two by County Court arbitrators, and 34 by committees.

Certified Schemes of Compensation.

During the year 1900 only two additional schemes were certified, one for a factory affecting 129 persons and the other for a mine affecting 1,179 persons. Adding these to the schemes previously certified (*see* Statistics for 1899, page 8), the total number of certified schemes and workmen affected by them on 31st December, 1900, was as follows:—

Railways	2	Workmen in the employment ...	41,174
Factories	18	" " ...	16,494
Mines	28	" " ...	73,871
Quarry	1	" " ...	470
Total	49	Total	132,009

General Conclusions.

Speaking generally, it will be seen that the returns for 1900 do not show any very great change in the operation of the Act compared with those for the year 1899, the first complete year when the Workmen's Compensation Act was in operation. There is, however, a tendency to increase in the number of cases brought before the County Courts, and still more in the number of cases carried to appeal. In spite of this increase the statement must be repeated, not less emphatically than before, that the cases which come before the County Courts do not represent more than a very small proportion of those in which compensation is paid under the Act. The great majority of claims are settled by agreement, and only a small percentage are carried to formal arbitration.

In the case of deaths, where the claims are for comparatively large sums, we find, as in 1899, that a good many are disputed. We have accurate statistics of the number

of deaths by accident in railways, factories, mines and quarries. In 1900 the number of deaths by accident, and of claims for compensation, were as follows :—

—	Number of Deaths in 1900.	Number of Cases brought before the County Courts in 1900.		
		Workmen's Compensation Act.	Employers' Liability Act.	TOTAL.
Railway	457	80	1	81
Factory	864	130	13	143
Mine	894	89	5	94
Quarry	99	9	—	9
Total	2,314	308	19	327

Even in case of death, therefore, where large sums would generally be payable, not more than 14 per cent. of the claims were carried before the Court for decision, a smaller percentage than that for 1899, when the proportion was 15 per cent.

As regards claims for injury, though there are no official figures of the number of persons injured which are of any value in this connection, the statement may be repeated that the unofficial figures available in certain industries indicate clearly that the number of litigated cases is less than 1 per cent. of the total number of cases in which compensation is payable.

C.E.T.

HOME OFFICE,

18th September, 1901.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Arbitrations in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How dealt with.				Claims for Compensation settled.†							Solicitors' Costs allowed.	
								Result		Amount of Compensation awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Judge.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.*	Number of Claims settled.	For Applicant.	For Respondent.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total of Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants.	80	57	—	19	4	76	68	8	68	11,758 14 1	—	—	32	301 6 9
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	47	31	—	6	10	37	36	1	7	914 0 0	29	15 1 0	17	204 7 2
	Partial Incapacity ..	30	22	—	1	7	19	13	6	4	39 9 9	9	4 9 1	12	96 7 0
	Total	*157*	*110*	—	*26*	*21*	*132*	*117*	*15*	*79*	*12,712 3 10*	*38*	*19 10 1*	*61*	*602 0 2*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants.	127	82	2	11	32	95	77	18	77	12,227 2 1	—	—	53	557 6 11
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	3	2	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	19 15 0	—	—	2	7 11 10
	Total Incapacity ..	299	195	13	1	90	193	158	35	6	229 17 8	152	83 1 9	113	1,085 12 6
	Partial Incapacity ..	335	229	4	7	95	205	153	52	28	704 16 5	125	61 12 11	132	1,173 9 6
	Total	*764*	*508*	*19*	*19*	*218*	*495*	*390*	*105*	*113*	*13,181 11 2*	*277*	*144 14 8*	*300*	*2,394 0 9*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants.	87	65	—	5	17	70	54	16	54	6,849 15 8	—	—	31	334 9 3
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2 6 5	—	—	1	5 5 0
	Total Incapacity ..	102	73	6	1	22	70	63	7	11	425 19 3	52	31 9 1	49	577 3 7
	Partial Incapacity ..	80	57	—	1	22	52	43	9	8	58 17 7	35	21 4 5	27	278 10 6
	Total	*271*	*196*	*6*	*7*	*62*	*193*	*161*	*32*	*74*	*7,336 18 11*	*87*	*52 13 6*	*108*	*1,195 8 4*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants.	9	5	—	1	3	6	6	—	6	1,261 18 2	—	—	4	28 14 4
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	19	16	—	—	3	16	11	5	1	25 10 0	10	4 13 3	9	85 19 7
	Partial Incapacity ..	15	12	—	—	3	11	8	3	1	10 0 0	7	3 10 4	10	100 15 4
	Total	*43*	*33*	—	*1*	*9*	*33*	*25*	*8*	*8*	*1,297 8 2*	*17*	*8 3 7*	*23*	*215 9 3*
Engineering Work.	Death: Leaving dependants.	36	20	—	5	11	25	22	3	22	4,307 3 7	—	—	15	211 11 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	61	37	—	—	24	36	30	6	2	83 9 2	28	17 14 7	20	163 3 1
	Partial Incapacity ..	69	46	—	2	21	42	39	3	8	113 7 11	31	14 8 9	33	257 4 10
	Total	*166*	*103*	—	*7*	*56*	*103*	*91*	*12*	*32*	*4,504 0 8*	*59*	*32 3 4*	*68*	*631 18 11*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants.	30	21	—	4	5	25	18	7	18	3,638 0 4	—	—	11	201 10 3
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	59	37	4	1	17	39	30	9	1	8 1 6	29	20 7 1	26	226 7 11
	Partial Incapacity ..	60	37	—	5	18	40	35	5	6	639 14 9	29	21 13 5	15	145 17 5
	Total	*151*	*96*	*4*	*10*	*41*	*105*	*83*	*22*	*25*	*4,285 16 7*	*58*	*42 0 6*	*51*	*572 15 7*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants.	369	250	2	45	72	297	245	52	245	40,042 13 11	—	—	146	1,634 17 9
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	7	4	—	—	3	4	3	1	3	22 1 5	—	—	3	12 16 10
	Total Incapacity ..	587	389	23	9	166	391	328	63	28‡	1,686 17 7	300	172 6 9	233	2,341 13 10
	Partial Incapacity ..	589	403	4	16	166	369	291	78	55‡	1,566 6 5	236	126 18 11	229	2,052 4 7
	Grand Total ..	**1,552** §	**1,046**	**29**	**70**	**407**	**1,061**	**867**	**194**	**331**	**43,317 19 4**	**536** ‖	**299 5 8**	**611**	**6,041 13 0**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

† The figures in these columns (columns 8 to 14) do not include the following cases, which are included in columns 3 to 7:—

Claims for Compensation—	
Claim allowed, but determination of amount of compensation postponed	40
Otherwise disposed of (withdrawn, settled out of court, &c.)—col. 7	402
Applications with reference to weekly allowances already granted—	
Lump sum awarded in redemption of weekly payments	17
Amount of weekly payment diminished	12
Weekly payments terminated	10
Applications dismissed	4
Otherwise disposed of (withdrawn, settled out of court, &c.)—col. 7	5
Application for indemnity by third party—(allowed)	1
Total	491

‡ Of the 83 cases in which the compensation for an injury was a lump sum, 63 were cases in which the lump sum was awarded by consent of the parties; the others were cases settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.

‖ Including 11 cases in which 3*d*. per week was awarded.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled. By Agreement.	How Settled. By Committee.	How Settled. By Agreed Arbitrator.	Amount of Compensation.* Lump Sum. Number of Cases.	Amount of Compensation.* Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation.* Weekly Payments. Number of Cases.	Amount of Compensation.* Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants.	28	27	—	1	27	4,654 13 7	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	1	1	—	—	1	20 0 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	17	17	—	—	8	1,086 0 0	9	4 9 4
	Partial Incapacity ..	14	14	—	—	9	583 5 0	4	1 6 10
	Total	*60*	*59*	—	*1*	*45*	*6,343 18 7*	*13*	*5 16 2*
Factory..	Death: Leaving dependants.	24	14	—	10	24	4,278 5 3	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	255	255	—	—	17	1,570 17 6	237	174 4 4
	Partial Incapacity ..	339	335	—	4	55	2,371 4 8	272	179 16 9
	Total	*618*	*604*	—	*14*	*96*	*8,220 7 5*	*509*	*354 1 1*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants.	47	47	—	—	47	8,429 17 5	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	8	7	1	—	8	69 2 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	296	294	2	—	21	1,869 12 0	275	191 16 2
	Partial Incapacity ..	123	86	37	—	21	950 10 5	100	64 8 5
	Total	*474*	*434*	*40*	—	*97*	*11,319 1 10*	*375*	*256 4 7*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	5 0 4
	Partial Incapacity ..	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	2 2 10
	Total	*10*	*10*	—	—	—	—	*10*	*7 3 2*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants.	6	3	—	3	5	446 8 6	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	16	15	—	1	1	115 0 0	15	10 17
	Partial Incapacity ..	31	26	—	5	6	306 4 0	23	13 19 7
	Total	*53*	*44*	—	*9*	*12*	*867 12 6*	*38*	*24 17 4*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants.	2	2	—	—	2	220 0 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	14	13	—	1	2	181 4 0	12	8 15 9
	Partial Incapacity ..	22	22	—	—	9	376 4 0	11	7 12 2
	Total	*38*	*37*	—	*1*	*13*	*777 8 0*	*23*	*16 7 11*
Total—All Employments within the Act	Death: Leaving dependants.	107	93	—	14	105	18,029 4 9	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	9	8	1	—	9	89 2 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	605	601	2	2	49	4,822 13 6	555	395 3 8
	Partial Incapacity ..	532	486	37	9	100	4,787 8 1	413	269 6 7
	Grand Total ..	**1,253**	**1,188**	**40**	**25**	**263**	**27,528 8 4**	**968**	**664 10 3**

* The figures in columns 7 and 9 are exclusive of 22 cases included in column 3, in which the results were stated in the Returns from the County Courts as follows:—

Declaration of liability made	8
Amount of compensation not settled..	10
Deferred with liberty to apply	4
Total	22

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.*	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitors' Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.†	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
								£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death	1	1	—	—	—	1	75 0 0	1	37 3 2
	Total Incapacity	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	7	3	—	—	4	3	184 19 0	3	47 6 2
	Total	*9*	*4*	*1*	—	*4*	*4*	*259 19 0*	*4*	*84 9 4*
Factory	Death	13	3	1	—	9	3	654 0 0	2	57 1 6
	Total Incapacity	33	9	4	—	20	9	743 8 0	7	183 4 4
	Partial Incapacity	214	63	28	2	121	63	4,142 10 0	71	1,383 13 3
	Total	*260*	*75*	*33*	*2*	*150*	*75*	*5,539 18 0*	*80*	*1,623 19 1*
Mine	Death	5	1	1	—	3	1	50 0 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Total	*8*	*1*	*2*	—	*5*	*1*	*50 0 0*	—	—
Quarry	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total	*1*	—	—	—	*1*	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death	2	1	—	—	1	1	182 16 4	1	32 18 3
	Total Incapacity	6	1	—	—	5	1	25 0 0	2	32 18 3
	Partial Incapacity	33	13	3	—	17	13	947 18 0	10	199 9 4
	Total	*41*	*15*	*3*	—	*23*	*15*	*1,155 14 4*	*13*	*265 6 3*
Building	Death	10	1	2	—	7	1	150 0 0	1	21 4 10
	Total Incapacity	17	6	2	—	9	6	902 2 0	5	125 3 4
	Partial Incapacity	102	34	22	—	46	34	1,851 10 2	38	811 6 2
	Total	*129*	*41*	*26*	—	*62*	*41*	*2,903 12 2*	*44*	*957 14 4*
Other Employments	Death	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	4	2	—	—	2	2	126 0 0	1	43 11 6
	Partial Incapacity	56	20	7	—	29	20	1,161 10 0	24	544 8 2
	Total	*63*	*22*	*9*	—	*32*	*22*	*1,287 10 0*	*25*	*587 19 8*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death	34	7	6	—	21	7	1,111 16 4	5	148 8 2
	Total Incapacity	61	18	7	—	36	18	1,796 10 0	15	384 17 5
	Partial Incapacity	416	133	61	2	220	132	8,288 7 2	146	2,986 3 1
	Grand Total	**511**	**158**	**‡74**	**2**	**277**	**158**	**11,196 13 6**	**166**	**3,519 8 8**

* The classification of injuries into those causing total or partial incapacity is only approximate, as this question has not under the Employers' Liability Act to be determined judicially, and exact information is wanting in many cases.

† Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

‡ Including seven cases which were dealt with under section 1 (4) of the Workmen's Compensation Act. In five of these cases the plaintiff was awarded a weekly sum, and in the other 2 cases the plaintiff was awarded a lump sum under the same Act and section.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court.

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
1. Northumberland.	1. Alnwick	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4. Gateshead ..	6	1	243 17 4	2	1 18 9	1	—	—	1	0 12 0	—	—	—
	5. Hexham and Bellingham.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 14 3	—	—	—
	6. Morpeth and Blyth.	3	1	220 0 0	1	0 17 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7. Newcastle ..	10	—	—	2	1 13 6	1	—	—	1	0 19 6	1	—	—
	8. North Shields ..	1	1	3 2 1	—	—	3	—	—	3	2 2 8	—	—	—
2. Durham.	11. Bishop Auckland	1	—	—	1	0 0 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	12. Consett	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13. Durham	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 14 0	—	—	—
	14. Seaham Harbour	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15. South Shields ..	7	2	450 0 0	1	0 0 1	4	—	—	4	2 8 0	—	—	—
	16. Sunderland ..	12	—	—	7	3 19 7	10	—	—	10	8 9 6	—	—	—
	17. West Hartlepool	14	1	75 0 0	6	4 0 7	3	1	80 0 0	2	1 6 6	—	—	—
	18. Wolsingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	3 13 7	—	—	—
3. Cumberland and Westmorland.	23. Carlisle	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	155 7 0	—	—	—	—	—
	24. Cockermouth and Workington.	8	3	518 0 2	2	1 3 5	3	—	—	2	1 10 0	1	—	—
	25. Haltwhistle ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—
	26. Kendal	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 7 10	1	—	—
	28. Kirkby Lonsdale	1	—	—	1	0 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31. Barrow-in-Furness and Ulverston.	3	2	405 0 0	1	0 13 9	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	1	—	—
		7	5	1,003 3 4	—	—	2	—	—	2	0 16 9	—	—	—
	32. Whitehaven and Millom.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 12 8	1	—	—
	33. Wigton	—	—	—	—	—	40	2	208 14 4	38	20 5 7	—	—	—
4. North Lancashire.	34. Bacup and Rawtenstall	2	—	—	1	0 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	35. Blackburn and Darwen.	11	1	154 14 0	5	2 18 11	16	1	165 4 2	14	7 14 9	5	4	350 [illegible]
	36. Blackpool ..	7	1	40 0 0	1	0 15 0	4	1	6 5 0	3	1 17 10	1	—	—
	37. Chorley	6	1	75 0 0	4	2 2 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	38. Clitheroe ..	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 10 2	—	—	—
	40. Haslingden and Accrington.	4	1	7 16 0	—	—	4	1	186 0 0	3	1 10 3	2	—	—
	42. Lancaster ..	5	1	130 0 0	4	1 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	43. Preston	12	—	—	10	4 5 11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
5. South-East Lancashire: Bolton.	44. Bolton	27	3	475 0 0	13	7 15 3	13	2	65 0 0	11	6 14 2	3	—	—
	45. Bury	18	6	867 17 4	4	1 9 9	4	2	18 3 0	2	1 2 7	1	—	—
	46. Oldham	21	4	473 2 3	5	1 14 6	13	2	197 4 0	10	6 6 2	1	—	—
	47. Rochdale ..	21	2	160 0 0	8	3 15 6	12	1	230 0 5	11	4 14 4	1	1	100 0 0
	48. Wigan	23	8	734 6 0	5	2 6 8	6	2	252 0 0	4	1 12 10	—	—	—
6. Lancashire (Liverpool)	49. Liverpool ..	46	5	444 17 9	9	5 5 0	18	5	535 5 0	13	8 16 6	24	5	324 4 0
	50. Ormskirk and Southport.	4	—	—	2	0 19 6	2	—	—	2	0 17 0	—	—	—
	51. St. Helens and Widnes.	23	7	844 18 4	3	2 5 3	5	1	15 5 0	4	2 13 11	6	2	140 0 0
7. West Cheshire.	53. Birkenhead ..	12	4	490 12 0	4	3 6 0	6	1	27 10 0	5	3 1 0	—	—	—
	54. Leigh	14	1	75 0 0	6	3 16 11	9	2	80 0 0	7	4 1 4	—	—	—
	55. Northwich and Winsford.	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	56. Runcorn	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	250 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	57. Warrington ..	12	3	355 0 0	4	1 3 2	1	—	—	1	0 11 10	1	—	—
8. Manchester and Salford.	58. Manchester ..	44	8	1,311 19 1	16	8 6 1	33	19	1,934 11 3	14	7 3 2	27	12	747 4 6
	59. Salford	23	5	832 8 0	11	7 10 5	10	2	25 16 0	7	5 3 3	4	—	—
9. East Cheshire.	60. Ashton-under-Lyne and Stalybridge.	15	2	402 0 0	7	3 7 0	4	1	60 0 0	3	1 13 2	2	—	—
	61. Sandbach and Congleton.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 0	—	—	—
	62. Hyde	6	—	—	3	1 15 4	3	—	—	3	1 6 10	1	1	45 10 9
	63. Macclesfield ..	5	1	10 8 0	3	0 17 6	1	—	—	1	1 10 0	—	—	—
	64. Nantwich and Crewe.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	20 0 0
	65. Stockport ..	14	2	192 15 0	8	4 3 3	9	2	90 0 0	7	5 2 1	2	1	150 0 0
11. Yorks. West Riding (part of).	67. Bradford ..	23	1	42 0 0	7	3 9 6	19	3	353 6 0	16	7 18 3	5	—	—
	68. Burnley	8	4	310 0 0	2	1 6 6	1	—	—	1	0 10 6	2	—	—
	69. Colne and Nelson	2	—	—	2	0 14 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	70. Keighley	5	—	—	4	1 14 1	5	1	52 0 0	4	1 12 1	3	1	25 0 0
	71. Otley	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Yorks. West Riding (part of).	73. Dewsbury ..	7	2	250 17 2	4	1 12 11	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	74. Halifax	8	1	10 10 0	3	1 8 6	3	—	—	3	1 2 5	—	—	—
	75. Holmfirth ..	1	—	—	1	0 0 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	76. Huddersfield ..	4	2	300 12 0	—	—	7	3	177 15 0	4	1 2 3	2	—	—
	77. Saddleworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 14 6	2	1	120 0 0
	78. Todmorden ..	2	1	300 0 0	1	0 4 0	1	—	—	1	0 4 0	—	—	—

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court.

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
1. Northumberland.	1. Alnwick	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4. Gateshead ..	6	1	243 17 4	2	1 18 9	1	—	—	1	0 12 0	—	—	—
	5. Hexham and Bellingham.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 14 3	—	—	—
	6. Morpeth and Blyth.	3	1	220 0 0	1	0 17 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7. Newcastle ..	10	—	—	2	1 13 6	1	—	—	1	0 19 6	1	—	—
	8. North Shields ..	1	1	3 2 1	—	—	3	—	—	3	2 2 8	—	—	—
2. Durham.	11. Bishop Auckland	1	—	—	1	0 0 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	12. Consett	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13. Durham	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 14 0	—	—	—
	14. Seaham Harbour	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15. South Shields ..	7	2	450 0 0	1	0 0 1	4	—	—	4	2 8 0	—	—	—
	16. Sunderland ..	12	—	—	7	3 19 7	10	—	—	10	8 9 6	—	—	—
	17. West Hartlepool	14	1	75 0 0	6	4 0 7	3	1	80 0 0	2	1 6 6	—	—	—
	18. Wolsingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	3 13 7	—	—	—
3. Cumberland and Westmorland.	23. Carlisle	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	155 7 0	—	—	—	—	—
	24. Cockermouth and Workington.	8	3	518 0 2	2	1 3 5	3	—	—	2	1 10 0	1	—	—
	25. Haltwhistle ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—
	26. Kendal	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 7 10	1	—	—
	28. Kirkby Lonsdale	1	—	—	1	0 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31. Barrow-in-Furness and Ulverston.	3	2	405 0 0	1	0 13 9	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	1	—	—
		7	5	1,003 3 4	—	—	2	—	—	2	0 16 9	—	—	—
	32. Whitehaven and Millom.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 12 8	1	—	—
	33. Wigton	—	—	—	—	—	40	2	208 14 4	38	20 5 7	—	—	—
4. North Lancashire.	34. Bacup and Rawtenstall	2	—	—	1	0 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	35. Blackburn and Darwen.	11	1	154 14 0	5	2 18 11	16	1	165 4 2	14	7 14 9	5	4	35
	36. Blackpool ..	7	1	40 0 0	1	0 15 0	4	1	6 5 0	3	1 17 10	1	—	—
	37. Chorley	6	1	75 0 0	4	2 2 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	38. Clitheroe ..	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 10 2	—	—	—
	40. Haslingden and Accrington.	4	1	7 16 0	—	—	4	1	186 0 0	3	1 10 3	2	—	—
	42. Lancaster ..	5	1	130 0 0	4	1 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	43. Preston	12	—	—	10	4 5 11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.											Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.								
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
5. South-East Lancashire: Bolton.	44. Bolton	27	3	475 0 0	13	7 15 3	13	2	65 0 0	11	6 14 2	3	—	—
	45. Bury	18	6	867 17 4	4	1 9 9	4	2	18 3 0	2	1 2 7	1	—	—
	46. Oldham	21	4	473 2 3	5	1 14 6	13	2	197 4 0	10	6 6 2	1	—	—
	47. Rochdale ..	21	2	160 0 0	8	3 15 6	12	1	280 0 5	11	4 14 4	1	1	100 0 0
	48. Wigan	23	8	734 6 0	5	2 6 8	6	2	252 0 0	4	1 12 10	—	—	—
6. Lancashire (Liverpool)	49. Liverpool ..	46	5	444 17 9	9	5 5 0	18	5	595 5 0	13	8 16 6	24	5	324 4 0
	50. Ormskirk and Southport.	4	—	—	2	0 19 6	2	—	—	2	0 17 0	—	—	—
	51. St. Helens and Widnes.	23	7	844 18 4	3	2 5 3	5	1	15 5 0	4	2 13 11	6	2	140 0 0
7. West Cheshire.	53. Birkenhead ..	12	4	490 12 0	4	3 6 0	6	1	27 10 0	5	3 1 0	—	—	—
	54. Leigh	14	1	75 0 0	6	3 16 11	9	2	80 0 0	7	4 1 4	—	—	—
	55. Northwich and Winsford.	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	56. Runcorn	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	250 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	57. Warrington ..	12	3	355 0 0	4	1 3 2	1	—	—	1	0 11 10	1	—	—
8. Manchester and Salford.	58. Manchester ..	44	8	1,311 19 1	16	8 6 1	33	19	1,934 11 3	14	7 3 2	27	12	747 4 6
	59. Salford	23	5	832 8 0	11	7 10 5	10	2	25 16 0	7	5 3 3	4	—	—
9. East Cheshire.	60. Ashton-under-Lyne and Stalybridge.	15	2	402 0 0	7	3 7 0	4	1	60 0 0	3	1 13 2	2	—	—
	61. Sandbach and Congleton.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 0	—	—	—
	62. Hyde	6	—	—	3	1 15 4	3	—	—	3	1 6 10	1	1	45 10 0
	63. Macclesfield ..	5	1	10 8 0	3	0 17 6	1	—	—	1	1 10 0	—	—	—
	64. Nantwich and Crewe.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	20 0 0
	65. Stockport ..	14	2	192 15 0	8	4 3 3	9	2	90 0 0	7	5 2 1	2	1	150 0 0
11. Yorks, West Riding (part of).	67. Bradford ..	23	1	42 0 0	7	3 9 6	19	3	353 6 0	16	7 18 3	5	—	—
	68. Burnley	8	4	310 0 0	2	1 6 6	1	—	—	1	0 10 6	2	—	—
	69. Colne and Nelson	2	—	—	2	0 14 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	70. Keighley.. ..	5	—	—	4	1 14 1	5	1	52 0 0	4	1 12 1	3	1	25 0 0
	71. Otley	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Yorks, West Riding (part of).	73. Dewsbury ..	7	2	250 17 2	4	1 13 11	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	74. Halifax	8	1	10 10 0	3	1 8 6	3	—	—	3	1 2 5	—	—	—
	75. Holmfirth ..	1	—	—	1	0 0 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	76. Huddersfield ..	4	2	300 12 0	—	—	7	3	177 15 0	4	1 2 3	2	—	—
	77. Saddleworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 14 6	2	1	120 0 0
	78. Todmorden ..	2	1	300 0 0	1	0 4 0	1	—	—	1	0 4 0	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.											Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.								
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.					Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.					
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
13. Sheffield.	79. Glossop	3	1	50 0 0	2	1 6 9	2	2	125 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	80. Rotherham ..	10	5	830 13 11	3	1 3 9	2	2	306 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	81. Sheffield	41	9	1,037 8 7	24	14 2 3	19	14	2,512 16 0	5	2 17 3		—	—	—
14. Leeds and Wakefield.	82. Leeds	43	8	844 13 11	21	9 18 8	5	2	103 0 0	3	1 16 3		8	3	275 0 0
	83. Wakefield ..	5	1	3 5 0	—	—	2	1	200 0 0	1	0 9 6		—	—	—
15. North Riding.	88. Knaresborough	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	90. Middlesbrough	6	3	537 7 9	1	0 4 0	89	6	782 12 0	83	66 0 0		—	—	—
	94. Stockton-on-Tees.	3	1	297 9 0	—	—	4	2	135 5 0	2	1 0 9		—	—	—
	95. Stokesley and Guisborough.	5	3	417 6 8	—	—	193	10	916 13 5	183	131 10 9		—	—	—
16. Yorks, East Riding.	99. Barnsley.. ..	13	5	415 2 4	2	1 8 0	3	1	10 0 0	2	1 11 3		—	—	—
	102. Goole	2	2	364 12 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	106. Kingston-on-Hull.	6	1	100 0 0	1	0 3 2	3	1	60 10 0	2	0 19 0		2	2	409 0 6
	107. New Malton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—
	109. Pontefract ..	11	—	—	9	6 9 8	2	2	300 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	112. Whitby	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	20 0 0	26	16 12 9		—	—	—
17. Lincolnshire.	115. Brigg	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	117. Gainsborough ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	170 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	118. Great Grimsby	5	1	2 14 1	1	1 0 0	6	6	554 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	121. Lincoln	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
18. Nottinghamshire.	127. Bingham ..	1	1	157 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	128. Doncaster ..	2	—	—	1	0 10 0	2	2	225 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	129. East Retford ..	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	400 0 0	—	—		—	—	
	130. Mansfield ..	5	2	164 12 0	—	—	5	1	75 0 0	2	1 5 6		1	—	
	131. Newark	2	—	—	1	0 18 0	3	—	—	3	2 1 0		—	—	—
	132. Nottingham ..	26	5	974 4 7	11	5 3 5	6	1	65 0 0	4	2 1 8		1	—	—
	134. Worksop ..	2	1	24 16 0	1	0 3 0	2	1	150 0 0	1	0 2 6		—	—	—
19. Derbyshire.	135. Alfreton	2	—	—	1	0 10 6	1	—	—	1	0 5 6		—	—	—
	138. Belper and Ilkeston.	13	5	847 8 7	5	2 8 3	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	
	139. Burton-on-Trent	6	3	439 13 10	3	1 15 4	3	1	20 0 0	2	0 17 3		2	1	149 4 0
	140. Buxton, Chapel-en-le-Frith, and New Mills.	4	2	401 14 0	1	0 10 6	1	—	—	1	0 6 3		—	—	—
	141. Chesterfield ..	9	4	711 0 6	3	1 14 5	3	3	383 12 0	—	—		—	—	—
	142. Derby and Long Eaton.		2	418 18 10	2	1 8 10	1	—	—	1	0 11 [illegible]		—	—	—
	143. Wirksworth and Matlock.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
20. Leicester.	144. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	6	3	69 1 6	1	0 13 2	3	1	40 0 0	2	1 4 9	—	—	—
	146. Grantham ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 11 10	—	—	—
	147. Hinckley ..	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	20 0 0	1	0 2 0	—	—	—
	148. Leicester ..	14	—	—	4	1 9 11	10	3	157 10 0	7	3 6 9	3	—	—
	149. Loughborough..	2	—	—	1	0 6 4	2	2	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	150. Lutterworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	151. Market Bosworth.	1	1	7 8 6	—	—	3	—	—	3	1 17 0	—	—	—
	154. Nuneaton ..	2	—	—	2	0 9 3	9	—	—	9	5 10 0	—	—	—
	156. Stamford ..	2	—	—	1	0 9 9	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	75 0 0
21. Birmingham.	158. Birmingham ..	52	2	504 15 1	14	6 0 6	13	2	233 14 9	6	2 14 5	33	3	95 0 0
22. Warwick and East Worcester, excluding Birmingham.	162. Coventry ..	8	1	10 0 9	3	1 17 10	2	2	76 1 0	—	—	2	—	—
	164. Evesham ..	1	—	—	1	0 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	167. Rugby	1	1	197 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	169. Solihull	2	1	7 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	25 0 0
	170. Southam ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 3 6	—	—	—
23. Worcester.	178. Ledbury.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	179. Stourbridge ..	12		135	6	1 19 2	1	—	—	1	0 13 4	—	—	—
	181. Worcester ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 0	—	—	—
24. Monmouth.	182. Abergavenny and Blaenavon.	2	2	418 10 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	183. Barry	8	1	75 0 0	1	0 11 0	5	5	793 5 8	—	—	—	—	—
	184. Cardiff	32	5	102 8 5	9	4 18 1	9	7	716 5 0	2	1 15 3	5	2	150 13 6
	185. Chepstow ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	188. Newport ..	15	6	703 15 6	1	0 12 0	3	—	—	3	1 19 10	4	1	9 19 0
	189. Pontypool ..	9	4	510 16 0	4	1 15 2	1	—	—	1	0 13 6	—	—	—
	191. Tredegar ..	22	8	888 3 10	7	7 9 2	9	3	371 5 4	6	5 1 3	—	—	—
	192. Usk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. South Staffs.	193. Dudley	1	3	430 17 1	9	4 8 0	3	1	230 0 0	2	0 19 11	—	—	—
	194. Walsall	15	—	—	11	5 18 9	1	—	—	1	0 3 9	1	—	—
	195. West Bromwich	10	1	179 8 0	5	3 6 0	5	4	330 0 0	1	0 7 0	1	—	—
	196. Wolverhampton	11	—	—	5	2 5 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100 0 0
26. North Staffs.	197. Atherstone ..	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	4 3 9	1	—	—
	198. Burslem	5	1	62 10 0	3	0 19 2	1	—	—	1	0 12 0	—	—	—
	199. Cheadle	1	—	—	1	0 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	200. Hanley	5	1	13 4	2	1 1 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	203. Market Drayton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	25 0 0
	204. Newcastle-under-Lyme.	5	—	—	3	0 19 4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	207. Stoke-upon-Trent and Longton.	15	3	652 7 0	8	5 13 7	6	2	220 0 0	4	3 4 9	4	2	150 0 0
	209. Tamworth ..	2	1	35 0 0	1	0 12 0	1	—	—	1	0 11 2	—	—	—
	210. Tunstall	1	—	—	1	0 13 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.				Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.				
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
27. Hereford and Shropshire.	215. Hereford.. ..	2	—	—	1	0 19 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	217. Ludlow	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 8 4	—	—	—
	220. Oswestry ..	2	1	150 0 0	1	0 8 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. Mid-Wales.	224. Aberystwyth ..	1	—	—	1	0 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	229. Hay	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	70 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	234. Machynlleth ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	236. Portmadoc and Festiniog.	6	1	225 0 0	2	0 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	238. Pwllheli	1	1	161 11 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29. North Wales.	241. Bangor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	242. Carnarvon ..	3	1	268 5 3	1	0 2 6	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	1	1	10 0 0
	243. Chester	4	—	—	2	1 0 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	244. Conway and Llandudno.	2	—	—	2	0 13 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	249. Mold and Flint..	5	3	588 6 3	1	0 6 2	1	1	195 4 1	—	—	—	—	—
	251. St. Asaph and Rhyl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	252. Wrexham and Llangollen.	20	8	881 0 0	7	3 7 3	7	7	1,645 0 7	—	—	—	—	—
30. Glamorgan.	253. Aberdare and Mountain Ash.	12	4	625 2 0	3	1 17 0	20	5	248 16 7	15	9 9 8	—	—	—
	254. Brecknock ..	3	1	194 7 1	1	0 10 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	255. Bridgend ..	2	2	115 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	256. Merthyr Tydfil	9	4	622 11 9	1	—	17	9	778 5 0	8	6 6 9	1	—	—
	257. Pontypridd, Ystradyfodwg, and Porth.	39	5	481 0 6	9	5 6 10	56	35	4,431 8 4	21	15 2 3	1	—	—
	258. Swansea.. ..	16	3	158 5 5	5	3 3 10	3	—	—	3	1 6 6	3	1	15 0 0
31. Wales (South-West).	262. Haverfordwest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	163 16 0
	266. Llanelly	6	1	150 0 0	1	0 16 6	2	2	267 10 0	—	—	—	—	—
	268. Neath and Aberavon.	10	2	154 0 0	3	1 15 6	9	4	270 15 6	5	4 2 5	—	—	—
32. Norfolk.	275. Ely	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	276. Holt	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	70 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	277. King's Lynn ..	1	—	—	1	0 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	281. Norwich.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	105 5 0
	285. Wisbech	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33. Suffolk.	290. Framlingham and Saxmundham.	1	1	201 9 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	291. Gt. Yarmouth ..	1	1	132 12 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	293. Halesworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 5 11	—	—	—
	295. Ipswich	4	—	—	1	0 19 0	1	—	—	1	0 7 0	2	1	15 0 0
	296. Lowestoft ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15 1 6	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Total Number of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
35. Bedfordshire and E. Northants.	301. Ampthill.. ..	2	2	300 0 0	—	—	2	2	300 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	311. Peterborough ..	1	1	2 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Oxford and part of Northampton.	317. Banbury.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	323. Northampton ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	328. Wellingborough	1	1	238 16 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
37. Bucks and parts of adjoining Counties.	331. Aylesbury ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	332. Barnet	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	3	—	—
	333. Chesham ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	37 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	336. Leighton Buzzard.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 9 10	—	—	—
	337. Luton	3	1	218 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	338. Newport Pagnell	1	—	—	1	0 8 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	339. St. Albans ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	342. Watford	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	52 9 10
	343. Windsor and Maidenhead.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
38. Essex.	346. Chelmsford ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	349. Edmonton and Wood Green.	3	—	—	1	0 15 7	5	1	28 5 0	4	2 19 4	4	2	105 0 0
	350. Grays Thurrock	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15 0 0
	351. Halstead.. ..	1	—	—	1	0 9 0	1	1	11 8 0	—	—	—	—	—
	352. Harwich.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	353. Hertford.. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	355. Romford.. ..	3	1	216 10 4	1	0 7 6	24	—	—	24	2[illegible] 1 11	—	—	—
	356. Southend ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
40. Bow and Shoreditch.	358. Bow	47	7	1,255 18 0	17	12 15 1	127	5	230 0 0	121	97 6 3	91	31	1,892 2 2
	359. Shoreditch ..	17	2	13 9 0	6	2 17 6	15	1	114 5 0	14	11 0 7	26	10	850 0 0
41. Clerkenwell.	360. Clerkenwell ..	10	4	320 3 4	3	2 3 10	13	—	—	13	9 13 10	23	4	456 12 0
42. Bloomsbury and Whitechapel.	361. Bloomsbury ..	16	6	760 10 3	3	1 14 5	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	12 0 0
	362. Whitechapel ..	7	2	28 0 0	4	2 5 6	5	1	150 0 0	4	2 16 7	14	2	55 0 0
43. Brentford, Brompton, and Marylebone.	363. Brentford ..	5	—	—	1	0 4 0	4	1	7 0 0	3	2 8 9	5	5	336 16 0
	364. Brompton ..	12	2	16 12 1	4	2 8 0	24	1	90 0 0	23	17 1 10	14	5	271 0 0
	365. Marylebone ..	7	3	757 0 0	1	1 0 0	20	—	—	20	15 7 5	9	5	352 16 4
44. Westminster.	366. Westminster ..	8	3	64 0 0	4	3 10 7	1	—	—	1	0 14 1	11	2	150 0 0

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
45. Surrey.	367. Chertsey.. ..	1	—	—	1	0 15 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	75 0 0
	368. Croydon.. ..	2	—	—	2	0 17 9	2	—	—	2	1 10 2	1	—	—
	369. Epsom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	370. Farnham and Aldershot.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	373. Kingston ..	2	1	175 0 0	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 4 4	3	2	200 0 0
	374. Newbury ..	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	375. Reading	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	376. Wandsworth ..	13	4	583 8 3	4	1 19 11	21	—	—	21	16 12 5	11	6	477 9 4
47. Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark.	377. Greenwich ..	6	—	—	2	1 12 6	3	—	—	3	2 5 10	6	2	71 10 0
	378. Southwark ..	18	3	319 7 0	5	3 14 0	9	6	498 3 0	3	2 14 7	24	5	202 9 10
	379. Woolwich ..	7	2	235 12 0	1	0 10 6	2	—	—	2	1 17 0	5	2	300 0 0
48. West Kent and Lambeth.	380. Bromley.. ..	1	1	191 3 0	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	381. Dartford.. ..	10	5	1,043 0 1	1	0 13 4	2	—	—	2	1 0 11	2	2	42 10 0
	382. Gravesend ..	2	—	—	1	0 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	383. Lambeth .	6	1	60 0 0	2	1 12 6	7	—	—	7	4 19 9	10	4	295 0 0
	384. Maidstone ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 10 3	2	2	18 0 0
49. East Kent.	388. Ashford	1	1	271 13 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	389. Canterbury ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	391. Deal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	392. Dover	1	1	85 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	393. Faversham ..	1	1	75 0 0	—	—	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	394. Folkestone ..	3	3	695 13 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	395. Hythe	1	1	300 0 0	—	—	1	1	300 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	397. Ramsgate ..	2	2	313 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	398. Rochester ..	4	1	251 0 0	1	0 16 6	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	2	1	187 4 0
	401. Sheerness ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50. Sussex.	405. Brighton ..	6	1	9 2	4	1 9 4	2	—	—	1	0 2 6	2	—	—
	406. Chichester ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	409. Hastings.. ..	8	2	125 0 0	2	1 6 0	1	—	—	1	0 9 0	1	1	27 2 0
	415. Redhill	1	1	253 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Hants.	419. Andover.. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	420. Basingstoke ..	1	1	8 1 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	421. Bishop's Waltham.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 0	—	—	—
	424. Portsmouth ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	426. Southampton ..	6	3	492 0 0	1	0 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
52. Wilts.	428. Bath	3	—	—	2	1 9 0	2	—	—	1	0 3 0	—	—	—
	429. Bradford and Trowbridge.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 5 0	—	—	—
	431. Chippenham ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitration in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1.)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
52. Wilts (*continued.*)	432. Chipping Sodbury.	1	1	234 0 0	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 6	—	—	—
	434. Frome	4	—	—	3	1 2 11	1	—	—	1	0 9 0	—	—	—
	436. Melksham ..	1	—	—	1	0 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	437. Swindon.. ..	3	1	150 0 0	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 4 2	1	—	—
	438. Temple Cloud ..	7	—	—	3	1 6 6	1	—	—	1	0 9 6	—	—	—
53. Glo'stershire (excluding Bristol)	441. Cheltenham ..	2	—	—	2	0 12 0	2	—	—	2	0 12 0	—	—	—
	442. Cirencester ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	53 12 0	—	—	—	—	—
	443. Dursley	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10 12 6	—	—	—	—	—
	444. Gloucester ..	8	2	352 3 5	1	0 13 10	1	—	—	1	0 8 8	—	—	—
	449. Stroud	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	32 7 6	2	1 1 0	—	—	—
54. Bristol.	453. Axbridge ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	454. Bristol	16	5	943 5 10	6	2 19 11	6	3	266 2 0	3	1 14 3	—	—	—
	456. Weston-super-Mare.	2	1	150 0 0	1	0 13 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Dorset.	458. Bridport ..	1	—	—	1	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	459. Christchurch and Bournemouth.	2	—	—	2	1 11 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	460. Crewkerne ..	1	—	—	1	0 9 3	1	—	—	1	0 9 3	—	—	—
	464. Poole	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—
	468. Weymouth ..	5	1	63 0 0	4	2 9 5	5	1	63 0 0	4	2 9 3	—	—	—
57. N. Devon and Somerset.	474. Bideford.. ..	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	475. Bridgwater ..	3	—	—	3	1 5 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	480. Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 13 10	—	—	—
	481. Tiverton	1	—	—	1	0 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1 0 0
	483. Wellington ..	2	1	170 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	484. Williton	1	—	—	1	0 5 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. South Devon.	486. Exeter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	250 0 0
	490. Plymouth and East Stonehouse.	3	1	35 0 0	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 0 3	—	—	—
	491. Tavistock ..	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	492. Totnes and Paignton.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59. Cornwall.	493. Bodmin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	495. Falmouth ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	498. Launceston ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	501. Redruth	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	195 1 5	—	—	—	—	—
	502. St. Austell ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	504. Truro	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	505. City of London Court.	11	—	—	6	3 14 2	—	—	—	—	—	26	5	706 16 0
	Grand Total ..	**1,552**	**331**	**43,317 19 4**	**536**	**299 5 8**	**1,253**	**263**	**27,528 8 4**	**968**	**664 10 3**	**511**	**158**	**11,186 13 6**

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Appeals to the Court of Appeal.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	5	1	1	—	2	1	—
Factory	35	5	8	4	6	9	3
Mine...	24	2	3	1	7	10	1
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	7	—	1	—	2	3	1
Building	19	1	3	1	8	4	2
Total	90	9	16	6	25	27	7

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the High Court of Justice.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of
Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	3	—	1	1	—	1	—
Mine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	4	1	—	—	—	3	—
Building	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other employments or not stated.	7	—	1	1	2	2	1
Total	15	2	2	2	2	6	1

This table is complete so far as it can be made with the materials at the disposal of the Crown Office, but in appeals from county courts where no judge's notes are filed it is sometimes impossible to ascertain the nature of the action in the County Court, as it does not necessarily appear by the notice of motion.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE VII.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Appeals to the House of Lords.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
Mine	3	2	—	—	—	1	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total	7	5	—	1	—	1	—

There were no appeals to the House of Lords in actions under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

LIST OF APPEALS TO THE COURT OF APPEAL UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Nathaniel Thomas *v.* The Bwllfa and Merthyr Dare Steam Collieries, Limited.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, 16th January.	Meaning of the words "unless.... claim for compensation....has been made *within six months*." .. (Section 2.)	—
Ann Bond *v.* Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 20th January.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." (Section 1 (1)), and "notice in respect of an injury." (Section 2.)	Unreported.
Haddock *v.* W. & T. Humphrey ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 20th January.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	(1900) 1 Q.B. 609.
John Filbin *v.* Sun Paper Mill Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, 26th January.	Meaning of the words "if not settled by agreement." (Section 1 (3)), and "personal injury by *accident*." (Section 1 (1).)	—
Ann Maude *v.* J. Herbert Brook ..	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 27th January.	Meaning of the words "building being constructed" and "scaffolding." (Section 7 (1).)	(1900) Q. B. 575.
Francis Lloyd Rees *v.* The Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 27th January.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of .... workman." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	64 J. P. 164.
William Wadd *v.* A. W. Itter	Applicant ..	Appeal withdrawn, 2nd February.	Review of weekly payment. (Schedule I (12).)	—
Frank William Spencer *v.* Livett Frank and Son and John Aird and Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 5th February.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 498.
James Welland *v.* Great Western Railway Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 5th February.	Meaning of the words "costs .... shall be in the discretion of the arbitrator....and shall be taxed. (Schedule II (6).)	16 "Times" Law Reports, p. 29.
Robert Smith *v.* Coed Taton Colliery Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 5th February.	Meaning of the words "where total or partial incapacity results from the injury." (Schedule I (1) (*b*).)	("Times" February 6, 1900).
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Lawson and others, infants, *v.* Atlantic Transport Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed 5th February.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... factory." (Section 7 (1).)	82 L. T. 77.
Lewis John *v.* Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company.	Respondent ..	Dismissed (by consent), 10th February.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.
Jane Mason *v.* A. R. Dean, Limited, Moore and Sons, 3rd parties.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 17th February.	Meaning of the words "building .... being constructed" and definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (1) and (2).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 770.
John Herron, an infant, *v.* W. A. E. Charnley (Rhea Fibre Company, third parties).	Third parties ..	Allowed, 17th February.	Meaning of the words "*employer* .... shall be liable to pay compensation." (Section 1 (1).)	("Times" February 19, 1900).
Martha Jane Douglas *v.* United Minera Mining Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 19th February.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment," and "serious and wilful misconduct of....workman." (Section 1 (1) and (2).)	("Times" February 20, 1900).
Ann Cass *v.* Arthur Butler	Respondent ..	Allowed, 24th February.	Meaning of the word "building .... being constructed" and definition of the term "undertakers." Section 7 (1) and (2).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 777.
Mary Crowther *v.* Arthur Butler ..	Respondent ..	Allowed, 24th February.	Meaning of the words "building .... being constructed" and definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (1) and (2).)	Unreported.
Stephen Turner Dickens *v.* Newport Engineering and Ship Repairing Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, 26th February.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" and definition of the term "factory." (Sections 1 (1) and 7 (2).)	—
Catherine Jasper, widow, and Emily Jasper, Spinster, *v.* Langdale, Hallett, and Company.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, 27th February.	Meaning of the words "building which exceeds thirty feet in height .... being constructed or repaired by means of a scaffolding." (Section 7 (1).)	—
Mary Ann Brady *v.* Cooper and Crane and A. Wright.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 3rd March..	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Elizabeth Milner *v.* Great Northern Railway Company.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 3rd March..	Meaning of the words "employment .... on or in or about a railway." (Section 7 (1).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 795.

List of Appeals to the Court of Appeal under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Robert William Bixsom *v.* Pritchard and Renwick.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 3rd March..	Meaning of the words "building which exceeds thirty feet in height." (Section 7 (1).)	(1900) 1 Q.B. 800.
Alfred William Farmer *v.* Danville Plastering Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 7th April	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
George Lysons *v.* Knowles and Sons	Respondent ..	Allowed, 6th March..	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 780. Reversed in House of Lords 1901, A. C. 79.
James Fenn *v.* W. A. Miller	Respondent ..	Allowed, 10th March	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... factory." (Section 7 (1).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 788.
Robert Bebbington *v.* Waverley Coal Company.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 10th March	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	Unreported.
Sarah Cooper *v.* C. W. Davenport, William Winstanley, third party.	Third party ..	Allowed, 10th March	Definition of the term "undertakers." Section 7 (2))	16 T. L. R. 268.
George Frid *v.* M. C. Fenton	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 10th March.	Meaning of the words "building .... being constructed." (Section 7 (1).)	69 L. J. Q. B. 436.
James Bradbury *v.* Bedworth Coal and Iron Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 16th March.	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule I (12).)	("Times," March 17, 1900).
Alfred Illingworth *v.* Edward Warmsley.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 16th March.	Meaning of the words "regard shall be had to the difference between .... the average .... earnings .... before .... and .... after the accident." (Schedule I. (2)).	(1900) 2 Q. B. 142.
William Powell *v.* Main Colliery Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 145. Reversed in House of Lords 1900, A. C. 366.
John Hollyman *v.* Cory Brothers and Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
William Davies and Jane, his wife, *v.* T. G. Cartwright.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
William Shanks *v.* S Gulliver and Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
Richard Henry Cheltnam and Robert Charles Cheltnam *v.* the Manchester Ship Canal Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
James Alexander *v.* William Hill, Limited.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 16th March	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
Daniel Jones *v.* Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 3rd April	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1)) and serious and wilful misconduct of .... workman." (Section 1 (2) (*c*))	Unreported.
George Lloyd *v.* William Nock, Limited.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 5th April (dependent on judgment in House of Lords in Powell *v.* Main Colliery Company).	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2).)	Unreported.
George Wright *v.* J. Bagnall and Sons	Applicant ..	Allowed, 5th April ..	Meaning of the words "unless.... claim for compensation .... has been made within six months." (Section (2).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 240
David Davies *v.* Rhymney Iron Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 5th April	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)), and 'on or in or about a .... mine." (Section 7 (1).)	17 T. L. R. 329.
Isabella Stuart *v.* Nixon and Bruce..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 6th April	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings during the period of actual employment." (Schedule I. (1) (*a*) (*i*).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 95. Reversed in House of Lords (1901) A. C. 79.
William Hubball *v.* Allen Everitt and Sons.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 6th April	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.
Robert David Osborn *v.* Vickers Son and Maxim.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 7th April ..	Power of Judge to order employer to pay for attendance of workman's doctor at medical examination. (Schedule I. (3).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 91.
Frederick Pearce *v.* London and South Western Railway Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 6th April	Meaning of the words "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to ..... the trade or business." (Section 4.)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 100.
Fenton Shaw *v.* Airey and Blackburn	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 7th April	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.

List of Appeals to the Court of Appeal under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported cases. (5)
William Robert Ellis v. George Richard Knott.	Applicant .. (Employer.)	Dismissed, 7th April	Meaning of the words "regard shall be had to the difference between the .... earnings .... before .... and .... after the accident." (Schedule I (2).)	("Times," April 9, 1900).
William Tatler v. R. W. Walker ..	Applicant ..	Appeal withdrawn, 30th April.	Meaning of the words "unless .... claim for compensation.... has been made *within six months.*" (Section 2.)	—
James Law v. Craven Brothers ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 2nd May	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section 2.)	Unreported. (See "Times," February 12, 1900.)
Mary Daniel v. Ocean Coal Company	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 5th May	Whether County Court Judge can order compensation to be paid to registrar to be invested for benefit of dependents when there is a legal personal representative of workmen. (Schedule I. (4) and (5).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 250.
Henry Haines v. Penrikyber Coal Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 5th May ..	Whether County Court Judge can apportion compensation among dependents when there is a legal personal representative of workmen. (Schedule I. (4) and (5).)	Unreported.
William Henry Randall v. Hills Dry Dock Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 5th May ..	Meaning of the words "unless ....claim for compensation.... has been made within six months." (Section 2.)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 245.
Tom Haddock v. Fisher and Sons ..	Applicant ..	Allowed, 5th May ..	Jurisdiction of County Court when one party is resident in Ireland. (Schedule II. (9).)	("Times," May 7, 1900).
William Reeve v. Birmingham Corrugated Iron Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 5th May	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of .... workman." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	Unreported.
Francis Turnbull v. Lambton Collieries.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 5th May ..	Meaning of the words "on, or in, or about a .... mine." (Section 7 (1).)	82 L. T. 588.
Jane Percival and another v. John Garner.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 19th May ..	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 406.
George Buckley v. Locke and Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 19th May	Meaning of the words "regard shall be had to the difference between the .... earnings .... before .... and .... after the accident." (Schedule I. (2).)	Unreported.
Wm. Penny and another v. Vickers, Son and Maxim.	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 26th May.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of .... workman." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	Unreported.
Hepburn and Company v. Henry Hewitt.	Applicants ..	Allowed, 26th May..	Meaning of the words "period during which he has been in the employment." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	Unreported.
Elizabeth Holmes v. Great Northern Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 26th May.	Meaning of the words "arising out of, and in the course of, the employment." Section 1 (1).	(1900) 2 Q.B. 409.
William Joseph Oakley v. Clover, Clayton and Company.	Applicant ..	Appeal withdrawn, 28th May.	Meaning of the words "period during which he has been in the employment." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*)), and "if not settled by agreement." (Section 1 (3).)	—
Polly Stead and others v. Enos Moore and Malthouse and Ward.	Respondent (Enos Moore).	Dismissed, 16th June.	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	("Times," June 18, 1900).
William Leay v. Barry Graving Dock Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed 16th June.	Meaning of the words "period during which he had been in the employment." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*)).	Unreported.
William Dolan v. Charlton Brothers.	Applicant ..	Appeal withdrawn, 26th June.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	—
W. Pattinson and Sons v. Tress Stevenson.	Applicants (Employers).	Dismissed, 30th June.	Redemption of weekly payment. (Schedule I. (13)).	109 "Law Times," p. 106.
Joseph Crossfield and Sons, Ltd., v. Patrick Tarrian.	Applicants (Employers.)	Dismissed, 30th June.	Whether review of weekly payments can be claimed when circumstances are unchanged. (Schedule I. (12)).	(1900) 2 Q.B. 629.
David Rees v. Philip Richard	Applicant ..	Allowed (on terms by consent), 9th July.	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section (2)).	Unreported.
David Cook v. Cory Brothers and Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 21st July.	Meaning of the words "unless claim for compensation .... has been made within six months." (Section 2.)	Unreported.
John Thomas Timmins v. The Leeds Forge Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 21st July.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident.*" (Section 1 (2).)	(83) L.T. 120.
Joseph Bishop v. William Moran ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 21st July.	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule I. (12).)	Unreported.

List of Appeals to the Court of Appeal under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Arthur Littlefield *v.* Patman and Fotheringham and others.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 21st July.	Meaning of the words "building which exceeds 30 feet in height." (Section 7 (1).)	Unreported.
Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company. *v.* David Edwards	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 21st July	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule 1 (2).)	("Times," July 23, 1901).
Francis Raine *v.* R. Jobson and Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 26th July.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section (7 (2)).	Unreported. Reversed in House of Lords ("Times," June 26, 1901.)
Lydia Stott *v.* Campbell and Harrison, Limited.	Applicant ..	Appeal withdrawn, 16th October.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." (Section I. (1)).	—
Herbert Carrington *v.* Edward Bannister and Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	(1901) 1 Q.B. 20.
Margaret Cosgrove *v.* Jonathan Partington.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Definition of the term "engineering work." (Section 7 (2).)	17 T.L.R. 39.
James Ferguson *v.* John Bernard Green.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 14th November.	Meaning of the word "scaffolding." (Section 7 (1).)	(1901) 1 Q. B. 25.
Robert Hathaway *v.* Argus Printing Company.	Applicant and Respondents.	Both dismissed, 16th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." (Schedule I. (1) and (2).)	(1901) 1 Q.B. 96.
Mary James *v.* Blindell Brothers and Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 14th November (abandoned).	Meaning of the words "arising out of, and in the course of, the employment." (Section 1 (1)), and definition of the term "dependants." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Samuel Horace Bailey *v.* John D. Plant.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 15th November.	Meaning of the words "shall for all purposes be enforceable as a County Court judgment." (Schedule II. (3).)	(1901) 1 Q.B. 31.
George John Turnbull *v.* Thompson Brothers.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 15th November.	Meaning of the words "unless .... claim for compensation .... has been made within six months." (Section 2.)	Unreported
Fanny Maria Merrill *v.* Thomas Wilson, Sons, and Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 15th November.	Definitions of the terms "factory." "undertakers," and "plant." (Section 7 (1) and (2).)	(1901) 1 Q.B 35.
Smith, Stone, and Knight *v.* Henry Stephens.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 15th November.	Review of weekly payment. (Schedule I. (12).)	Unreported.
Robert Pomphrey *v.* Southwark Press.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 16th November.	Meaning of the words "regard shall be had to the difference between ....the ...earnings.... before and after the accident." (Schedule I (2).)	(1901) 1 Q.B
Mary Houghton *v.* Sutton Heath, &c. Collieries Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 16th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." (Schedule I. (1) (*a*).)	(1901) 1 Q B 93
Margaret Roper *v.* George Greenwood and Sons.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 16th November.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." Section (1).)	83 L.T. 472.
William Cochrane Barton *v.* The Prince of Wales Dry Dock Company.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, November.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2)), and meaning of the words "arising out of, and in the course of, the employment." (Section 1 (1)), "unless .... claim for compensation .... has been made *within six months*." (Section 2 (1)), and "claim for compensation." Section 2 (1).)	—
Sarah Jane Mayoh *v.* Turton Moor Sanitary Fire Clay Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Appeal withdrawn, 17th November.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... factory." (Section 7 (1).)	—
Thomas Malley *v.* Bute Dry Dock Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed (by consent) 14th December.	—	Unreported.
Edward Farrell *v.* John Holdsworth	Respondent ..	Appeal withdrawn, 15th December.	Meaning of the words "building being constructed," and "scaffolding." (Section 7 (1).)	—
Alfred Reynolds *v.* Cravens Limited	Applicant ..	Struck out, 18th December (abandoned).	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

LIST OF APPEALS TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.

Name of Case. (1.)	Party Appealing. (2.)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3.)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4.)	Reference to Reported cases. (5.)
Main Colliery Company, Limited *v.* Davies.	Respondent .. (Employer).	Dismissed, 22nd June, 1900.	Definition of the term "dependants." (Section 7 (2) and Schedule I. (1) (*a*).)	80 "Law Times" 674.
Powell *v.* Main Colliery Company, Limited.	Applicant .. (Workman).	Allowed, 26th June, 1900.	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section 2.)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 145.
Hall *v.* Snowdon, Hubbard and Company.	Applicant .. (Workman).	Dismissed for want of prosecution, 28th June, 1900.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	(1899) 2 Q. B. 136.
Alexander (pauper) *v.* William Hill, Limited.	Applicant .. (Workman).	Allowed, 30th July, 1900.	Meaning of the words "claim for compensation." (Section 2.)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 145.
Hoddinott (pauper) *v.* Newton Chambers and Company, Limited.	Applicant .. (Workman).	Allowed, 10th December, 1900.	Meaning of the words "construction and repair," and "scaffolding." (Section 7 (1), and definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	68 "Law Journal Q. B. 495.
Lysons *v.* Andrew Knowles and Sons, Limited.	Applicant .. (Workman).	Allowed, 14th December, 1900.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	(1900) 1 Q. B. 780.
Stuart *v.* Nixon and Bruce	Applicant .. (Workman).	Allowed, 14th December, 1900.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*), and definitions of the terms "factory," "undertakers," "machinery or plant." (Section 7 (2).)	(1900) 2 Q. B. 95.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How dealt with.				Claims for Compensation Settled.							Solicitor's Costs Awarded.	
							Number of Claims settled.	Result.		Amount of Compensation Awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Sheriff.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.		For Pursuer.	For Defender.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death — Leaving dependants	16	12	—	—	6	13	11	1	11	1,191 2 7	—	—	9	131 6 2
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	1	7 16 0	4	2 12 7	4	11 11 0
	Partial Incapacity	19	10	—	—	9	10	4	6	1	1 18 0	3	1 8 8	7	13 2 6
	Total	*40*	*27*	—	—	*15*	*27*	*20*	*7*	*13*	*1,200 16 7*	*7*	*4 1 3*	*20*	*155 19 8*
Factory	Death — Leaving dependants	22	13	—	—	9	13	11	2	11	2,091 15 0	—	—	7	111 0 11
	Death — Not leaving dependants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	15	10	—	—	5	10	9	1	—	—	9	3 11 3	10	30 11 0
	Partial Incapacity	81	45	—	—	36	45	35	10	6	124 13 6	29	†14 13 1	27	127 14 4
	Total	*119*	*68*	—	—	*51*	*68*	*55*	*13*	*17*	*2,216 8 6*	*38*	*18 4 4*	*44*	*269 6 3*
Mine	Death — Leaving dependants	22	13	—	—	9	13	8	5	8	1,057 11 6	—	—	6	62 17 7
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	5	3	—	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	3	2 5 2	2	4 2 0
	Partial Incapacity	32	25	—	—	7	25	15	10	1	3 3 0	14	6 17 0	12	195 19 8
	Total	*59*	*41*	—	—	*18*	*41*	*26*	*15*	*9*	*1,060 14 6*	*17*	*9 2 2*	*20*	*262 19 3*
Quarry	Death — Leaving dependants	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	85 0 0	—	—	1	5 0 0
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 7 9¾	1	2 2 0
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	—	*2*	*2*	—	*1*	*85 0 0*	*1*	*0 7 9¾*	*2*	*7 2 0*
Engineering Work	Death — Leaving dependants	10	6	—	—	4	6	4	2	4	516 6 0	—	—	2	10 15 8
	Death — Not leaving dependants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	8	7	—	—	1	7	6	1	—	—	6	3 11 8½	4	31 15 7
	Partial Incapacity	26	16	—	—	10	16	10	6	1	0 13 4	9	5 4 11½	10	25 2 1
	Total	*45*	*29*	—	—	*16*	*29*	*20*	*9*	*5*	*516 19 4*	*15*	*8 16 8*	*16*	*67 18 4*
Building	Death — Leaving dependants	8	3	—	—	5	3	2	1	2	590 0 0	—	—	2	41 2 0
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	8	6	—	—	2	6	4	2	—	—	4	‡2 6 9	4	47 1 6
	Partial Incapacity	24	15	—	—	9	13	7	6	—	—	7	§4 6 9	7	21 17 6
	Total	*40*	*24*	—	—	*16*	*22*	*13*	*9*	*2*	*590 0 0*	*11*	*6 13 6*	*13*	*113 1 0*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death — Leaving dependants	81	48	—	—	33	48	37	11	37	5,531 15 1	—	—	27	365 2 4
	Death — Not leaving dependants	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	42	32	—	—	10	32	28	4	1	7 16 0	27	14 15 3½	25	127 3 1
	Partial Incapacity	182	111	—	—	71	109	71	38	9	130 7 10	62	32 10 5½	63	383 16 1
	Grand Total	**307**	*191	—	—	**116**	**189**	**136**	**53**	**47**	**5,669 18 11**	**89**	**47 5 8¾**	**115**	**876 1 6**

* Includes 2 cases at *avizandum*, viz., 2 under "Building" (Partial Incapacity).
† In one of these cases a sum of 15*s.* weekly was awarded for 8 weeks, thereafter to be reduced to 7*s.* weekly.
‡ In one of these cases a sum of 13*s.* 11*d.* weekly was awarded for part period, and 10*s.* per week thereafter.
§ In one of these cases a sum of 8*s.* weekly was awarded for 6 months, thereafter to be reduced to 6*s.* weekly till further orders of Court.

NOTE.—In addition to these there were 2 cases removed to the Court of Session and 10 cases withdrawn, and of these there are no Records of Proceedings.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Memoranda Registered in Sheriff Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.			Amount of Compensation.			
			By Agreement.	By Committee.	By Agreed Arbitrator.	Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
						Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death { Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	5	5	—	—	1	40 0 0	4	1 13 10
	Total	*5*	*5*	—	—	*1*	*40 0 0*	*4*	*1 13 10*
Factory	Death { Leaving dependants ..	10	9	—	1	10	2,109 2 6	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	7	6	—	1	1	15 0 0	6	2 19 5
	Partial Incapacity	17	17	—	—	5	*113 17 0	12	6 0 11
	Total	*34*	*32*	—	*2*	*16*	*2,237 19 6*	*18*	*9 0 4*
Mine	Death { Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 18 0
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	—	—	*1*	*0 18 0*
Quarry	Death { Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 11 3
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 18 0
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	—	—	*2*	*1 9 3*
Engineering Work	Death { Leaving dependants ..	6	6	—	—	6	1,058 12 1	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 13 1
	Partial Incapacity	18	18	—	—	3	445 0 0	15	10 17 2
	Total	*25*	*25*	—	—	*9*	*1,503 12 1*	*16*	*11 9 3*
Building ..	Death { Leaving dependants ..	1	1	—	—	1	168 11 3	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	1 5 4
	Partial Incapacity	3	[illegible]	—	—	1	25 0 0	2	1 11 8
	Total	*6*	*5*	—	*1*	*2*	*193 11 3*	*4*	*2 17 0*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death { Leaving dependants ..	17	16	—	1	17	3,336 5 10	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	12	10	—	2	1	15 0 0	11	6 6 1
	Partial Incapacity	44	44	—	—	10	623 17 0	34	21 1 7
	Grand Total	**73**	**70**	—	**3**	**28**	**3,975 2 10**	**45**	**27 7 8**

* In addition to the sum of £15 16s. awarded in one of these cases, a weekly payment of 4s. was ordered by the Sheriff, and is accounted for in Table I.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in Sheriff Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitor's Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Pursuer.	Judgment for Defender.	Removed to Court of Session.	Otherwise Disposed of.	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
								£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—
	Total	*8*	—	*1*	—	*7*	—	—	—	—
Factory	Death	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	57	4	8	4	41	4	91 0 0	3	68 15 7
	Total	*64*	*4*	*9*	*4*	*47*	*4*	*91 0 0*	*3*	*68 15 7*
Mine	Death	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	4	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
	Total	*7*	—	*1*	*3*	*3*	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*2*	—	—	*2*	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	11	—	4	—	7	—	—	2	7 10 8
	Total	*13*	—	*4*	*2*	*7*	—	—	*2*	*7 10 8*
Building..	Death	4	1	—	—	3	1	75 0 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	24	1	—	1	23	1	156 0 0	—	—
	Total	*29*	*2*	—	*2*	*25*	*2*	*231 0 0*	—	—
Other Employments	Death	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	15	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—
	Total	*16*	—	*5*	—	*11*	—	—	—	—
Total.—All Employments.	Death	13	1	1	2	9	1	75 0 0	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	5	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	121	5	18	8	90	5	247 0 0	5	76 6 3
	Grand Total	**139**	**6**	***20**	**13**	**100**	**6**	**322 0 0**	**5**	**76 6 3**

* Including four cases dealt with under Section 1 (4) of the Workmen's Compensation Act, in two of which the Pursuer was awarded a weekly sum, in one the Pursuer was awarded a lump sum, and in another decree was given for Defender.

NOTE.—In addition to the above, there were 48 cases of which there are no records of proceedings; of these, 28 were appealed to the Court of Session, and 20 were withdrawn.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each Sheriff Court.

County.	Sheriff Court.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Aberdeen	Aberdeen	6	2	403 2 4	2	0 12	2	—	—	2	1 3 4½	2	—	—
Ayr	Ayr	5	—	—	1	0 17 9	4	1	300 0 0	3	1 13 0	—	—	—
	Kilmarnock ..	9	1	150 0 0	3	1 17 11½	1	1	157 19 0	—	—	1	—	—
Caithness	Wick	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clackmannan ..	Alloa	2	1	177 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton	Dumbarton ..	7	1	15 0 0	3	1 14 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumfries	Dumfries	2	—	—	2	0 11 9¾	1	1	15 16 0	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh	Edinburgh	25	2	534 0 0	5	3 2 3	7	2	208 11 3	5	2 16 6	16	1	30 0 0
	Leith	1	—	—	1	0 15 4	2	—	—	2	0 18 4	—	—	—
Fife	Cupar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Dunfermline ..	7	2	185 0 0	4	2 11 11	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
	Kirkcaldy	3	—	—	2	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forfar	Dundee	21	2	230 0 0	11	4 4 6	6	2	185 0 0	4	1 19 2	2	—	—
	Forfar	2	—	—	1	0 13 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Arbroath	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 11 3	—	—	—
Inverness	Fort William ..	1	1	55 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lanark	Airdrie	7	1	50 0 0	2	1 4 7½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
	Glasgow	143	20	2,534 16 3	31	16 8 0	28	12	1,349 10 6	16	12 0 0½	89	1	15 0 0
	Hamilton	33	5	730 0 0	11	5 7 4	2	1	300 0 0	1	0 7 6	4	—	—
	Lanark	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linlithgow	Linlithgow	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Perth	Perth	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	240 0 0	1	0 8 6	—	—	—
Renfrew	Paisley	13	3	195 15 4	4	2 5 5	9	3	568 13 1	6	3 4 4	8	—	—
	Greenock	6	1	300 0 0	5	3 18 6	5	3	649 13 0	2	1 2 8	5	1	20 0 0
Roxburgh	Hawick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	231 0 0
Stirling	Stirling	4	1	60 0 0	1	0 3 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falkirk	6	4	49 13 6	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 3 0	3	1	26 0 0
Grand Total		**307**	**47**	**5,669 18 11**	**89**	**47 5 8¾**	**73**	**28**	**3,975 2 10**	**45**	**27 7 8**	**139**	**6**	**322 0 0**

NOTE.—In the Sheriff Courts not specified in this table there were no cases.

W. J. DUNDAS,
Crown Agent for Scotland.

Crown Office,
Edinburgh, 29*th April* 1900.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Appeals to the Court of Session.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	6	1	1	—	—	4	—
Factory	10	1	6	—	2	—	1
Mine	4	1	—	—	1	2	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	8	1	1	—	3	2	1
Building	4	—	—	—	1	2	1
Total	32	4	8	—	7	10	3

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the Court of Session.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.				Appeals by Employers.			
		Appeal Allowed.			Appeal dismissed.	Appeal Allowed.			Appeal dismissed.
		Verdict for workman.	Verdict for employer.	Otherwise disposed of.		Verdict for workman.	Verdict for employer.	Otherwise disposed of.	
Railway	6	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mine	13	2	—	8	—	—	—	3	—
Quarry	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work	12	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Building... ...	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other employments.	8	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	—
Total ...	50	8	3	35	1	—	—	3	—

SCOTLAND.

LIST OF APPEALS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Margaret P. Reuten or Middlemiss v. The Middle District Committee of the County Council of Berwick.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 17th January.	Meaning of the words "arising out and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)), and "employment . . . on, or in, or about" (Section 7 (1)), and definitions of the terms "engineering works" and "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)).	2 Fraser, 92; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 297.
Bee v. Thomas Ovens & Sons	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 25th January.	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 328
Malcolm v. Macmillan	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 27th January.	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 383.
Jackson v. Rodger	Respondents ..	Allowed, 30th January.	Definition of the terms "factory" and "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 390.
Mary Ann Carson or Burns and others v. North British Railway.	Applicant ..	Allowed. 20th February.	Liability of undertakers in respect of work executed by contractor, and meaning of the words "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to . . . trade or business carried on by . . . undertakers" (Section 4.)	2 Fraser, 629; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 448.
Healy v. McGregor and Ferguson ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 20th February.	Liability of employer with respect to machinery not under his control (Section 7 (2).)	
The Glasgow and South Western Railway Company v. Agnes Young or Laidlaw.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 7th March	Application for an order to state a case (Schedule II. (14) (c)).	2 Fraser, 708; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 503.
James Abernethy and Company v. William Low.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 8th March	Definition of the term "engineering work" (Section 7 (2)).	2 Fraser, 722; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 506.
Elizabeth Sinclair, or Goudie, or Bruce v. A. Henry and Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 8th March	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)).	2 Fraser, 717; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 511.
Earnshaw v. Paterson, Cooper, and Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 13th March	Meaning of the words "employment on, or in, or about . . . engineering work" (Section 7 (1)).	—
Greenhill v. Caledonian Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th March.	Meaning of the words "ancillary or incidental to . . . trade or business carried on by . . . undertakers" (Section 4).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 524.
Hobbs and Samuels v. Annie Sweeney or Bradley and others.	Applicants ..	Allowed, 14th March	Application for an order to state a case (Schedule II. (14) (c)).	2 Fraser, 744; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 532.
Purves v. Sterne and Company ..	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 22nd May	Meaning of the words "arising out of or in the course of the employment" (Section 1).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 696.
D. J. Dunlop and Company v. Mary L. McCulloch or McCready.	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 18th June	Meaning of the words "employment by undertakers" (Section 7 (1)).	2 Fraser, 1027; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 779.
Daily v. John Watson, Limited ..	Respondents ..	Allowed, 19th June..	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of ..... workman" (Section 1 (2) (c).)	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 782.
Weir v. Petrie	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 19th June	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 795.
D. and W. Henderson and Company v. Peter McAloon.	Applicants ..	Withdrawn, 21st June	For an order to state a case (Schedule II. (14) (c)).	—
Pyper v. J. and A. Allan..	Respondents ..	Not proceeded with	—	—
Johanna Jack or Henderson v. The Corporation of Glasgow.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 5th July ..	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)), and right of applicant to claim under the Act after failure of Action raised at common law and under the Employers' Liability Act. (Section 1 (4)).	2 Fraser, 1127; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter. 857.

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases (5)
The Caledonian Railway Company *v.* Daniel Breslin.	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 10th July	Meaning of the words "employment . . . on, or in, or about a railway" (Section 7 (1)).	2 Fraser, 1159; and 37 Scottish Law Reporter, 873.
Doyle *v.* Beattie and Son	Applicant ..	Allowed, 10th July	Meaning of the words "period during which he has been in the employment" (Schedule I. (1) (*b*)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 915.
Stalker *v.* Wallace	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 10th July	Definition of the term "undertaker" (Section 7 (2)).	37 Scottish Law Reporter, 898.
Archibald Russel *v.* Janet Weir or McCluskey and others.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 20th July	Right to compensation of workman employed less than two weeks; and assessment of amount (Schedule I. (1)).	—
Alexander Wishart *v.* Alexander Fraser and Sons and Alexander Fraser.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 18th October.	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)), and meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section I. (1)).	—
David Cochrane *v.* David Traill and Sons.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 1st November.	Power of arbitrator to refuse to grant warrant for registration of agreement unless costs of former action be paid (Schedule II. (8)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 19.
Laing *v.* Young and Leslie	Respondents ..	Allowed, 2nd November.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Schedule I. (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 29.
Brodie *v.* N. British Railway Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 6th November.	Definition of the term "railway" (Section 7 (2)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 38.
Gaffney *v.* Cadzow Coal Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 6th November.	Amount of compensation, average weekly wage, and period of employment (Schedule I. (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 40.
Dornan *v.* Allan and Son	Respondents ..	Allowed, 22nd November.	Was settlement made under essential error?	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 70.
Jane Bevis or Slamin *v.* The United Collieries.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 27th November.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 7 (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 92.
Munro *v.* Caledonion Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 11th December.	Meaning of the word "undertakers" (Sections 4 and 7 (2)), and period of employment (Schedule I. (1)).	—
A. and T. Craig *v.* Patrick Mullaney	Applicant ..	Settled by Joint Minute, 14th December.	Definition of the terms "undertakers" and "building" (Section 7 (2)).	—

IRELAND.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Arbitrations in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How dealt with.				Claims for Compensation Settled.							Solicitor's Costs Awarded.	
								Result.		Amount of Compensation Awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Judge.*	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.*	Number of Claims settled.	For Applicant.	For Respondent.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total of Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants	4	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	606 0 0	—	—	4	24 17 5
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	0 13 6	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*6*	*6*	—	—	—	*6*	*6*	—	*4*	*606 0 0*	*2*	*0 13 6*	*4*	*24 17 5*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants	9	8	—	—	1	8	3	5	3	280 0 0	—	—	3	10 15 6
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	31	29	—	—	2	29	15	14	6	129 8 6	9	3 12 0	13	58 0 8
	Partial Incapacity	11	8	—	—	3	8	5	3	—	—	5	2 7 7	1	6 18 6
	Total	*51*	*45*	—	—	*6*	*45*	*23*	*22*	*9*	*409 8 6*	*14*	*5 19 7*	*17*	*75 14 8*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants	5	5	—	—	—	5	4	1	4	380 0 0	—	—	4	109 8 5
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 15 10	1	3 9 10
	Total	*6*	*6*	—	—	—	*6*	*5*	*1*	*4*	*380 0 0*	*1*	*0 15 10*	*5*	*112 18 3*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 5 9	1	2 9 6
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	—	*2*	*1*	*1*	—	—	*1*	*0 5 9*	*1*	*2 9 6*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants	3	2	—	1	—	3	2	1	2	240 0 0	—	—	1	7 7 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	4	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	4	1 18 3	1	4 7 2
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*7*	*6*	—	*1*	—	*7*	*6*	*1*	*2*	*240 0 0*	*4*	*1 18 3*	*2*	*11 14 2*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants	3	3	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	145 0 0	—	—	2	10 0 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	4	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	2	9 16 2	—	—	2	20 3 0
	Partial Incapacity	4	4	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	2	0 8 0	2	2 2 0
	Total	*11*	*9*	—	—	*2*	*9*	*6*	*3*	*4*	*154 16 2*	*2*	*0 8 0*	*6*	*32 5 0*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants	24	22	—	1	1	23	15	8	15	1,651 0 0	—	—	14	162 8 4
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	42	38	—	—	4	38	24	14	8	139 4 8	16	6 9 6	17	85 0 4
	Partial Incapacity	17	14	—	—	3	14	8	6	—	—	8	3 11 5	4	12 10 4
	Grand Total	**83**	**74**	—	**1**	**8**	**75**	**47**	**28**	**23**	**1,790 4 8**	**24**	**10 0 11**	**35**	**259 19 0**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

IRELAND.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.			Amount of Compensation.			
						Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
			By Agreement.	By Committee.	By Agreed Arbitrator.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death — Leaving dependants	2	2	—	—	2	300 0 0	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	6
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	1	15 0 0	—	—
	Total	*5*	*5*	—	—	*3*	*315 0 0*	*2*	*6*
Factory	Death — Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	12	12	—	—	1	25 0 0	11	5 10 5
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	1	30 0 0	—	—
	Total	*13*	*13*	—	—	*2*	*55 0 0*	*11*	*5 10 5*
Mine	Death — Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death — Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 10 0
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	—	—	*1*	*0 10 0*
Engineering Work	Death — Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	4	4	—	—	4	130 0 0	—	—
	Total	*4*	*4*	—	—	*4*	*130 0 0*	—	—
Building	Death — Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death — Leaving dependants	2	2	—	—	2	300 0 0	—	—
	Death — Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	14	14	—	—	1	25 0 0	13	6 16 11
	Partial Incapacity	7	7	—	—	6	175 0 0	1	0 10 0
	Grand Total	**23**	**23**	—	—	**9**	**500 0 0**	**14**	**7 6 11**

IRELAND.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitor's Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.*	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
			–					£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	2	1	—	—	1	1	75 0 0	1	5 11 0
	Total	*2*	*1*	—	—	*1*	*1*	*75 0 0*	*1*	*5 11 0*
Mine	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5 6 3
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*1*	—	*1*	—	—	—	—	*1*	*5 6 3*
Engineering Work	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	11	8	2	—	1	8	249 10 0	8	29 2 3
	Total	*11*	*8*	*2*	—	*1*	*8*	*249 10 0*	*8*	*29 2 3*
Building	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	80 0 0	1	5 5 0
	Partial Incapacity ..	3	2	—	—	1	2	42 0 0	2	3 6 0
	Total	*4*	*3*	—	—	*1*	*3*	*122 0 0*	*3*	*8 11 0*
Other Employments	Death	1	1	—	—	—	1	25 0 0	1	1 19 0
	Total Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	—	*1*	*25 0 0*	*1*	*1 19 0*
Total.—All Employments.	Death	2	1	1	—	—	1	25 0 0	2	7 5 3
	Total Incapacity ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	80 0 0	1	5 5 0
	Partial Incapacity ..	16	11	2	—	3	11	366 0 0	11	37 19 3
	Grand Total	**19**	**13**	**3**	—	**3**	**13**	**471 6 0**	**14**	**50 9 6**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

NOTE.—The classification of injuries into those causing total or partial incapacity is only approximate, as this question has not under the Employers' Liability Act to be determined judicially, and exact information is wanting in many cases.

IRELAND.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court.

County.	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.											Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
	Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.								
	Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.					Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
		Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.					
		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
Antrim	4	3	300 0 0	1	0 5 9	—	—	—	—	—		2	—	—
Armagh	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	110 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
Belfast	21	2	130 0 0	7	3 5 3	14	3	315 0 0	11	5 10 5		2	2	17 0 0
Cork, E.R.	2	1	4 11 2	1	0 13 7	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Cork, W.R.	5	3	340 0 0	1	0 15 10	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Donegal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6	6	217 0 0
Down..	4	1	150 0 0	3	1 14 0	2	1	20 0 0	1	0 10 0		2	1	22 10 0
Dublin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	25 0 0
Dublin City ..	30	11	707 5 6	7	2 11 6	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	80 0 0
King's County ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Limerick City ..	2	1	8 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2	1	75 0 0
Londonderry City	5	—	—	2	0 7 0	—	—	—	—	—		2	—	—
Louth..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 6 6		—	—	—
Mayo..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	35 0 0
Queen's County ..	3	—	—	2	0 8 0	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Tipperary	2	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Tyrone	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
Westmeath	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	25 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
Total	83	23	1,790 4 8	24	10 0 11	23	9	500 0 6	14	7 6 11		19	13	471 10 0

IRELAND.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.—Appeals to the Court of Appeal.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Factory	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Mine	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	6	—	5	—	1	—	—

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the High Court of Justice.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mine...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	5	4	1	—	—	—	—
Building	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other employments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	6	4	2	—	—	—	—

D. HARREL.

DUBLIN CASTLE,
20th April, 1901.

IRELAND.

LIST OF APPEALS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
— Marno *v.* Workman, Clarke, and Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th January, 1900.	Period during which claim should be made (Section 2 (1)); and registration of agreement. (Schedule II. (8).)	34 Irish Law "Times" Reports 14.
— Marno *v.* Workman, Clarke, and Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th January, 1900.	Whether letters between the parties constitute an agreement. (Schedule II. (8).)	34 Irish Law "Times" Reports 14.
— Cosgrave *v.* Anglo-American Oil Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 19th February, 1900.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... factory." (Section 7 (1).)	34 Irish Law "Times" Reports 56.
— Carroll *v.* Watkins	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 21st February, 1900.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... factory." (Section 7 (1).)	—
— Brennan *v.* Dublin Tramway Company.	Respondent ..	Allowed, 14th June, 1900.	Exception to right of compensation by workmen from "undertaker" while employed by a contractor on merely ancillary work. (Section 4.)	34 Irish Law "Times" Reports 113.
— O'Donovan *v.* Cameron, Swan, and Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 8th November, 1900.	Definition of the term "dependant." (Section 7 (2).)	34 Irish Law "Times Reports 169.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE 3

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in County Courts ... 9

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 11

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 12

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 13

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Appeal ... 21

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 21

TABLE VII.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the House of Lords 22

Lists of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 23

SCOTLAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts ... 27

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in Sheriff Courts under Schedule II (8) 28

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in Sheriff Courts 29

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each Sheriff Court 30

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Session ... 31

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the Court of Session 31

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 32

IRELAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in County Courts ... 33

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 34

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 35

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 36

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Appeal ... 37

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 37

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 38

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Tables in the following return give all the statistical information which is available in regard to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation Acts and the Employers' Liability Act during the year 1901. These statutes contain no provision for the making of returns to show the working of the systems of compensation which they established, and the only sources from which official statistics can be obtained are the following :—

1. Returns as to cases which come before the County Courts are supplied by the Registrars.
2. Returns are also supplied by the Registrars of cases—comparatively few in number—in which memoranda recording agreements or awards by private arbitrators under the Workmen's Compensation Act are registered.
3. Certain particulars of cases carried to appeal can be supplied by the officers of the Supreme Court.

   (In the case of Scotland, the returns under these three heads are made by the Sheriff-clerks, and the officers of the Court of Session.)
4. Particulars of all official references to Medical Referees are available in the Home Office.
5. Particulars as to Certified Schemes are obtained from the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

While these returns contain some information of interest, they leave untouched the great body of cases of compensation to workmen. In the majority of cases, compensation is settled by agreement, no memorandum is registered, and no official information therefore is available. It would be impossible to apply individually to all employers of labour for returns of the cases in which they have paid compensation, and, although information of much value could be given by some of the large companies which insure employers against liability for accident, there is no power to compel them to supply it. The following tables are therefore compiled from the comparatively limited sources enumerated above.

The Tables are in the same form and contain the same particulars as those for the years 1899 and 1900,* except in the following points :—

1. A new heading has been added for employment in Agriculture. In the Tables relating to the Workmen's Compensation Acts, this addition is rendered necessary by the fact that the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1900, which extended the benefits of the Act of 1897 to agricultural labourers, came into operation on 1st July, 1901. The same addition has been made in the tables relating to the Employers' Liability Act, in order to maintain in all the tables a uniform classification of employments.
2. In Table II, the attempt to distinguish between accidents which cause *total*, and those which cause only *partial*, incapacity to work is abandoned. The form of memorandum prescribed by the County Court Rules does not show this distinction, and it has been found that in many cases it could not be ascertained.

In the following summary, which gives the chief results to be obtained from the tables, the figures, unless otherwise stated, refer only to England and Wales. The Scotch statistics show, in some points of material importance, results so different from the English (*see* Introduction to the Statistics for 1899, page 8) that it appears better, as in previous years, to treat the English figures separately. In Ireland the number of cases is comparatively so small that they would not in any case materially affect the general totals.

* Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, during the years 1899 and 1900.—[Cd. 281 and 816.]

Similar statistics for the year 1898 were also published separately for England and Wales—[C.—9251], and for Scotland and Ireland—[Cd. 142].

11859—1625—5/1902 Wt 3303 D & S—4

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE 3

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in County Courts ... 9

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 11

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 12

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 13

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Appeal ... 21

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 21

TABLE VII.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the House of Lords 22

Lists of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 23

SCOTLAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts ... 27

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in Sheriff Courts under Schedule II (8) 28

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in Sheriff Courts 29

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each Sheriff Court 30

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Session ... 31

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the Court of Session 31

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 32

IRELAND.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Arbitrations in County Courts ... 33

TABLE II.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8) 34

TABLE III.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts 35

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Proceedings in each County Court 36

TABLE V.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900—Appeals to the Court of Appeal ... 37

TABLE VI.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880—Appeals to the High Court of Justice 37

List of Appeals under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 38

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Tables in the following return give all the statistical information which is available in regard to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation Acts and the Employers' Liability Act during the year 1901. These statutes contain no provision for the making of returns to show the working of the systems of compensation which they established, and the only sources from which official statistics can be obtained are the following :—

1. Returns as to cases which come before the County Courts are supplied by the Registrars.
2. Returns are also supplied by the Registrars of cases—comparatively few in number—in which memoranda recording agreements or awards by private arbitrators under the Workmen's Compensation Act are registered.
3. Certain particulars of cases carried to appeal can be supplied by the officers of the Supreme Court.

   (In the case of Scotland, the returns under these three heads are made by the Sheriff-clerks, and the officers of the Court of Session.)
4. Particulars of all official references to Medical Referees are available in the Home Office.
5. Particulars as to Certified Schemes are obtained from the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

While these returns contain some information of interest, they leave untouched the great body of cases of compensation to workmen. In the majority of cases, compensation is settled by agreement, no memorandum is registered, and no official information therefore is available. It would be impossible to apply individually to all employers of labour for returns of the cases in which they have paid compensation, and, although information of much value could be given by some of the large companies which insure employers against liability for accident, there is no power to compel them to supply it. The following tables are therefore compiled from the comparatively limited sources enumerated above.

The Tables are in the same form and contain the same particulars as those for the years 1899 and 1900,* except in the following points :—

1. A new heading has been added for employment in Agriculture. In the Tables relating to the Workmen's Compensation Acts, this addition is rendered necessary by the fact that the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1900, which extended the benefits of the Act of 1897 to agricultural labourers, came into operation on 1st July, 1901. The same addition has been made in the tables relating to the Employers' Liability Act, in order to maintain in all the tables a uniform classification of employments.
2. In Table II, the attempt to distinguish between accidents which cause *total*, and those which cause only *partial*, incapacity to work is abandoned. The form of memorandum prescribed by the County Court Rules does not show this distinction, and it has been found that in many cases it could not be ascertained.

In the following summary, which gives the chief results to be obtained from the tables, the figures, unless otherwise stated, refer only to England and Wales. The Scotch statistics show, in some points of material importance, results so different from the English (*see* Introduction to the Statistics for 1899, page 8) that it appears better, as in previous years, to treat the English figures separately. In Ireland the number of cases is comparatively so small that they would not in any case materially affect the general totals.

* Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, during the years 1899 and 1900.—[Cd. 281 and 816.]

Similar statistics for the year 1898 were also published separately for England and Wales—[C.—9251], and for Scotland and Ireland—[Cd. 142].

11859—1625—5/1902 Wt 3303 D & S—4 A 2

Arbitrations in County Courts. (*Table* I.)

The first table shows the number of cases under the Workmen's Compensation Acts dealt with in England and Wales by County Court Judges and County Court arbitrators. The number of such cases tends to increase: the totals for the three years 1899, 1900, and 1901, being 999, 1,145, and 1,370 respectively. The extension of the Act to agriculture accounts for only 11 of 1,370 cases in 1901. The number decided by Judges has increased from 828 and 1,046, to 1,289, while the number of cases in which it was necessary to appoint a special arbitrator has fallen from 98 and 29 to 9. The cases settled by acceptance of money paid into court numbered 73, 70, and 72. In addition to these, there were 348, 407, and 548 cases which were either withdrawn, settled out of Court, or otherwise disposed of in such a way as not to enable the officials of the Court to state definitely the results.

Of the claims for compensation finally settled in 1901 within the cognizance of the Courts, the decision in 1,007 cases was in favour of the applicant, and in 167 in favour of the respondent. The proportion of cases in which the applicant is successful has therefore increased from 75 per cent. in 1899, and 81 per cent. in 1900 to 86 per cent. in 1901.

In 399 cases the award was a lump sum; in 608 a weekly payment. Both figures show a progressive increase as compared with the two previous years. In the cases of weekly payments, while the weekly rate can be given, the length of time for which the payments were or will be made cannot be ascertained except in a few cases, and it is therefore impossible to attempt any complete statement of the capitalized value of the grants of compensation.

In 301 cases the compensation was awarded on account of death; and in all of them the deceased had left dependants The total amount so awarded was £56,702 3*s.* 7*d.*, a considerable increase over the total figures for the two previous years; and the average award in each case has risen from £173 1*s.* 7*d.* in 1899, and £163 8*s.* 9*d.* in 1900 to £188 7*s.* 7*d.* in 1901.

With regard to the grants of compensation for injury, there were 98 cases in which the compensation is returned as consisting of a lump sum. In 19 of these cases the plaintiff accepted money paid into Court. In the remaining 79 cases a lump sum appears to have been awarded by consent of the parties. The average was £32 5*s.* 1*d.*

In 608 cases of injury a weekly sum was assigned, 345 being cases of total and 263 cases of partial incapacity. The average rate of weekly allowance for the last three years has been, in case of total incapacity, 10*s.* 11*d.*, 11*s.* 6*d.*, 11*s.* 10*d.*; in the case of partial incapacity, 9*s.* 2*d.*, 10*s.* 9*d.*, and 9*s.* 8*d.*

The number of cases under the seven heads of employment to which the Acts of 1897 and 1900 apply were as follows:—

——	1899.	1900.	1901.
Railway	104	157	162
Factory	686	764	992
Mine	233	271	337
Quarry	51	43	48
Engineering work	114	166	117
Building	159	151	243
Agriculture	—	—	19
Total	1,347	1,552	1,918

Agreements and Informal Arbitrations. (*Table* II.)

The second table gives the number of cases in which memoranda were registered in County Courts. It shows which cases were settled by agreement, which by committee, and which by arbitrator. The totals under these three heads were—by agreement, 1,623; by committee, 0; and by arbitrator, 13.

Though the number of cases in which memoranda of agreements have been registered has increased considerably—the figures for the three years are 651, 1188, and 1623—they represent only a very small proportion of the agreements under the Act. It appears still to be considered unnecessary in most cases to go to the trouble of registering memoranda.

The awards of Committees of which Memoranda have been registered have fallen in number from 89 and 40 to nil; and those of agreed arbitrators from 23 and 25 to 13.

In the cases in this table the average award to dependants in case of death for the three years was £173 14*s.* 5*d.*, £171 14*s.* 2*d.*, and £167 5*s.*, and the average weekly payment in case of incapacity was 12*s.* 1*d.*, 13*s.* 9*d.*, and 13*s.* 5*d.*

Cases under Employers' Liability Act. (*Table* III.)

The third table gives the figures under the Employers' Liability Act in as nearly as possible the same form as the figures under the Workmen's Compensation Act in Table I. The table is, however, simpler, first, because all cases except those removed to the High Court are decided by the County Court—there are no arbitrators; and secondly, because the damages awarded can always be stated as a lump sum. To facilitate comparison the cases are divided under the same seven heads of employment as those under the Workmen's Compensation Act, an eighth head being added for cases not coming under any of these seven employments. The distribution cannot, however, in all cases be made with certainty. In particular, under the head of "building," all cases of employment on buildings are included in this table, while in Tables I and II the heading applies only to employment "on in or about any building which exceeds thirty feet "in height, and is either being constructed or repaired by means of a scaffolding, "or being demolished, or on which machinery driven by steam, water, or other "mechanical power, is being used for the purpose of the construction, repair, or "demolition thereof."

The following figures show how far the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act has been affected by the new rights given by the Workmen's Compensation Act:—

ACTIONS in COUNTY COURTS under the EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880, during the SEVEN YEARS 1895–1901.

Year.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.
		Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.	
						£ s. d.
1895 ...	485	111	75	1	298	8,355 16 8
1896 ...	581	148	90	1	342	12,303 5 9
1897 ...	688	220	88	1	379	15,114 11 1
1898 ...	681	220	126	3	332	16,853 5 2
1899 ...	505	153	91	1	260	10,679 16 10
1900 ...	511	158	74	2	277	11,196 13 6
1901 ...	590	159	100	2	329	11,294 11 4

It will be seen that the reduction in the number of cases as compared with 1898 amounts only to about 13 per cent., while the reduction in the amount recovered is about 33 per cent.

In 34 of the 590 cases in 1901, though the proceedings were originally taken under the Employers' Liability Act, the question of compensation was actually determined under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, in pursuance of the power given by Section 1 (4) of that Act.

The number of cases in the different employments may be compared as follows :—

Nature of Employment.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Railway	23	12	9	17
Factory	317	295	260	377
Mine	41	2	8	8
Quarry	5	6	1	6
Engineering work	44	34	41	21
Building	166	130	129	124
Agriculture	85	26	63	6
Other employments ...				31

In the year 1901 the average amount of damages in case of death amounted under the Employers' Liability Act to £89 15*s.*; under the Workmen's Compensation Act to £188 7*s.* 7*d.*

The average amount of solicitors' costs was £21 5*s.* under the former Act, and £10 13*s.* 1*d.* under the latter.

Local Distribution of Cases. (*Table* IV.)

During the year 1901 the County Courts in which there were the greatest number of arbitrations under the Workmen's Compensation Act were Bow 83, Liverpool 76, Manchester 66, Birmingham 59, Pontypridd 58. The number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act is very much greater at Bow than at any other County Court, the figure being 141 for Bow as compared with 31 for the next highest (Manchester).

The tendency in the Metropolitan Courts to proceed under the Employers' Liability Act, in preference to the newer statute, is even more marked than in previous years. In Circuits 40, 41, 42, 43, and 44, and in the City of London Court, there were 301 cases under the Employers' Liability Act, against 201 under the Workmen's Compensation Act, while for the rest of England and Wales the figures are 289 under the former and 1,717 under the latter.

There were 268 Courts in which there was no case under either Act.

Of the 1,636 Memoranda registered, 214 were in the Stokesley and Guisborough County Court, 99 in Middlesbrough, 137 at Bow, 91 at Manchester, and 75 at Pontypridd.

Appeals. (*Tables* V *and* VI.)

The number of cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act carried to the Court of Appeal in England was 61, or a little more than 3 per cent. of the cases that came before the County Courts. This is a considerable decrease as compared with 1900, when the figure was 90, or nearly 6 per cent. In Scotland also the number of appeals has decreased from 32 to 23. Of the 61 appeals, 22 were appeals by workmen and 39 by employers. Of the former 6, of the latter 7, were successful.

The list of appeal cases which was given in the returns for 1899 and 1900 has been continued for the year 1901, and, as in previous years, a brief note showing the point in the Act on which the appeal arose has been inserted in all cases in which it could be ascertained. It will be found that there are 86 cases in which the point at issue is

stated, including 18 noted as involving two or more points each. In 30 of the 86 cases the question was at issue whether the workman's employment was one to which the Act applied.

There were three appeals to the House of Lords as compared with seven in 1900. In all these cases the workman was the appellant. Only one was actually carried to a hearing.

Medical Referees.

The number of Medical Referees appointed under the Act was, on 31st December, 1901,—in England 200, in Scotland 75, in Ireland 38.

The number of cases in which a reference was made to the referees by Judges, committees, and arbitrators, was somewhat greater than the previous year, but still very small. In England there were 83 such references as compared with 50 in the previous year and 31 in 1899; 36 by County Court Judges, two by agreed arbitrators, and 45 by committees.

Certified Schemes of Compensation.

The statistics furnished by the Registrar of Friendly Societies show that on 30th June, 1901, 50 certified schemes were in operation:—

		Workmen in the employment.	Workmen under the schemes.
Railways	2	43,044	40,431
Factories	20	23,123	22,719
Mines	27	70,576	70,142
Quarry	1	450	300
Total	50	137,193	133,592

Only three small schemes were certified during the year 1901, two of which are included in the above figures.

General Conclusions.

Speaking generally, a comparison of the returns for 1901 with those for the years 1899 and 1900, the first two complete years when the Act was in force, does not show any great change in its operation.

The number of appeals on questions of law has, however, diminished considerably—the figures for the three years are 54, 90, and 61—and there seems therefore reason to hope that progress has been made towards the lefinite settlement of the legal difficulties in the interpretation of the Act of 1897. In an Act dealing, as this Act does, with entirely new matter, the legal questions to be settled are necessarily very numerous; and in view of the enormous range of cases to which the Act applies, it is reasonable to suppose that the great majority of these difficulties would come up for decision in the earliest years of its operation.

On the other hand, the number of cases brought to the County Courts—in most of which it must be questions of fact that are at issue—still tends to increase. The figures are 1347, 1552, 1918. But, even in view of this increase, the statement must be repeated that the cases which come before the County Courts do not represent more than a very small proportion of those in which compensation is paid under the Act. The great majority of claims are settled by agreement, and only a small percentage are made the subject of formal arbitration.

In the case of deaths, where the claims are for comparatively large sums, we find, as in 1899 and 1900, that a good many are disputed. We have accurate statistics of the number of deaths by accident in railways, factories, mines and quarries. In 1901 the number of deaths by accident, and of claims for compensation, were as follows :—

— —	Number of Deaths in 1901.	Number of Cases brought before the County Courts in 1901.		
		Workmen's Compensation Act.	Employers' Liability Act.	TOTAL.
Railway	391	85	1	86
Factory	844	171	13	184
Mine	959	146	2	148
Quarry	81	18	1	19
Total	2,275	420	17	437

Even in case of death, therefore, where large sums would generally be payable, not more than 18 per cent. of the cases came in any way before the Court, and this figure includes a good many cases finally settled out of Court, and others in which the only question was the apportionment of the compensation among the dependants. In 1899 the proportion was 15 per cent., and in 1900 14 per cent.

As regards claims for injury, though there are no official figures of the number of persons injured which are of any value in this connection, the statement may be repeated that the unofficial figures available in certain industries indicate clearly that the number of litigated cases is less than 1 per cent. of the total number of cases in which compensation is payable.

C.E.T.

HOME OFFICE,
June, 1902.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Arbitrations in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How dealt with.				Claims for Compensation settled.†							Solicitors' Costs allowed.	
							Number of Claims settled.	Result.		Amount of Compensation awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Judge.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.*		For Applicant.	For Respondent.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total of Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants.	85	55	—	25	5	58	50	8	50	7,940 19 5	—	—	37	342 8 2
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	49	35	—	—	14	32	27	5	3	551 0 0	24	14 17 10	16	136 8 8
	Partial Incapacity ..	28	20	—	—	8	17	12	5	2	23 16 6	10	3 3 3	14	131 16 5
	Total	*162*	*110*	—	*25*	*27*	*107*	*89*	*18*	*55*	*8,515 15 11*	*34*	*18 1 1*	*67*	*610 13 3*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants.	171	128	1	14	28	118	98	20	98	17,086 14 0	—	—	67	881 16 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	426	286	—	7	133	250	208	42	18	867 5 0	190	100 6 1	162	1,692 13 11
	Partial Incapacity ..	395	263	2	5	125	233	203	30	25	385 14 9	178	80 0 10	144	1,332 3 0
	Total	*992*	*677*	*3*	*26*	*286*	*601*	*509*	*92*	*141*	*18,339 13 9*	*368*	*180 6 11*	*373*	*3,906 18 7*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants.	146	126	—	7	13	121	113	8	113	24,187 1 7	—	—	38	428 0 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity.. ..	118	76	3	4	35	72	66	6	9	186 0 6	57	35 15 1	51	549 19 4
	Partial Incapacity ..	73	58	—	1	14	56	49	7	16	340 16 0	33	20 2 7	35	372 17 3
	Total	*337*	*260*	*3*	*12*	*62*	*249*	*228*	*21*	*138*	*24,713 18 1*	*90*	*55 17 8*	*124*	*1,350 17 3*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants.	18	8	—	3	7	9	8	1	8	1,336 3 1	—	—	10	95 7 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	14	10	—	—	4	9	8	1	—	—	8	4 18 0	6	53 15 0
	Partial Incapacity ..	16	10	—	—	6	8	8	—	1	160 0 0	7	4 6 3	4	28 10 0
	Total	*48*	*28*	—	*3*	*17*	*26*	*24*	*2*	*9*	*1,496 3 1*	*15*	*9 4 3*	*20*	*177 12 3*
Engineering Work.	Death: Leaving dependants.	27	15	—	4	8	13	13	—	13	2,365 17 6	—	—	13	167 4 4
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	46	23	—	—	23	21	19	2	2	225 6 0	17	10 16 9	15	173 2 4
	Partial Incapacity ..	44	28	—	1	15	21	16	5	4	23 11 0	12	5 10 6	14	136 10 2
	Total	*117*	*66*	—	*5*	*46*	*55*	*48*	*7*	*19*	*2,614 3 6*	*29*	*16 7 3*	*42*	*476 16 10*

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, or otherwise disposed of.
† *See* note on page 10.

TABLE I.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.—Arbitrations in County Courts—*continued.*

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Dealt With.				Claims for Compensation Settled.†							Solicitors' Costs Allowed.	
							Number of Claims settled.	Result.		Amount of Compensation Awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Judge.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.*		For Applicant.	For Respondent.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total of Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ d.		£ s. d.
Building	Death { Leaving dependants.	38	27	—	—	11	24	19	5	19	3,785 8 0	—	—	14	296 4 7
	Death { Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	130	71	2	—	57	69	57	12	10	304 14 9	47	37 3 7	45	509 5 6
	Partial Incapacity ..	75	40	—	1	34	33	26	7	8	93 3 3	18	12 2 5	21	216 10 9
	Total	*243*	*138*	*2*	*1*	*102*	*126*	*102*	*24*	*37*	*4,183 6 0*	*65*	*49 6 0*	*80*	*1,022 0 10*
Agriculture..	Death { Leaving dependants.	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death { Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	5	4	—	—	1	4	2	2	—	—	2	0 18 2	2	11 15 2
	Partial Incapacity ..	11	5	1	—	5	6	5	1	—	—	5	2 5 0	3	19 7 10
	Total	*19*	*10*	*1*	—	*8*	*10*	*7*	*3*	—	—	*7*	*3 3 2*	*5*	*31 3 0*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death { Leaving dependants.	488	360	1	53	74	343	301	42	301	56,702 3 7	—	—	179	2,211 2 1
	Death { Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity ..	788	505	5	11	267	457	387	70	42	2,134 0 3	345	204 15 6	297	3,127 4 11
	Partial Incapacity ..	642	424	3	8	207	374	319	55	56	1,027 1 6	263	127 10 10	235	2,237 15 5
	Grand Total ..	**1,918**	**1,289**	**9**	**72**	**548**	**1,174**	**1,007**	**167**	**399** ‡	**59,363 5 4**	**608** §	**332 6 4**	**711**	**7,576 2 5**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

†The figures in columns 8 to 14 do not include the following cases, which are included in columns 3 to 7:—

Claims for Compensation—	
Claim allowed, but determination of amount of compensation postponed	16
Otherwise disposed of (withdrawn, settled out of court, &c.)—col. 7	519
Applications with reference to weekly allowances already granted—	
Lump sum awarded in redemption of weekly payments	18
Amount of weekly payment increased	3
Amount of weekly payment diminished	48
Weekly payments terminated	12
Applications dismissed	29
Otherwise disposed of (withdrawn, settled out of court, &c.)—col. 7	29
Applications for apportionment of agreed compensation amongst dependants	70
Total	744

‡ Of the 98 cases in which the compensation for an injury was a lump sum, 79 were cases in which the lump sum was awarded by consent of the parties; the others were cases settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.

§ Including 16 cases in which 1*d.* per week was awarded.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.			Amount of Compensation.*			
						Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
			By Agreement.	By Committee.	By Agreed Arbitrator.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants.	21	20	—	1	18	2,648 8 10	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	175	175	—	—	21	1,531 10 0	146	82 12 6
	Total	*196*	*195*	—	*1*	*39*	*4,179 18 10*	*146*	*82 12 6*
Factory..	Death: Leaving dependants.	30	28	—	2	30	4,356 8 9	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	812	807	—	5	133	6,186 4 2	693	413 4 7
	Total	*842*	*835*	—	*7*	*163*	*10,542 12 11*	*693*	*413 4 7*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants.	60	60	—	—	57	10,919 12 4	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	2	2	—	—	2	20 0 0	—	—
	Incapacity	440	438	—	2	99	5,966 9 8	336	248 12 2
	Total	*502*	*500*	—	*2*	*158*	*16,906 2 0*	*336*	*248 12 2*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants.	2	2	—	—	2	146 1 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	18	17	—	1	1	42 12 0	17	11 2 8
	Total	*20*	*19*	—	*1*	*3*	*188 13 0*	*17*	*11 2 8*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants.	3	3	—	—	3	390 0 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	23	22	—	1	3	75 0 0	19	12 6 7
	Total	*26*	*25*	—	*1*	*6*	*465 0 0*	*19*	*12 6 7*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants.	1	1	—	—	1	171 12 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	42	42	—	—	12	719 15 9	27	18 7 3
	Total	*43*	*43*	—	—	*13*	*891 7 9*	*27*	*18 7 3*
Agriculture.. ..	Death: Leaving dependants.	1	1	—	—	1	100 0 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	6	5	—	1	5	65 10 0	1	0 7 0
	Total	*7*	*6*	—	*1*	*6*	*165 10 0*	*1*	*0 7 0*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants.	118	115	—	3	112	18,732 2 11	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants.	2	2	—	—	2	20 0 0	—	—
	Incapacity	1,516	1,508	—	10	274	13,887 1 7	1,169	786 12 9
	Grand Total ..	**1,636**	**1,623**	—	**13**	**388**	**32,639 4 6**	**1,169†**	**786 12 9**

* The figures in columns 7 and 9 are exclusive of 79 cases included in column 3, in which the results were stated in the Returns from the County Courts as follows:—

Claims for Compensation:—	
Declaration of liability made	17
Amount of compensation not settled..	9
Lump sum awarded in redemption of weekly payments	35
Weekly payment diminished	15
Application for apportionment of agreed compensation amongst dependants ..	1
Judgment for respondent	2
Total	79

† Including 1 case in which 1*d*. per week was awarded.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.*	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitors' Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.†	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
								£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	5 5 0
	Partial Incapacity	13	5	2	—	6	5	310 0 0	3	45 15 6
	Total	*17*	*5*	*3*	—	*9*	*5*	*310 0 0*	*4*	*51 0 6*
Factory	Death	13	1	5	—	7	1	120 0 0	2	24 2 6
	Total Incapacity	52	17	6	—	29	17	1,594 18 0	14	336 11 10
	Partial Incapacity	312	80	51	1	180	80	5,024 14 4	94	1,863 11 10
	Total	*377*	*98*	*62*	*1*	*216*	*98*	*6,739 12 4*	*110*	*2,224 6 2*
Mine	Death	2	2	—	—	—	2	192 9 10	—	—
	Total Incapacity	3	1	—	—	2	1	110 0 0	1	41 14 6
	Partial Incapacity	3	1	—	—	2	1	150 0 0	1	30 6 4
	Total	*8*	*4*	—	—	*4*	*4*	*452 9 10*	*2*	*72 0 10*
Quarry	Death	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Total	*6*	—	*2*	—	*4*	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	4	2	—	—	2	2	250 0 0	1	20 4 0
	Partial Incapacity	16	6	6	—	4	6	587 2 8	7	183 13 1
	Total	*21*	*8*	*6*	—	*7*	*8*	*837 2 8*	*8*	*203 17 1*
Building	Death	8	4	2	—	2	4	417 9 10	4	124 0 4
	Total Incapacity	30	9	4	—	17	9	793 6 0	9	215 2 6
	Partial Incapacity	86	20	14	—	52	20	1,187 9 8	22	433 15 2
	Total	*124*	*33*	*20*	—	*71*	*33*	*2,398 5 6*	*35*	*772 18 0*
Agriculture	Death	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	5	2	—	—	3	2	32 10 0	2	29 15 4
	Total	*6*	*2*	*1*	—	*3*	*2*	*32 10 0*	*2*	*29 15 4*
Other Employments	Death	3	2	1	—	—	2	77 15 0	1	22 1 0
	Total Incapacity	6	3	—	—	3	3	302 16 0	3	140 14 0
	Partial Incapacity	22	4	5	1	12	4	144 0 0	6	117 2 10
	Total	*31*	*9*	*6*	*1*	*15*	*9*	*524 11 0*	*10*	*279 17 10*
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death	30	9	10	—	11	9	807 14 8	7	170 3 10
	Total Incapacity	100	33	12	—	56	32	3,051 0 0	29	759 11 10
	Partial Incapacity	460	118	78	2	262	118	7,435 16 8	135	2,704 0 1
	Grand Total	**590**	**159**	**100‡**	**2**	**329**	**159**	**11,294 11 4**	**171**	**3,633 15 9**

* The classification of injuries into those causing total or partial incapacity is only approximate, as this question has not under the Employers' Liability Act to be determined judicially, and exact information is wanting in many cases.

† Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

‡ Including thirty-four cases stated to have been dealt with under section 1 (4) of the Workmen's Compensation Act. In twenty-one of these cases the plaintiff was awarded a weekly sum, in nine cases the plaintiff was awarded a lump sum under the same Act and section, and the other four cases were dismissed.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court.

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
1. Northumberland.	4. Gateshead ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 12 8	—	—	—
	6. Morpeth and Blyth.	7	4	680 12 6	1	0 14 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7. Newcastle ..	16	3	888 11 7	2	1 10 4	7	—	—	5	3 18 7	—	—	—
	8. North Shields ..	4	—	—	3	1 5 7	2	—	—	2	1 15 4	—	—	—
2. Durham.	11. Bishop Auckland and Wolsingham.	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	2 14 7	—	—	—
	12. Consett	2	2	466 13 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13. Durham	2	1	115 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	14. Seaham Harbour	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	263 7 4	1	0 17 3	—	—	—
	15. South Shields ..	10	—	—	5	2 15 0	1	—	—	1	0 9 9	—	—	—
	16. Sunderland ..	19	2	432 14 0	3	1 14 3	23	—	—	23	13 13 1	1	1	62 8 0
	17. West Hartlepool	17	3	489 0 0	7	4 13 9	7	3	277 0 0	4	2 16 11	—	—	—
3. Cumberland and Westmorland.	20. Ambleside ..	2	1	100 16 0	—	—	2	2	103 8 0	—	—	—	—	—
	23. Carlisle	2	1	1 2 8	1	0 7 4	1	—	—	1	0 8 9	—	—	—
	24. Cockermouth and Workington.	4	1	100 0 0	2	0 0 2	1	—	—	1	0 0 1	—	—	—
	29. Penrith	1	1	173 12 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31. Barrow-in-Furness and Ulverston.	10	3	298 0 0	3	0 19 5	1	—	—	1	0 16 10	1	—	—
	32. Whitehaven and Millom.	6	3	761 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	33. Wigton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. North Lancashire.	34. Bacup and Rawtenstall.	4	—	—	1	0 10 6	4	3	195 0 0	1	0 15 2	—	—	—
	35. Blackburn and Darwen.	18	1	78 0 0	7	3 19 4	19	9	723 0 6	9	5 7 9	6	2	97 11 10
	36. Blackpool ..	11	—	—	5	1 19 11	3	1	147 10 0	2	0 8 6	—	—	—
	37. Chorley	6	1	100 0 0	1	0 2 0	2	1	38 3 0	1	0 5 0	1	—	—
	38. Clitheroe ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	46 0 0	1	0 8 11	—	—	—
	40. Haslingden and Accrington.	3	2	80 0 0	—	—	4	1	70 0 0	3	1 14 4	—	—	—
	42. Lancaster ..	12	1	6 16 5	6	2 19 8	1	1	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	43. Preston	11	3	200 16 3	5	2 16 7	7	1	45 0 0	—	—	2	1	100 0 0
5. South-East Lancashire: Bolton.	44. Bolton	46	15	3,015 18 10	16	7 15 0	14	—	—	14	7 10 7	2	1	10 0 0
	45. Bury	18	4	375 8 0	10	4 3 5	6	2	241 12 0	3	1 6 7	2	—	—
	46. Oldham	37	10	862 14 0	10	5 5 2	11	3	82 2 0	6	3 14 10	6	—	—
	47. Rochdale ..	12	1	40 0 0	4	1 19 4	16	9	416 13 6	5	2 6 8	2	1	160 0 0
	48. Wigan	33	4	682 15 0	14	7 6 10	12	7	655 14 0	3	1 15 6	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.											Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.								
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.					Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.					
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
6. Lancashire (Liverpool).	49. Liverpool ..	76	14	1,603 5 0	18	7 7 10	36	5	635 3 6	25	17 1 4		15	6	206 11 2
	50. Ormskirk and Southport.	3	—	—	1	0 15 0	3	—	—	2	1 1 7		—	—	—
	51. St. Helens and Widnes.	13	6	342 7 0	1	0 12 10	5	2	20 0 0	3	1 11 8		—	—	—
7. West Cheshire.	53. Birkenhead ..	12	3	354 0 0	3	2 16 4	14	6	450 10 0	8	5 13 10		6	2	250 0 0
	54. Leigh	20	5	297 10 0	7	3 0 11	5	2	34 2 0	2	1 4 0		1	1	110 0 0
	56. Runcorn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	57. Warrington ..	4	2	350 0 0	2	1 2 5	1	1	37 10 0	—	—		—	—	—
8. Manchester and Salford.	58. Manchester ..	66	13	2,043 17 3	23	15 4 5	91	27	2,120 14 5	62	34 18 10		31	10	931 0 0
	59. Salford	41	5	943 18 1	14	6 16 8	22	6	319 3 0	15	7 16 5		9	4	480 0 0
9. East Cheshire.	60. Ashton-under-Lyne and Stalybridge.	31	5	662 6 0	8	2 8 5	20	7	444 9 0	13	6 3 11		1	—	—
	61. Congleton and Sandbach.	1	—	—	1	0 2 6	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	62. Hyde	20	5	549 19 9	3	1 8 9	19	2	325 4 0	17	12 3 4		1	1	70 0 0
	63. Macclesfield ..	1	—	—	1	0 1 5	1	—	—	1	0 15 11		—	—	—
	64. Nantwich and Crewe.	6	—	—	2	0 7 0	2	1	10 0 0	1	0 11 4		—	—	—
	65. Stockport ..	21	6	1,124 2 1	6	3 8 9	17	3	398 0 0	9	4 18 4		1	1	75 0 0
11. Yorks, West Riding (part of).	67. Bradford ..	22	1	100 0 0	5	1 14 1	22	2	219 19 1	16	9 8 4		3	1	80 0 0
	68. Burnley	2	—	—	1	0 12 1	—	—	—	—	—		3	—	—
	69. Colne and Nelson	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	70. Keighley.. ..	8	—	—	1	0 7 3	5	2	46 18 0	3	1 2 6		2	—	—
	71. Otley	3	—	—	2	1 6 6	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	72. Skipton	5	2	377 19 0	3	1 11 10	1	1	30 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
12. Yorks, West Riding (part of).	73. Dewsbury ..	17	3	170 18 10	6	1 14 0	3	3	152 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	74. Halifax	15	2	376 17 9	3	1 6 9	14	2	110 5 6	9	3 6 5		—	—	—
	75. Holmfirth ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	76. Huddersfield ..	4	1	70 4 0	1	0 0 1	5	2	77 10 0	2	0 16 5		1	—	—
	77. Saddleworth ..	2	1	130 0 0	—	—	1	1	42 12 0	—	—		—	—	—
	78. Todmorden ..	3	—	—	—	—	7	2	245 0 0	2	0 19 4		—	—	—
13. Sheffield.	79. Glossop	3	—	—	2	0 11 10	7	5	405 0 0	2	0 13 2		1	—	—
	80. Rotherham ..	20	2	225 0 0	10	5 13 1	6	2	267 10 0	4	2 7 1		—	—	—
	81. Sheffield	42	12	1,305 7 1	17	10 1 8	43	3	324 0 0	37	21 11 6		—	—	—
14. Leeds and Wakefield.	82. Leeds	43	10	1,412 16 6	8	4 6 5	22	3	130 10 0	18	10 10 7		3	1	50 0 0
	83. Wakefield ..	7	—	—	1	0 8 5	4	1	45 0 0	3	1 5 3		2	1	150 0 0

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.				Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.				
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
15. North Riding.	90. Middlesbrough	11	1	198 13 0	1	0 17 3	99	4	870 0 0	94	72 7 6	—	—	—
	94. Stockton-on-Tees.	8	1	175 0 0	1	1 0 0	5	—	—	4	2 3 11	—	—	—
	95. Stokesley and Guisborough.	—	—	—	—	—	214	4	28 13 11	210	156 9 3	—	—	—
	96. Tadcaster ..	1	1	220 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	98. York	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. York, East Riding.	99. Barnsley.. ..	20	2	307 16 0	12	7 19 1	10	3	107 0 0	4	2 0 7	—	—	—
	101. Bridlington ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	106. Kingston-on-Hull.	11	2	261 0 0	3	2 1 7	5	—	—	5	3 0 2	—	—	—
	109. Pontefract ..	2	—	—	—	—	5	3	420 0 0	2	0 19 9	—	—	—
	112. Whitby	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	300 0 0	23	16 7 2	—	—	—
17. Lincolnshire.	115. Brigg and Scunthorpe.	3	—	—	2	1 14 4	3	—	—	3	1 12 5	1	1	75 0 0
	117. Gainsborough ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 6 11	—	—	—
	118. Great Grimsby	2	—	—	1	0 18 3	24	1	3 0 0	23	13 9 2	—	—	—
	121. Lincoln	3	—	—	2	0 12 6	4	2	130 0 0	2	0 14 0	1	—	—
	122. Louth	2	—	—	1	0 8 6	1	1	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
18. Nottinghamshire.	128. Doncaster ..	15	—	—	9	5 10 4	9	5	899 0 0	4	2 2 5	—	—	—
	129. East Retford ..	4	—	—	4	1 17 3	7	—	—	7	4 5 9	—	—	—
	130. Mansfield ..	8	2	299 11 9	2	2 6 11	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	42 9 10
	131. Newark	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 13 10	—	—	—
	132. Nottingham ..	22	1	21 3 0	5	3 3 4	17	4	190 0 0	12	6 8 5	6	3	150 0 0
	134. Worksop ..	4	2	139 0 0	1	0 5 9	1	—	—	1	0 7 8	—	—	—
19. Derbyshire.	136. Alfreton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	137. Bakewell ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 8 5	—	—	—
	138. Belper and Ilkeston.	6	2	286 2 6	—	—	3	2	241 12 9	1	0 12 6	—	—	—
	139. Burton-on-Trent	6	4	815 16 8	1	0 8 7	4	—	—	4	1 19 8	—	—	—
	140. Buxton, Chapel-en-le-Frith, and New Mills.	2	—	—	1	0 13 8	7	—	—	7	4 8 3	—	—	—
	141. Chesterfield ..	8	2	346 16 11	3	1 7 7	2	—	—	2	0 18 9	1	—	—
	142. Derby and Long Eaton.	20	2	325 0 0	6	3 1 6	4	1	25 0 0	3	2 4 6	—	—	—
	143. Wirksworth and Matlock.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	52 9 10
20. Leicester.	144. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1	—	—	1	0 10 1	1	—	—	1	0 11 9	1	—	—
	146. Grantham ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	147. Hinckley ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 10 0	—	—	—
	148. Leicester ..	12	4	373 19 4	2	1 4 0	17	3	218 0 0	13	8 11 5	2	1	21 0 0
	149. Loughborough..	1	—	—	1	0 18 10	1	—	—	1	0 4 6	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
20. Leicester (*continued*).	150. Lutterworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 0 9	—	—	—
	151. Market Bosworth.	3	3	599 15 0	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 16 6	—	—	—
	154. Nuneaton ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	156. Stamford ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	160 3 3	—	—	—	—	-
21. Birmingham.	158. Birmingham ..	59	3	605 8 0	27	15 13 9	19	4	240 0 7	15	8 16 7	14	3	294 6 0
22. Warwick and East Worcester, excluding Birmingham.	160. Bromsgrove ..	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	162. Coventry ..	8	—	—	2	1 3 6	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
	169. Solihull	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	20 0 0	—	—	2	—	—
	170. Southam ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 4 7	1	—	—
23. Worcester.	174. Bromyard ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	38 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	175. Droitwich ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	177. Kidderminster..	3	—	—	1	0 15 0	1	1	52 10 0	—	—	1	—	—
	179. Stourbridge ..	6	—	—	2	1 15 0	2	—	—	2	0 9 6	—	—	—
	180. Tenbury.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	200 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	181. Worcester ..	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	65 0 0	1	0 11 1	1	—	—
24. Monmouth.	182. Abergavenny and Blaenavon.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	183. Barry	11	7	1,543 2 0	1	0 18 2	1	—	—	1	0 16 11	1	—	—
	184. Cardiff	15	7	1,156 10 8	4	2 12 11	8	5	900 0 0	3	1 9 9	2	—	—
	185. Chepstow ..	1	1	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	188. Newport ..	12	1	300 0 0	6	4 14 7	3	1	95 0 0	2	1 12 7	2	—	—
	189. Pontypool ..	4	1	160 0 0	1	0 13 4	2	—	—	2	1 5 6	—	—	—
	190. Ross	1	1	156 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	191. Tredegar ..	29	15	1,086 3 0	13	9 15 3	16	10	1,199 13 4	6	5 9 3	—	—	—
25. South Staffs.	193. Dudley	17	2	42 14 0	8	3 13 6	4	—	—	4	2 2 7	1	1	125 0 0
	194. Walsall	24	1	35 0 0	15	8 0 7	9	2	60 0 0	7	4 7 3	—	—	—
	195. West Bromwich	15	—	—	3	1 1 5	5	3	42 18 0	2	1 10 10	1	—	—
	196. Wolverhampton	11	1	20 0 0	8	2 13 8	3	1	35 0 0	2	0 10 2	—	—	—
26. North Staffs.	198. Burslem	7	2	405 12 0	2	1 15 0	1	1	95 0 0	—	—	3	2	270 0 0
	199. Cheadle	1	—	—	1	0 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	200. Hanley	12	—	—	2	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	202. Lichfield.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 12 0	1	1	17 10 0
	204. Newcastle-under-Lyme.	4	—	—	1	0 10 4	2	—	—	2	1 11 0	—	—	—
	207. Stoke-upon-Trent and Longton.	20	4	492 10 11	4	1 13 0	9	6	462 16 0	2	1 8 0	8	2	125 0 0
	208. Stone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	209. Tamworth ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	210. Tunstall	3	1	200 0 0	—	—	1	1	200 0 0	—	—	1	1	70 0 0

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.											Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.								
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.					Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.					
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d
27 Hereford and Shropshire.	214. Cleobury Mortimer.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	200 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	215. Hereford.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—
	218. Madeley	1	—	—	1	0 1 0	1	—	—	1	0 1 0		1	—	—
	219. Newport.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	39 0 0
	220. Oswestry ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	221. Shrewsbury ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	45 0 0
28. Mid-Wales.	224. Aberystwyth ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	231. Knighton ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	236. Portmadoc and Festiniog.	4	1	280 0 0	3	1 12 0	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	239. Rhayader and Llandrindod.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2	2	119 14 0
29. North Wales.	242. Carnarvon ..	7	2	310 9 4	2	1 8 0	1	1	55 5 0	—	—		—	—	—
	243. Chester	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	1	—	—	1	1 0 0		—	—	—
	244. Conway and Llandudno.	3	—	—	2	1 1 10	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	246. Holywell ..	2	1	50 0 0	—	—	1	1	50 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	248. Llanrwst ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 12 0		—	—	—
	249. Mold and Flint..	4	1	242 14 0	1	0 4 0	1	1	168 1 1	—	—		—	—	—
	251. St. Asaph and Rhyl.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	252. Wrexham and Llangollen.	23	7	729 14 6	7	4 1 3	5	3	692 12 1	—	—		—	—	—
30. Glamorgan.	253. Aberdare and Mountain Ash.	14	6	658 11 8	3	2 3 9	13	8	891 10 0	4	2 12 4		—	—	—
	254. Brecknock ..	2	—	—	2	1 7 0	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	255. Bridgend ..	9	3	548 10 3	2	1 12 0	2	—	—	1	1 0 0		—	—	—
	256. Merthyr Tydfil	9	6	633 18 4	2	1 9 4	43	31	2,667 19 9	12	8 14 4		—	—	—
	257. Pontypridd, Ystradyfodwg, and Porth.	58	50	13,989 18 10	2	0 14 8	75	74	6,110 11 1	1	0 13 3		—	—	—
	258. Swansea.. ..	21	5	724 18 10	4	1 16 0	1	1	100 0 0	—	—		1	—	—
31. Wales (South-West).	262. Haverfordwest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—
	264. Llandilofawr ..	1	1	215 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	266. Llanelly	5	1	150 0 0	—	—	5	3	346 0 6	2	1 3 4		—	—	—
	268. Neath and Aberavon.	8	4	250 10 0	2	0 5 3	4	4	910 0 0	—	—		1	—	—
	270. Pembroke Dock	1	1	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
32. Norfolk.	274. East Dereham..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	120 0 0
	275. Ely	2	—	—	2	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	276. Holt	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9 12 6	—	—		—	—	—
	277. King's Lynn ..	4	—	—	2	0 10 3	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—
	281. Norwich.. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	282. Soham	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10 0 0	—	—		—	—	—
	285. Wisbech	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	95 0 0	—	—		—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. No.	Compensation Awarded. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. No.	Amount of Compensation. Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Total Number of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
33. Suffolk.	287. Beccles and Bungay.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	289. Diss and Eye ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 7 6	—	—	—
	291. Gt. Yarmouth ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	293. Halesworth ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 13 0	—	—	—
	295. Ipswich	1	—	—	1	0 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	28 17 6
	298. Stowmarket ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
35. Bedfordshire and E. Northants.	302. Bedford	1	—	—	1	0 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	305. Cambridge ..	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	40 2 0	—	—	—	—	—
	308. Huntingdon ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 15 0	1	—	—
	310. Oundle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	311. Peterborough ..	3	—	—	2	1 0 1	2	—	—	2	0 17 1	1	—	—
36. Oxford and part of Northampton.	322. Kettering ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	323. Northampton ..	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	70 0 0	1	0 13 6	—	—	—
	324. Oxford	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 14 4	—	—	—
	328. Wellingborough	2	—	—	2	1 11 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Bucks and parts of adjoining Counties.	332. Barnet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	333. Chesham ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	335. High Wycombe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	339. St. Albans ..	3	2	294 12 8	1	0 9 0	2	1	10 0 0	1	0 4 10	—	—	—
	340. Uxbridge ..	1	1	3 17 0	—	—	2	—	—	2	1 8 5	—	—	—
	342. Watford	4	—	—	3	1 19 11	2	—	—	2	0 19 11	5	4	405 0 0
	343. Windsor	2	2	256 0 0	—	—	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
38. Essex.	349. Edmonton and Wood Green.	5	1	100 0 0	2	0 5 11	2	—	—	2	1 8 0	4	3	61 10 0
	350. Grays Thurrock	7	1	300 0 0	2	1 4 8	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	90 0 0
	355. Romford.. ..	3	—	—	2	0 12 0	36	—	—	36	29 19 4	1	—	—
	356. Southend ..	2	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
40. Bow and Shoreditch.	358. Bow	88	13	1,483 17 10	27	18 19 0	137	5	207 4 6	130	99 11 1	141	30	2,194 18 0
	359. Shoreditch ..	20	1	55 0 0	6	3 2 4	8	—	—	8	5 14 3	29	8	357 7 0
41. Clerkenwell.	360. Clerkenwell ..	14	—	—	8	2 16 2	16	2	125 0 0	14	9 1 4	23	2	320 0 0
42. Bloomsbury and Whitechapel.	361. Bloomsbury ..	10	2	275 11 0	6	4 3 3	2	1	45 0 0	1	0 15 2	6	1	40 0 0
	362. Whitechapel ..	8	1	150 0 0	4	1 0 0	4	1	10 0 0	3	1 11 9	13	1	30 0 0
43. Brentford, Brompton, and Marylebone.	363. Brentford ..	9	1	292 10 0	1	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	232 16 0
	364. Brompton ..	19	2	275 0 0	9	5 15 6	20	3	108 0 0	17	13 11 5	23	9	457 2 0
	365. Marylebone ..	12	3	82 10 0	1	1 0 0	34	3	180 0 0	31	23 6 8	19	5	276 14 0
44. Westminster.	366. Westminster ..	11	—	—	5	3 14 4	1	—	—	1	0 12 1	17	3	115 1 0

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900. Arbitrations in County Courts. Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Memoranda Registered. No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation. Lump Sum. No.	Lump Sum. Total Amount.	Weekly Payments. No.	Weekly Payments. Total Weekly Amount.	Employers' Liability Act, 1880. Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
45. Surrey.	367. Chertsey.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	368. Croydon.. ..	7	1	12 8 6	1	1 0 0	2	—	—	1	0 13 9	3	1	35 0 0
	369. Epsom	5	3	46 0 0	2	1 18 6	1	—	—	1	0 7 0	—	—	—
	370. Farnham and Aldershot.	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	128 0 0
	371. Guildford and Godalming.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	194 19 1	—	—	—	—	—
	372. Kingston ..	3	—	—	1	0 12 8	1	1	100 0 0	—	—	1	—	—
	374. Newbury ..	2	—	—	1	0 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	375. Reading	6	—	—	1	0 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	376. Wandsworth ..	16	3	328 15 0	9	5 3 9	18	—	—	18	14 0 3	17	5	453 8 0
47. Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark.	377. Greenwich ..	7	1	218 8 0	—	—	4	—	—	3	2 9 11	7	—	—
	378. Southwark ..	22	5	855 9 6	5	2 17 1	7	6	311 15 0	1	1 0 0	15	4	282 10 0
	379. Woolwich ..	5	—	—	2	1 0 1	1	—	—	1	0 18 0	12	3	192 1 0
48. West Kent and Lambeth.	380. Bromley.. ..	5	2	276 13 2	3	1 7 9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	381. Dartford.. ..	7	2	268 8 0	1	0 6 0	2	—	—	2	1 12 0	1	—	—
	382. Gravesend ..	2	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	383. Lambeth ..	11	2	38 10 0	5	1 8 3	4	—	—	4	3 3 10	12	4	475 0 0
	384. Maidstone ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	32 10 0
	386. Tonbridge ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	200 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	387. Tunbridge Wells	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. East Kent.	389. Canterbury ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	392. Dover	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	395. Hythe	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	396. Margate	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	397. Ramsgate ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 18 6	—	—	—
	398. Rochester ..	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	40 10 0	—	—	2	1	20 0 0
	401. Sheerness ..	1	1	55 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	402. Sittingbourne ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50. Sussex.	404. Arundel	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	405. Brighton ..	3	—	—	1	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	25 0 0
	408. Hastings.. ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	410. Haywards Heath.	1	—	—	1	0 18 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	411. Horsham ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	-	—	—	—	—	—
	412. Lewes and Eastbourne.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	-	1	0 5 0	—	—	—
	415. Redhill	1	1	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	100 0
51. Hants.	419. Andover	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	421. Bishop's Waltham.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	424. Portsmouth ..	3	1	135 0 0	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 5 6	2	2	318 8 8
	426. Southampton ..	2	—	—	1	0 12 0	3	—	—	3	1 10 8	2	—	—
	427. Winchester ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court—*continued.*

Circuit.	County Court District.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.				Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.				
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.			
(1.)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
52. Wilts.	428. Bath	2	1	150 0 0	1	0 13 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	429. Bradford and Trowbridge.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	432. Chipping Sodbury.	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	1 4 0	1	—	—
	434. Frome	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	31 2 6	—	—	—	—	—
	437. Swindon.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	438. Temple Cloud ..	2	1	25 0 0	—	—	1	1	134 16 3	—	—	—	—	—
53. Glo'stershire (excluding Bristol)	441. Cheltenham ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 15 8	—	—	—
	443. Dursley	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	200 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	444. Gloucester ..	6	1	254 3 0	2	0 16 0	1	1	40 0 0	—	—	2	—	—
	447. Newnham ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	449. Stroud	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	80 0 0	2	0 12 8	2	—	—
54. Bristol.	453. Axbridge ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	454. Bristol	19	5	832 11 5	9	4 14 6	11	1	18 10 0	10	5 14 4	—	—	—
	455. Wells	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	456. Weston-super-Mare.	2	—	—	1	0 8 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Dorset.	459. Christchurch and Bournemouth.	2	1	175 0 0	1	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	461. Dorchester ..	2	—	—	1	0 7 0	1	—	—	1	0 7 0	—	—	—
	464. Poole	2	—	—	1	0 13 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	468. Weymouth ..	6	1	100 0 0	3	1 15 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	471. Yeovil	1	—	—	1	0 9 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. N. Devon and Somerset.	473. Barnstaple ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 4 11	—	—	—
	475. Bridgwater ..	4	—	—	1	0 1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	476. Chard	2	—	—	2	0 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	483. Wellington ..	3	—	—	2	0 19 5	1	—	—	1	0 9 10	—	—	—
58. South Devon.	486. Exeter	4	—	—	2	1 6 0	3	—	—	2	1 6 0	2	—	—
	488. Newton Abbot and Torquay.	5	1	1 0 0	1	0 14 1	2	1	120 0 0	1	1 0 0	—	—	—
	489. Okehampton ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	490. Plymouth and East Stonehouse.	5	2	170 11 3	—	—	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—
59. Cornwall.	495. Falmouth ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	502. St. Austell ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	45 5 0	—	—	—	—	—
	505. City of London Court.	15	1	197 10 8	7	3 19 2	—	—	—	—	—	26	7	374 7 6
	Grand Total ..	1,918	399	59,863 5 4	608	332 6 4	1,636	388	32,639 4 6	1,169	786 12 9	590	159	11,294 11 4

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Appeals to the Court of Appeal.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	3	1	—	—	1	—	1
Factory	25	2	5	2	3	9	4
Mine...	16	1	5	1	—	9	—
Quarry	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Engineering work ...	6	—	2	—	1	3	—
Building	10	2	1	—	2	5	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	61	6	13	3	7	27	5

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the High Court of Justice.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Factory	10	—	2	1	2	3	2
Mine	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other employments or not stated.	3	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total	16	—	2	2	4	6	2

This table is complete so far as it can be made with the materials at the disposal of the Crown Office, but in appeals from county courts where no judge's notes are filed it is sometimes impossible to ascertain the nature of the action in the County Court, as it does not necessarily appear by the notice of motion.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

TABLE VII.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Appeals to the House of Lords.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	3	1	—	2	—	—	—
Mine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	1	—	2	—	—	—

There were no appeals to the House of Lords in actions under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

LIST OF APPEALS TO THE COURT OF APPEAL UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 AND 1900.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Adams v. Celynen Colliery Company	Applicant ..	Allowed. Remitted to be re-heard, 12th March.	Whether employment for less than two weeks gives a right to compensation. (Schedule I. (1) (b).)	Unreported.
Gatford v. Haynes	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.
Lowrie v. Patten	Applicant ..	Dismissed (by consent), 12th March.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Fullick v. Evans, O'Donnell, and Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Definitions of the terms "engineering work" and "railroad." (Section 7 (2).)	84 L. T. R. 413.
Moran v. Hazeldine Bros.	Applicant ..	Struck out, 12th March.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1)), and "serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (c).)	Unreported
Thompson v. Ashington Coal Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*" (Section 1 (1).)	84 L. T. R. 412.
Woolley v. Leys Malleable Castings Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Right to compensation of workman offered re-employment at old rate of wages. (Schedule I (2).)	Unreported.
Simmonds v. Faulds	Respondents ..	Allowed, 13th March	Definition of the term "workman" (Section 7 (2).)	17 T. L. R. 362.
Nash v. Hollinshead	Respondents ..	Allowed, 13th March	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	(1901) 1 K. B. 700.
Wrigley v. Bagley and Wright and others.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 13th March.	Meaning of the words "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to .... the trade or business." (Section 4.)	(1901) 1 K. B. 780.
Clowes v. Musgrave and Sons	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 13th March.	Meaning of the words "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to .... the trade or business." (Section 4.).	Unreported.
Leech v. Life and Health Insurance Association (Limited).	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 13th March.	Right of appeal to the Court of Appeal from a decision subsequent to or outside of the award. (Schedule II (4).)	(1901) 1 K. B. 707
Rigby v. Warrington Rope Works ..	Respondents ..	Withdrawn, 13th March.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Dredge v. Conway Jones and Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 14th March	Meaning of the words "any building which .... is .... being .... repaired." (Section 7 (1).)	(1901) 2 K. B. 42.
Whitehead v. Reader	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 26th March.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment." (Section 1 (1).)	(1901) 2 K. B. 48.
Poulton v. Mulliners	Applicant ..	Withdrawn, 15th July.	—	Unreported.
Bevan v. Crawshay Bros.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 5th November.	Whether funeral expenses may be included in determining the amount of compensation to be awarded to persons partly dependent on deceased workman. (Schedule I. (1) (a) (ii.).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 25
Hainsborough v. Ralli Brothers ..	Respondents ..	Allowed, 6th November.	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	18 T. L. R. 21.
Ayres v. Buckeridge	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 6th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings," in cases where injured workmen were employed less than two weeks. (Schedule I. (1) (b).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 57.
Wheale v. Rhymney Iron Company	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 6th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings" in cases where injured workmen were employed less than two weeks. (Schedule I. (1) (b).)	(1902) 1 K. B 57.

List of Appeals to the Court of Appeal under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Jones *v.* Rhymney Iron Company ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 6th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings" in cases where injured workmen were employed less than two weeks. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 57.
Howell *v.* Mordey Carney and Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 7th November.	Grant of compensation under the Act after dismissal of action at law. (Section 1 (4).)	Unreported.
John *v.* Albion Coal Company ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 7th November.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	18 T. L. R. 27.
Knight *v.* Cubitt and Company ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 7th November.	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)); and meaning of the words "building which exceeds thirty feet in height" (Section 7 (1)), and "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to....the trade or business." (Section 4.)	(1902) 1 K. B. 31.
Ellis *v.* William Cory and Son ..	Applicant ..	Allowed, 7th November.	Definition of the term "wharf." (Section 7 (2).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 38.
McGrath *v.* Neill & Sons — ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 8th November.	Meaning of the words "building which exceeds thirty feet in height." (Section 7 (1).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 211.
Reeks *v.* Kynoch, Limited	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 8th November.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	18 T. L. R. 34.
Howells *v.* Vivian and Sons	Applicant ..	Allowed, 8th November.	Definition of the term "dependants." (Section 7 (2).)	85 L. T. R. 529.
Jones *v.* London and North Western Railway Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 8th November.	Assessment of amount of weekly compensation. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	Unreported.
Bartlett *v.* Tutton and Sons	Respondents ..	Allowed, 8th November.	Meaning of the words "average weekly earnings" in the case of a workman only casually employed. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 72.
Ellison *v.* Longden	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 9th November.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a .... mine" (Section 7 (1)); and definition of term "mine." (Section 7 (2).)	18 T. L. R. 48.
Wilmot and others *v.* Patton	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 9th November.	Definitions of the terms "warehouse" and "mechanical power." (Section 7 (2).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 237.
Lee *v.* Cortonwood Colliery Company.	Applicant ..	Remitted for further inquiry, 9th November.	Meaning of the words "proceedings....shall not be maintainable unless....claim for compensation .... has been made." (Section 2 (1).)	("Times," November 11th, 1901.)
Fitzpatrick *v.* Hindley, &c., Colliery	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 9th November.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1).)	Unreported.
Johnson *v.* Port of London, &c., Stevedoring Company.	Respondents ..	Remitted for further inquiry, 12th November.	Definition of the term "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Cattermole *v.* Atlantic Transport Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 25th November.	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)); and power of the judge to deal with costs of action upon an award of compensation under Section 1 (4) of the Act of 1897." (Section 1 (4).)	(1902) 1 K.B. 204.
Purcell *v.* Grant	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 12th November.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	Unreported.
Pryce *v.* Penrikyber Colliery Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 12th November.	Definition of the term "dependants" (Section 7 (2); and assessment of amount of compensation. (Schedule I. (1).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 21.
Fennell *v.* Tredegar Iron, &c., Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th November.	Assessment of amount of compensation. (Schedule I. (1).)	Unreported.
Hughes *v.* Rhymney Iron Co... ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th November.	Right to compensation of workman employed less than two weeks. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	Unreported.
Williams *v.* Rhymney Iron Company	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th November.	Assessment of amount of compensation. (Schedule I. (1).)	Unreported
Evans *v.* Penwyllt Dinas Silica Brick Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Definitions of the terms "undertakers" and "workman." Section 7 (2).)	18 T. L. R. 58
Thomas *v.* Vivian & Sons	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Definition of the term "dependants." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.

List of Appeals to the Court of Appeal under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 and 1900.—*continued.*

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported cases. (5)
O'Keefe v. Lovatt	Applicant ..	Allowed, 13th November.	Right of dependants to compensation after death of workman subsequent to award of weekly payments. (Schedule I. (1) and (12).)	18 T. L. R. 57.
Griffiths v. Nixons, &c., Colliery Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)); and definition of the term "dependants." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Boardman v. Scott and Another ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." (Section 1 (1).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 43.
Harwood v. Abrahams	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 13th November.	Definition of the term "dependants." (Section (7 (2).)	Unreported.
Graig Brick Company v. Williams ..	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule I (12).)	Unreported.
Clench and Company v. Treadgold..	Applicants ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule I. (12).)	Unreported.
Walters v. Clover and Company ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Mode of calculating "average weekly earnings," where employment is for less than two weeks. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	18 T. L. R. 60.
Newman v. Mayor, &c., of Southampton.	Respondents ..	Remitted to be reheard 14th November,	Right of appearance of insurance company who were indemnifying the respondents. (Rule 32.)	Unreported.
Greaves v. Mulliners, Limited ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Whether employment for less than two weeks gives right to compensation." (Schedule I. (1) (*b*).)	Unreported.
Bush v. Hawes	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Meaning of the words "building which exceeds 30 feet in height." (Section 7 (1)), and "work which is merely ancillary or incidental to . . . the trade or business." (Section (4).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 216.
Field v. Longden & Sons	Respondents ..	Allowed, 15th November.	Right to proceed to arbitration in a case in which liability is not disputed and no question has arisen. (Section 1 (3).)	(1902) 1 K. B. 47.
Jones v. Great Central Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 15th November.	Right to proceed to arbitration in a case in which liability is not disputed and no question has arisen (Section 1 (3)); also right of an employer to register an agreement to which the workman has impliedly assented by accepting the compensation. (Schedule II (3).)	("Times," November 16th, 1901.)
Kenny v. Harrison and Another ..	Respondents ..	Remitted to be reheard, 15th November.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Bartell v. Gray & Co.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 18th November.	Definitions of the terms "factory" and "undertakers." (Section 7 (2).)	(1902) 1 K.B. 225.
Midland Railway Company v. Freeman.	Applicants ..	Allowed, 23rd November.	Review of weekly payments. (Schedule I. (12).)	Unreported.
Veazey v. Chattle	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 23rd November.	Definition of the term "scaffolding." (Section 7 (1).)	85 L.T.R. 574.
Harris v. Barry &c. Dock Company..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 20th December.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	Unreported.
Macauliffe v. Taff Vale Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Withdrawn, 26th October.	Meaning of the words "accident arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)), and serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	Unreported.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

LIST OF APPEALS TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 AND 1900.

Name of Case. (1.)	Party Appealing. (2.)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3.)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4.)	Reference to Reported cases. (5.)
Raine *v.* R. Jobson & Co.	Applicant ..	Order reversed, 24th June, 1901.	Definition of the term "factory." (Section 7 (2).)	17 T. L. R. 627.
Roper *v.* George Greenwood and Sons.	Applicant ..	Application to sue in *forma pauperis* refused, May 20th, 1901.	Meaning of the words "personal injury by *accident*." (Section 1 (1).)	—
Thomas Wilson and Sons *v.* Merrill..	Applicant ..	Lapsed owing to non-lodgment of cases, 2nd April, 1901.	Definitions of the terms "factory," "undertakers," and "plant." (Section 7 (2).)	—

SCOTLAND.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.				Claims for Compensation Settled.*							Solicitor's Costs Allowed.	
								Result.		Amount of Compensation Awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Sheriff.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.	Number of Claims Settled.	For Pursuer.	For Defender.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants	13	10	—	—	3	10	8	2	8	1,143 0 0	—	—	8	82 6 3
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	4	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	0 16 6	3	22 3 8
	Partial Incapacity	10	5	—	—	5	5	3	2	—	—	3	1 9 0	3	12 10 11
	Total	*27*	*17*	—	—	*10*	*17*	*13*	*4*	*8*	*1,143 0 0*	*5*	*2 5 6*	*14*	*117 0 10*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants	27	19	—	—	8	18	12	6	12	2,157 4 11	—	—	5	70 9 5
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	19	13	—	—	6	10	8	2	—	—	8	3 3 1	8	48 13 5
	Partial Incapacity	106	60	—	—	46	55	37	18	2	47 5 2	35	21 7 9	26	172 16 0
	Total	*152*	*92*	—	—	*60*	*83*	*57*	*26*	*14*	*2,204 10 1*	*43*	*24 10 10*	*39*	*291 18 10*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants	22	20	—	—	2	19	13	6	12	2,371 19 6	1	0 2 0	10	147 9 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	15	11	—	—	4	11	6	5	—	—	6	3 14 4	7	46 8 1
	Partial Incapacity	41	30	—	—	11	30	18	12	6	98 7 4	12	8 12 1	12	120 11 9
	Total	*78*	*61*	—	—	*17*	*60*	*37*	*23*	*18*	*2,470 6 10*	*19*	*12 8 5*	*29*	*314 8 10*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 12 10	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	4	3	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	3	0 19 1	1	12 8 10
	Total	*7*	*4*	—	—	*3*	*4*	*4*	—	—	—	*4*	*1 11 11*	*1*	*12 8 10*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants	3	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	78 0 0	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	3	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	0 12 0	2	6 6 0
	Partial Incapacity	9	8	—	—	1	6	3	3	—	—	3	1 11 0	3	10 7 0
	Total	*15*	*12*	—	—	*3*	*9*	*5*	*4*	*1*	*78 0 0*	*4*	*2 3 0*	*5*	*16 13 0*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants	4	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 11 8	1	0 5 0
	Partial Incapacity	25	13	—	—	12	13	6	7	2	82 12 6	4	2 5 1	9	32 3 6
	Total	*32*	*17*	—	—	*15*	*16*	*7*	*9*	*2*	*82 12 6*	*5*	*2 16 9*	*10*	*32 8 6*
Agriculture	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants	71	52	—	—	19	50	34	16	33	5,750 4 5	1	0 2 0	23	300 4 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	45	32	—	—	13	27	19	8	—	—	19	9 10 5	21	128 16 2
	Partial Incapacity	195	119	—	—	76	112	70	42	10	228 5 0	60	36 4 0	54	360 18 0
	Grand Total	**311**	**203**	—	—	**108**	**189**	**123**	**66**	**43**	**5,978 9 5**	†**30**	***45 16 5**	**96**	**784 18 10**

NOTE.—In addition to these there were 6 cases withdrawn, and of which there are no Records of Proceedings.

* The figures in these columns (columns 8 to 14) do not include the following cases, which are included in columns 3 to 7:—

Claims for compensation otherwise disposed of (withdrawn, settled out of Court, &c.), column 7:—	108
Applications for apportionment of compensation	2
Applications for declaration of liability	1
Applications with reference to weekly allowances already granted:—	
For termination	5
For diminution	2
For redemption	4
Total	122

† Column 13 contains eight cases in which the weekly payment was reduced after a period had elapsed; one case in which minute was lodged by respondent for termination of weekly payments on which judgment for respondent followed with £16 17*s.* 10*d.* of expenses to respondent, and one case in which a minute for review of weekly payments was lodged, and in terms of joint minute, the amount was reduced from 17*s.* 6*d.* to 15*s.* per week.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Memoranda Registered in Sheriff Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.			Amount of Compensation.*			
						Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
			By Agreement.	By Committee.	By Agreed Arbitrator.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	0 17 6
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	—	—	*2*	*0 17 6*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants ..	10	10	—	—	10	1,788 18 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	49	49	—	—	22	1,156 4 0	24	16 16 2
	Total	*59*	*59*	—	—	*32*	*2,945 2 0*	*24*	*16 16 2*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	3 7 6
	Total	*4*	*4*	—	—	—	—	*4*	*3 7 6*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	0 19 6
	Total	*2*	*1*	—	*1*	—	—	*2*	*0 19 6*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants ..	1	1	—	—	1	300 0 0	—	
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	6	6	—	—	2	171 0 0	4	2 14 6
	Total	*7*	*7*	—	—	*3*	*471 0 0*	*4*	*2 14 6*
Building ..	Death: Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	0 10 7
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	—	—	*1*	*0 10 7*
Agriculture ..	Death: Leaving dependants ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	1	1	—	—	1	4 0 0	—	—
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	*1*	*4 0 0*	—	—
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants ..	11	11	—	—	11	2,088 18 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	65	64	—	1	25	1,331 4 0	37	25 5 9
	Grand Total	**76**	**75**	—	**1**	**36**	**3,420 2 0**	**37**	**25 5 9**

* The figures in columns 7 and 9 are exclusive of 3 cases included in column 3 in which the results were stated in the Returns from the Sheriff Courts as follows:—Suspension of Agreement, 1; Diminution of weekly payment, 1; Redemption of weekly payment, 1.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in Sheriff Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitor's Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Pursuer.	Judgment for Defender.	Removed to Court of Session.	Otherwise Disposed of.	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
								£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	7	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—
	Total	*10*	—	*1*	*3*	*6*	—	—	—	—
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants	6	1	1	—	4	1	450 0 0	1	10 0 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	59	1	3	5	50	1	50 0 0	—	—
	Total	*68*	*2*	*5*	*6*	*55*	*2*	*500 0 0*	*1*	*10 0 0*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants	5	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	20	3	3	6	8	3	100 0 0	2	67 19 5
	Total	*27*	*3*	*3*	*8*	*13*	*3*	*100 0 0*	*2*	*67 19 5*
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Total	*6*	—	—	*1*	*5*	—	—	—	—
Building	Death: Leaving dependants	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	34	2	2	—	30	2	75 0 0	1	11 1 2
	Total	*37*	*2*	*2*	—	*33*	*2*	*75 0 0*	*1*	*11 1 2*
Agriculture	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*1*	—	—	—	*1*	—	—	—	—
Other Employments	Death: Leaving dependants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	7	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Total	*10*	—	*3*	—	*7*	—	—	—	—
Total.—All Employments.	Death: Leaving dependants	17	1	1	2	13	1	450 0 0	1	10 0 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	11	—	2	3	6	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	131	6	11	13	101	6	225 0 0	3	79 0 7
	Grand Total	**159***	**7**	**14†**	**18**	**120**	**7**	**675 0 0**	**4**	**89 0 7**

* In addition to the above, there were 54 cases of which there are no records of proceedings: of these, 36 were appealed to the Court of Session, and 18 were withdrawn.

† Including 4 cases stated to have been dealt with under Section 1 (4) of the Workmen's Compensation Act, in two of which the Pursuer was awarded a weekly sum, in one the Pursuer was awarded a lump sum, and in one decree was given for Defender. Another case was settled out of Court.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each Sheriff Court.

County.	Sheriff Court.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
		Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
		Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.				Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded
			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.				
			No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Aberdeen	Aberdeen	12	—	—	5	2 7 1	2	—	—	2	1 6 6	6	1	25 0 0
Argyll	Oban..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ayr	Ayr	4	—	—	1	0 9 0	1	1	213 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
	Kilmarnock ..	11	1	150 0 0	1	0 9 6	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	2	—	—
Berwick	Duns	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	105 0 0	1	0 4 6	—	—	—
Dumfries	Dumfries	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 11 3	—	—	—
Dumbarton	Dumbarton ..	4	—	—	1	1 0 0	2	2	42 10 0	—	—	4	—	—
Edinburgh	Edinburgh	24	2	375 0 0	6	2 7 10	2	—	—	2	1 8 9	8	—	—
	Leith	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fife	Cupar	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Dunfermline ..	9	2	13 5 2	4	2 16 6	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	50 0 0
	Kirkcaldy	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0 5 3	—	—	—
Forfar	Dundee	22	3	392 9 6	8	3 10 10	6	4	99 0 0	2	1 13 0	—	—	—
	Arbroath	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 16 7	—	—	—
Haddington	Haddington ..	1	1	125 0 0	—	—	2	—	—	1	0 14 6	1	—	—
Inverness	Inverness	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
Lanark	Airdrie	21	3	628 12 5	3	1 11 1	1	—	—	1	0 9 2	1	—	—
	Glasgow	120	16	2,267 11 2	25	17 10 4	37	21	1,835 12 0	16	12 0 7	105	4	550 0 0
	Hamilton	41	9	1,478 9 0	9	4 13 9	3	1	300 0 0	2	1 9 6	10	—	—
	Lanark	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	—
Linlithgow	Linlithgow.. ..	7	1	10 5 2	4	2 16 4	1	—	—	1	0 11 6	2	1	50 0 0
Perth	Perth..	1	—	—	2	0 16 4	1	—	—	1	0 5 6	1	—	—
	Dunblane	1	—	—	1	0 3 6	1	—	—	1	0 3 6	—	—	—
Renfrew	Greenock	11	—	—	6	3 13 5	2	1	234 0 0	1	0 12 8	3	—	—
	Paisley	10		241 16 0	1	0 9 0	3	1	21 0 0	2	1 13 0	5	—	—
Ross and Cromarty	Stornoway	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
Selkirk	Selkirk	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling	Stirling	3	—	—	2	0 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falkirk	6	3	301 1 0	1	0 10 3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Grand Total		311	43	5,978 9 5	80	45 16 5	76	36	3,429 2 0	37	25 5 9	159	7	675 0 0

NOTE.—In the Sheriff Courts not specified in this table there were no cases.

W. J. DUNDAS,
Crown Agent for Scotland.

Crown Office, Edinburgh,
April 1902.

SCOTLAND.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Appeals to the Court of Session.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Factory	14	2	4	—	4	4	—
Mine	3	—	—	—	—	3	—
Quarry	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Building	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	23	3	5	—	6	9	—

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the Court of Session.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.				Appeals by Employers.			
		Appeal Allowed.			Appeal dismissed.	Appeal Allowed.			Appeal dismissed.
		Verdict for Workman.	Verdict for Employer.	Otherwise disposed of.		Verdict for Workman.	Verdict for Employer.	Otherwise disposed of.	
Railway	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	8	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mine	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work	8	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—
Building... ...	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other employments.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	23	2	5	15	—	1	—	—	—

SCOTLAND.

LIST OF APPEALS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
McKinnon *v.* Barclay Curle and Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Allowed. 1st February.	Meaning of the words "employment . . . on or in or *about* a . . . factory" (Section 7 (1)).	3 Fraser, 436.
Falconer *v.* London and Glasgow Iron Shipbuilding Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 23rd February.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 381.
McCallum *v.* Forrester	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Is minimum of £150 applicable to a workman with less than 3 years' employment (Schedule I. (1), (*a*) (i)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 448.
Gibson *v.* Wilson	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 12th March.	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the "course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 450.
Strain *v.* Sloan	Applicant ..	Allowed, 13th March	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 475.
Halstead *v.* Thomson and Sons ..	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 13th March.	Question as to height of building, and as to whether scaffolding was used (Section 7 (1).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 473.
D. Porter *v.* John Kent	Respondent ..	Allowed, 20th March	Circumstances as to whether an injured carter came under act (Section 7 (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 482.
Guthrie *v.* Boase Spinning Company, Limited.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 20th March.	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of ..... workman" (Section 1 (2) (*c*)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 483.
Cunningham *v.* McGregor and Co. ..	Applicant ..	Allowed, 14th May..	Were widow and children of deceased workman wholly dependent on him (Schedule I. (1) (*a*) (i)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 574
Carlin *v.* Dundee and Arbroath Joint Railway.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 31st May ..	Was building "ancillary or incidental to" a railway undertaking (Section 4).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 635.
Manning *v.* Edinburgh and District Tramways Co.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 4th June	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2)).	Not reported.
Nelson *v.* Kerr and Mitchell	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 8th June	Fixing amount of weekly wage (Schedule I. (1) (*b*)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 645.
Leonard *v.* Baird and Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 8th June	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 649.
The Great North of Scotland Railway Company *v.* John Fraser.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 11th June	Right of workman to insist in action in respect that claim was not duly made: and amount of compensation in view of employers' offer to continue workman at an average weekly wage (Section 2).	3 Fraser, 908; and 38 Scottish Law Reporter, 653.
Andrew Reid *v.* P. R. Flemming and Company.	Applicant ..	Allowed, 25th June..	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Section 7 (2)), and meaning of the word "employment to which this Act applies" (Sections 1 (1) and 7 (1)).	3 Fraser, 1000; and 38 Scottish Law Reporter, 720.
Logue *v.* Fullerton, Hodgart and Barclay.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 26th June	Meaning of the words "serious and wilful misconduct of . . . workman" (Section 1 (2) (*c*)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 738.
Jamieson *v.* A. Milne	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 26th June	Meaning of the words "arising out of and in the course of the employment" (Section 1 (1)).	Not reported.
McAvan *v.* Boase Spinning Company, Limited.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 11th July ..	Medical certificate. Is such conclusive against further claims? (Schedule I. (11) and (12)).	38 Scottish Law Reporter, 772.
Cooper and Company *v.* Helen McGroary or McGovern.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 14th November.	Definition of the term "undertakers" (Sections 4 and 7 (2)), and whether work was part of the business of employers or ancillary thereto (Section 4), and if accident occurred in or about factory (Section 7 (1)).	39 Scottish Law Reporter, 102 and 164.
Arthur George *v.* Alexander Macdonald.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 23rd November.	Definition of the term "factory" (Section 7 (2).)	39 Scottish Law Reporter, 136.
Dunlop *v.* Rankin and Blackmore ..	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 27th November.	Whether claim barred by agreement (Section 1 (3) and Schedule II. (8)).	39 Scottish Law Reporter, 146.
Bathgate *v.* Caledonian Railway Company.	Respondents ..	Allowed, 10th December.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a railway" (Section 7 (1)).	39 Scottish Law Reporter, 246.
Mooney *v.* Edinburgh and District Tramways Company.	Respondents ..	Dismissed, 20th December.	Meaning of the words "on or in or about a . . . factory" (Section 7 (1)).	39 Scottish Law Reporter, 260.

IRELAND.

TABLE I.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Arbitrations in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How dealt with.				Claims for Compensation Settled.							Solicitor's Costs Awarded.	
							Number of Claims settled.	Result.		Amount of Compensation Awarded.					
										Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			
			Heard by Judge.	Heard by Arbitrator.	Settled by acceptance of money paid into Court.	Otherwise disposed of.*		For Applicant.	For Respondent.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total of Weekly Amount.	Number of Cases.	Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
											£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants	6	4	—	1	1	5	5	—	5	778 8 0	—	—	5	76 2 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 12 9	1	3 3 0
	Partial Incapacity	4	4	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	3	1 2 0	2	6 16 10
	Total	*11*	*9*	—	*1*	*1*	*10*	*9*	*1*	*5*	*778 8 0*	*4*	*1 14 9*	*8*	*86 2 6*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants	10	10	—	—	—	10	7	3	7	895 4 9	—	—	7	32 10 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	17	17	—	—	—	17	13	4	1	15 0 0	12	5 14 6	10	54 8 7
	Partial Incapacity	52	34	—	1	17	35	26	9	12	161 2 3	14	4 0 5	17	78 1 10
	Total	*79*	*61*	—	*1*	*17*	*62*	*46*	*16*	*20*	*1,071 7 0*	*26*	*9 14 11*	*34*	*165 0 5*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	100 0 0	—	—	1	10 0 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 5 6	1	4 12 4
	Partial Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	0 5 0	—	—
	Total	*3*	*3*	—	—	—	*3*	*3*	—	*1*	*100 0 0*	*2*	*0 10 6*	*2*	*14 12 4*
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	30 0 0	—	—	1	6 6 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	0 17 9	1	3 17 4
	Partial Incapacity	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	2	35 0 0	3	1 1 6	3	18 16 4
	Total	*8*	*8*	—	—	—	*8*	*8*	—	*3*	*65 0 0*	*5*	*1 19 3*	*5*	*28 19 8*
Building	Death: Leaving dependants	6	5	—	1	—	6	2	4	2	200 0 0	—	—	1	5 0 0
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	5	5	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	4	2 10 2	3	15 10 0
	Partial Incapacity	14	13	—	—	1	13	10	3	1	5 5 0	9	3 17 11	9	26 10 6
	Total	*25*	*23*	—	*1*	*1*	*24*	*16*	*8*	*3*	*205 5 0*	*13*	*6 8 1*	*13*	*47 0 6*
Agriculture.	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants	24	21	—	2	1	23	16	7	16	2,003 12 9	—	—	15	129 18 8
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	26	26	—	—	—	26	21	5	1	15 0 0	20	10 0 8	16	81 11 3
	Partial Incapacity	76	57	—	1	18	58	45	13	15	201 7 3	30	1[illegible] 6 10	31	130 5 6
	Grand Total	**126**	**104**	—	**3**	**19**	**107**	**82**	**25**	**32**	**2,220 0 0**	**50**	**20 7 6**	**62**	**341 15 5**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die*, &c.

IRELAND.

TABLE II.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Memoranda Registered in County Courts under Schedule II (8).

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	How Settled.			Amount of Compensation.			
						Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.	
			By Agreement.	By Committee.	By Agreed Arbitrator.	Number of Cases.	Total Amount.	Number of Cases.	Total Weekly Amount.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
							£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	15 3
	Total	*1*	*1*	—	—	—	—	*1*	*15 3*
Factory	Death: Leaving dependants	1	1	—	—	1	100 0 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	19	19	—	—	5	275 0 0	14	6 12 11
	Total	*20*	*20*	—	—	*6*	*375 0 0*	*14*	*6 12 11*
Mine	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death: Leaving dependants	1	1	—	—	1	33 3 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	1	1	—	—	1	275 0 0	—	—
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	*2*	*308 3 0*	—	—
Building	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.	Death: Leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—All Employments within the Act.	Death: Leaving dependants	2	2	—	—	2	133 3 0	—	—
	Death: Not leaving dependants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incapacity	21	21	—	—	6	550 0 0	15	7 8 2
	Grand Total	**23**	**23**	—	—	**8**	**683 3 0**	**15**	**7 8 2**

IRELAND.

TABLE III.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Number and Results of the Actions in County Courts.

Nature of Employment.	Nature of Injury.	Total Number of Cases.	Result.				Amount of Damages Awarded.		Solicitor's Costs Allowed.	
			Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Removed into High Court.	Otherwise Disposed of.	Number of Cases.	Amount of Damages.	Number of Cases.	Amount Allowed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
								£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Railway	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2 4 3
	Partial Incapacity	2	1	1	—	—	1	5 0 0	1	5 6 3
	Total	*3*	*1*	*2*	—	—	*1*	*5 0 0*	*2*	*7 10 6*
Mine	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Total	*3*	—	—	—	*3*	—	—	—	—
Engineering Work	Death	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	4	3	1	—	—	3	57 0 0	2	2 13 0
	Total	*5*	*3*	*1*	—	*1*	*3*	*57 0 0*	*2*	*2 13 0*
Building	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Employments	Death	1	1	—	—	—	1	20 0 0	1	5 5 0
	Total Incapacity	1	1	—	—	—	1	132 12 0	1	5 15 6
	Partial Incapacity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	*2*	*2*	—	—	—	*2*	*152 12 0*	*2*	*11 0 6*
Total.—All Employments.	Death	2	1	—	—	1	1	20 0 0	1	5 5 0
	Total Incapacity	3	1	1	—	1	1	132 12 0	2	7 19 9
	Partial Incapacity	8	4	2	—	2	4	62 0 0	3	7 19 3
	Grand Total	**13**	**6**	**3**	—	**4***	**6**	**214 12 0**	**6**	**21 4 0**

* Cases withdrawn, settled out of Court, struck out, adjourned *sine die* &c.

IRELAND.

TABLE IV.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900, and Employers' Liability Act, 1880.—Proceedings in each County Court.

County.	Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900.										Employers' Liability Act, 1880.		
	Arbitrations in County Courts.					Memoranda Registered.							
	Total No. of Cases.	Compensation Awarded.				No. of Memoranda.	Amount of Compensation.				Total No. of Cases.	No. of Cases in which Damages Awarded.	Amount of Damages Awarded.
		Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.			Lump Sum.		Weekly Payments.				
		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.		No.	Total Amount.	No.	Total Weekly Amount.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Antrim	5	1	100 0 0	1	0 5 6	1	—	—	1	0 5 0	—	—	—
Armagh	5	—	—	3	0 15 3	1	1	33 3 0	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast	26	2	235 0 0	11	5 7 6	14	4	175 0 0	10	4 14 8	4	3	159 12 0
Clare	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Cork, E.R.	5	—	—	3	1 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Donegal	2	1	25 0 0	1	0 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	35 0 0
Down..	9	3	55 0 0	3	1 0 3	3	2	325 0 0	1	0 19 4	2	—	—
Dublin	3	1	150 0 0	2	0 11 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin City ..	35	16	771 12 0	12	5 1 0	3	—	—	3	1 9 2	1	—	—
Kerry	8	5	668 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick City ..	5	—	—	1	0 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry City	9	—	—	7	3 1 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louth..	3	—	—	1	0 12 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayo	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tipperary	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyrone	4	2	90 0 0	2	0 16 8	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
Waterford	1	—	—	1	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waterford City ..	1	1	150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmeath	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wexford	2	—	—	2	0 13 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wicklow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	20 0 0
Total	126	32	2,220 0 0	50	20 7 6	23	8	683 3 0	15	7 8 2	13	6	214 12 0

IRELAND.

TABLE V.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.—Appeals to the Court of Appeal.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Factory	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	—	1	—	—	2	—

TABLE VI.—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.—Appeals to the High Court of Justice.

Nature of Employment.	Total Number of Appeals.	Appeals by Workmen.			Appeals by Employers.		
		Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Appeal allowed.	Appeal dismissed.	Otherwise disposed of.
Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Mine...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering work ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other employments	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	4	1	1	—	—	—	2

NOTE.—The information given in this Table has been obtained from Clerks of the Crown in Ireland.

IRELAND.

LIST OF APPEALS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, 1897 and 1900.

Name of Case. (1)	Party Appealing. (2)	Result of Appeal and date when disposed of. (3)	Point in the Act (of 1897) on which the Appeal turns. (4)	Reference to Reported Cases. (5)
Reddy *v.* Broderick	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 27th February, 1901.	Meaning of the words "scaffolding," and "repairing." (Section 7 (1).)	[1901] 2 Irish Reports 328.
Dinneen *v.* Newtownards Co-operative Dairy Society.	Respondent ..	Dismissed, 3rd December, 1901.	Whether the County Court Judge had jurisdiction to award a lump sum, the injury being partial. (Schedule I. (1) (*b*) and (13).	Not reported.
McCaffrey *v.* Great Northern Railway Company.	Applicant ..	Dismissed, 9th December, 1901.	Whether the injury was attributable to "serious and wilful misconduct." (Section 1 (2) (*c*).)	36 Irish Law Times Reports.